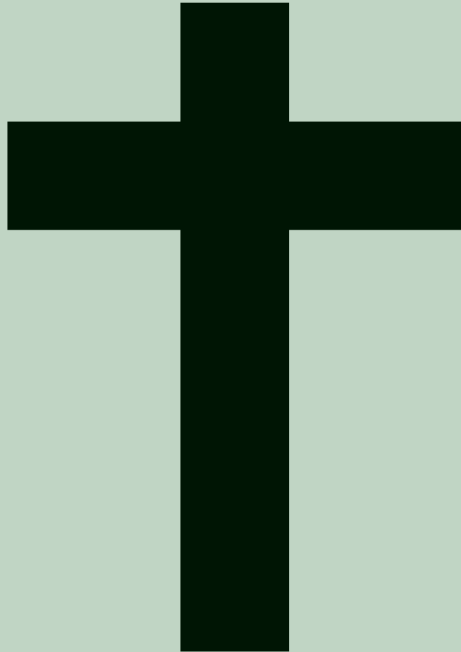


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula
Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana	1
Koronj Ta Boozomen Un	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel	65
Rut	107
Mboe	112
Sua Tutņana	238
Yona	287
Matai	290
Markus	344
Lukas	377
Yoan	432
Uraata Kizin Ngoņana	472
Rom	524
1 Korin	551
2 Korin	577
Galesia	594
Epesus	603
Pilipai	612
Kolosi	619
1 Tesalonika	626
2 Tesalonika	632
1 Timoti	635
2 Timoti	642
Titus	647
Pilemon	650
Iburu	652
Yems	673
1 Petrus	680
2 Petrus	688
1 Yoan	693
2 Yoan	700
3 Yoan	701
Yudas	702
Sua Turkenņana	705
.	732

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and Jonah in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.**

Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹ Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.✧

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.✧

⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel.

⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.”

⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

⁸ Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

¹⁰ Lele raraazana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononjan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.”

¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur senjaanja pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.”

¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraŋana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹⁹ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.”

²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

²² To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.”

²³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”

²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”✧

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runguunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runguunu.

Iur tomooto mi moori.✧

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹ Mi kelej, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan.

³⁰ Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.”

Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.*

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.*

³ Mi iur kampeŋana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomŋana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na.

⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen.

⁶ Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesbeeze toono.

⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanŋa ma mataana iyaryaara.*

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa.

⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambainŋana.*

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta ireere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambainŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa.

¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus.

¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambainŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenŋana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako aŋur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.”

¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekeni ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap.

²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana.

²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.*

²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tironŋ,
mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozoŋ.

Ingi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko aŋpaati be waenŋ.

Paso, ni iyooto pa itunŋ.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

²⁵ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianŋ som.

* **2:2:** Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 * **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 * **2:9:** Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14 * **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 * **2:24:** Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanŋa mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tiŋgi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?”^{*}

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon makinj.

³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene luku-tuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketege pepe. Kokena ke-meete.’”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ŋgar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ŋgar ambainjana mi ŋgar sananjana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na, kembei ambai pa kanjana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoono ko ikam le ŋgar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.^{*}

⁷ Ziru tikan makinj, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekena tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene.

⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu, tabe anjmoto mi anjar anje i. Pa inŋi anjbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asinj iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anj ŋgalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.”

¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taiŋgi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

^{*} **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 ^{*} **3:6:** 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ^{*} **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8 ^{*} **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananjana kat, tana kadoono tabe anjam pu i ko biibi ma ilip.

Mbotjana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koroŋ su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.

Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anjam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi poponjana ku mi poponjana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Poponjana kini sa ko ipapaala utem,

mi nu ŋase pa kumbu dibiini.”^{*}

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu sombe kopom, nako patajana ikamu.

Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko anjam ma re yoyoujana biibi kat.

Tamen ŋgar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu lej la waem kaljana,

mi kan ke ŋonoono ta anj ŋgalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma inŋi be anpasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeŋe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyoto ro sananjan mi worwooro matanmatanjan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeŋe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anjbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”^{*}

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan.

²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le ngar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ngar ambainjana mi ngar sananjana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomuni ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekena tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na.

²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anjela mboljan ma timbot la mokleene Eden ziljana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekena tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.*

4

Kain mi Abel

¹ Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana anjam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa.

⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunga ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere lelene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini.*

⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere lelene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?”

⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio leleŋ pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanjanu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananjana tana.*

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.*

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anborro tizij?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjana taingi paso? Tizim sinjiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.*

¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma sinjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana ingi anjur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tingi mini na som.

¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ileŋ sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be anbaada na som.

¹⁴ Pa ingi be nu ser yo pa toono tingi ma anla leŋ kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko leŋ kar sa be anbot pa na som. Tana ko anjwaw leŋ sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeŋe yo, nako ipun yo ma anmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som.

¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoŋ izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila.

²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal poponjana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili.

²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punjana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

* 3:24: Tur 22:2,14 * 4:4: Ibr 11:4 * 4:7: Ro 6:12

* 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 * 4:10: Ibr 12:24

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Kusiŋ bizin ru, kelenj sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako anjuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanŋaŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomini, ko anjuni ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anjmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set.

²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timanŋa be tikam sunŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam popoŋana kini

¹ Inŋi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu.

² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinj, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set.

⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos.

⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan.

¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel.

¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared.

¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok.

¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela.

²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ✧

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta

* **5:2:** Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kalŋan be ‘Adam.’ ✧ **5:23-24:** Ibr 11:5; Yud 14

²⁹ mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa.

³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeeŋe tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin rungun ambaimbaiŋan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe.✧

³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan mi malmalŋan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubuŋoŋ imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ŋgar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananŋana totomen.✧

⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin.

⁷ To iso: “Aiss, toŋgo, iŋgi ko aŋpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ aŋur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananŋana ta ikam yo ma aŋpeles kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ingi Noa zinŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeeŋeŋana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeeŋe tana Anutu ire mbulu sananŋana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana men.

Noa ipo woŋgo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio leleŋ iur kek be aŋpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

¹⁴ Tana manŋa be po lem woŋgo sa. Re ke mbolŋan, to taara mi sap be po woŋgo pa. Mi sombe po woŋgo, na didi woŋgo leleene be iwe boozo mi ŋgal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat.

¹⁵ Ur woŋgo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babaŋana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita).

¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woŋgo ŋwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tuŋ sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woŋgo ka kataama imbot la zilŋaana. Mi ur woŋgo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Leŋ. Nio kola aŋkam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekana ipasaana koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Ko aŋpomon zin ma timap. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup.

¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin zinŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woŋgo leleene.✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woŋgo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai.

²¹ Mi yo kini matakiŋa ta boozomen mi ur lela woŋgo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koroŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.✧

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anje kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeenjana pa nio motonj. Tana niomjan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo.*

² Mi zin mbili matakiņa boozomen ta ambaimbainjan pa patoronjana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi panjaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, ina kam ruruņa men, tomooto ta mi panjaara ta.

³ Mi man matakiņa ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi panjaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.

⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe anjam yan ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbej tomtooru, beken aņpambiriizi koronj kalaņan boozomen ta anjur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makinj, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeņe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono.

⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziņan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene beken a timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronjana som i, mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruņaruņa timar ki Noa mi ziņan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na.

¹⁰ Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeņe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbej iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza.

¹² Tana yan mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbej tomtooru.

¹³ Indeeņe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham,

mi Yapet ziņan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene

¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiņa kar kana mi buzur matakiņa su kana, mi koronj matakiņa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiņa ta boozomen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koronj kalaņan matakiņa ta boozomen, ruruņa, tomooto mi panjaara, ta ziņan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta muņgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot.

¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur.

¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen.

²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paņ (8 mita).

²¹ Tana koronj kalaņan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koronj karranja, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup.

²² Koronj kalaņan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len.

²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koronj ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koronj karranja, mi man ta tirie sala maņaanaņana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziņan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongo leleene.*

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalņgal Noa mi koronj boozomen ta ziņan Noa timbotmbot lela woongo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu.

² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yan imet.

* 7:1: Mt 24:38; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 2:5 * 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

3-4 Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woŋgo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene.

5 Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat.

6-7 Aigule tomtoru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woŋgo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliulu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

8 Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila.

9 Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela.

10 Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini.

11 Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

12 Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som.

13 Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek.

14 Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sekkat.

15-16 To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat.

17 Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

18 Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat.

✧ 9:4: Nŋo 15:20

19 Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karaŋan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoroŋana ila ki Anutu

20 Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoroŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoroŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndouŋana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoroŋana pa Merere.

21 Mi Merere iyoozo patoroŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao aŋpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋŋan mi imar na, ŋgar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko aŋpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta aŋkam kek na som.

22 Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini ŋgaamaŋana, lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayouŋana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.

Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

1 To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen.

2 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karaŋan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio aŋzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin.

3 Muŋgu aŋkam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, aŋkam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

4 “Mi koroŋ tamen ta aŋgalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara.✧

5 Tana tomtom saombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio aŋpokot. Miombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Miombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete,
na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.
Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu runguunu. ✧

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelenj. Niom mi zin popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio aŋsombe aŋbuk sua piom. ✧

¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋkam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta iŋgi buri aŋur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio aŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso aŋur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motoŋ iŋgal sua ta aŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som.

¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko aŋre la pa, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua ta aŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta aŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woŋgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan.

¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana.

²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene.

²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na.

²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanŋa ma mataana ikam pak, to ilenj sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernana Ham ikam pini na.

²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananŋana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada pataŋana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorrokŋan mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziŋan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin popoŋana kizin

¹ Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoŋana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoŋana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras.

³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma.

⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim.

⁵ Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparbot molo pizin, mi zinan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kaljan itooro ma iwe ndelndelja.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan.

⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Saptaka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal,

⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nojana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nojana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot.

¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Ere, mi Akat.

¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip pa ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin munjamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin poponjana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senjaanja uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan.

²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un.

²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram.

²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas.

²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber.

²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeje tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot lenjaleja. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin.

³⁰ Toono kizin ka senjaanja uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabaljana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zon uunu.

³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelja.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa poponjana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Munju zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kaljan tamen.

² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zon uunu, to tindeene lele keteenejana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timanja mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo tootooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koronj be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koronj toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timanja mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma komsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koronj toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot lenjaleja irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a.

⁶ Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen.

Mi inŋi timanŋa pa uraata biibi ta tinŋi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen.

⁷ Kozo tusula mi totooro kalŋan ma iwe ndelndelŋa. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparleŋ kalŋan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyanŋwiiri zin mi tiko papiirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeŋe ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kalŋan bekena ipakankaana zin, mi iyanŋwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰ Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek.

¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela.

¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber.

¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek.

¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu.

¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk.

²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor.

²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera.

²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Inŋi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot.

²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran.

³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ✧

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana.

³² Indeeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatizin ku, mi manŋa ma la pa toono tabe anŋo u pa i. ✧

² Nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi anŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.

³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko anŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keteŋ malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin

karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”☆

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imanŋa ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek.

⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanŋa pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe anŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.☆

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imanŋa mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu (Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini.

¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Len. Nio anjute nu moori kaibiim kat.

¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma anmeete be tikamu.

¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma anbot ambai.”

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat.

☆ 12:7: Nŋo 7:5

¹⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio anjurla sua ku, tana anŋsombe anŋkami ma iwe kusin. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.”

²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderŋan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb.

² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo.

³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanŋa mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronŋana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini.

⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som.

⁷ To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timanŋa mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru toŋmatiziŋ tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende mal-mal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe.

⁹ Lutuŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio leŋ pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anŋsalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako anŋperae.”

¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen.

¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanŋa be izirri i ma ila pa zoŋ uunu.

¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na.

¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tissor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele.

¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina anŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.✧

¹⁶ Mi nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som.

¹⁷ Tana manŋa mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tiŋgi mi tiiri. Pa inŋgi, anŋkam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanŋa mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoroŋana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaram ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king paŋ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela,

ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanŋa mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kalŋaana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi paŋ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabaŋana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king paŋ tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteeneŋana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolouŋana pa lele bilimŋana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispas na. To ziŋan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteeneŋana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizaŋzaanŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timanŋa pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana.

¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana makin, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila.

¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

✧ 13:15: Nŋo 7:5

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbeŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na.

¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na makin, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro ‘Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.’)

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imanŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek.*

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti

na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.”

²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei:

²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyaŋana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe singiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leŋ kelŋoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koroŋ tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leŋ kelŋoŋ sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kalŋaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesooŋo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoŋana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tiŋa.” *

⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ŋonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. *

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta aŋkamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekana aŋkam lem toono ta tiŋgi.”

⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekana aŋute kat ta kembei: Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leŋ?”

* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 * **14:19-20:** Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10 * **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 * **15:6:** Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau paŋgaara ta, mekmek paŋgaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama tel-telŋa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutuu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koroŋ tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som.

¹¹ Mi manboŋ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zoŋ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandin kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikami.

¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoŋo, mi tiseseze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koroŋ boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotŋana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✧

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tinŋi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tinŋi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anjiiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tinŋi mini.”

¹⁷ Indeenje zoŋ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan.

¹⁸ Mbenj tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko ankam toono ta boozomen tinŋi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoŋo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar.

² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lenj. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio kopoŋ som. Tana la ki mbesoŋo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lenj pikin tasa.” Abaram ilen la Sarai kalŋaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoŋo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro.

⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai.

⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, pataŋana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio ituŋ anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa pataŋana tinŋi.”

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoŋo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanŋa mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ipet yok bukbuŋana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngoŋana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso:

⁸ “Agar, mbesoŋo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi inŋi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio inŋi anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Ngoŋana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi lenj la kalŋaana.”

¹⁰ Mi iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi lenj.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tiŋiizi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge sanŋanŋana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam ngar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio aŋre kati pa motoŋ isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’

¹⁴ Tana yok touŋana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.*

17

Merere iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana

¹⁻² Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezeŋoŋ. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motoŋ. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram iŋgun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso:

⁴⁻⁵ “Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko aŋpaata zom be Abaraam.*

⁶ Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king.

⁷ Sua ta koozi aŋbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko aŋpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua tiŋgi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku tabe

tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu tiom.*

⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko aŋkam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesm-beeze pio.”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom iŋgaŋgal sua tio mbukŋana taŋgi mi kototo, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.*

¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, ziŋan zin mbesooŋo tiom ta kiŋgiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukŋana taŋgi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. †

¹⁶ Pa nio ko aŋpomboli bekana ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseŋge. Pa ikam ngar pa ta kembei: “A, iŋgi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomta lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomta paŋ kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”*

¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini.”

* **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 * **17:4-5:** Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaŋana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ * **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 * **17:7:** Lu 1:55 * **17:8:** Ngo 7:5 * **17:9-10:** Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’ * **17:17:** Ro 4:19

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. † Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be motoŋ pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko aŋpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat.

²¹ Tamen ndaama tiŋgi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makin, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kalŋaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesooŋo ta ni iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin mbesooŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomta paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesooŋo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono.

² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso:

³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tiŋga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kuŋguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini

risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamanga mini mi kala. Pa iŋgi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.”

⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekŋana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe.

⁸ Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.”

¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndeemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ileŋleŋ la. ✧

¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseŋge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi sa niamru waenbi kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseŋge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som?”

¹⁴ Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.”

¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio aŋseeŋge sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seeŋge kek.”

Abaraam isuŋ pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timanga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma ziŋan tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom.

¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ileŋ.

† 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseŋge.’ ✧ 18:3: Ibr 13:2 ✧ 18:10: Ro 9:9

18 Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampeŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.

19 Mi nio itun aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa nŋar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

20-21 Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋleŋ kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋiizi biibi ta izze ma aŋleŋleŋ i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

22 To Merere gaabaŋana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot.

23 Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta ziŋan zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama?”

24 Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar.

25 Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tirinŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.”

26 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio aŋdeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

27 Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen aŋsombe aŋso sua pu mini.

28 Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to inŋal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe aŋdeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan

tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

29 To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe aŋdeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

30 To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio aŋsombe aŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.”

31 Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio aŋute aŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen aŋsombe aŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtom laamuru men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

32 To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be aŋso pu ma aŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru timbotmbot, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

33 Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

1 Aŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imaŋga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso:

2 “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuarpe ituyom, mi itinŋan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamaŋga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.”

3 Tamen Lot imanŋan zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan makinŋ, to ziŋan timbotmbot.

4 Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanŋaŋ mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot,

⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atonjan mi tiziŋan, kakam mbulu sananjan pizin wal taiŋgi pepe.”

⁸ Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko aŋkam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu parejan pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taiŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be moton pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timaŋga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam am-sombe amkam mbulu sananjan pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timaŋga na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu lelene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu lelene, mi tikotkaala kataama.

¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananjan nonono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam noobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomjan kamaŋga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.”

¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ne pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere lelene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧

¹⁷ To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteenejan tiŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabaljan na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som.”

¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabaljan na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nuombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini.

²⁰ Re kar musaana tiŋga. Inga imbot koloujan. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tiŋga? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹ Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio anyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tiŋga som.”

²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kusiini sananjan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora.

²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteenejan, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧

²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteenejan na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeene ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteenejan tana na, ni

mataana iŋgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana zinan lutuunu moori bizin ru timaŋga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana, mi titu ma timbot lela raŋ sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanjana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomoto sa imbot lele pakaana tiŋgi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?”

³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ngar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itina tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³ Tana mbeŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeŋi. Tana mbeŋ koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbeŋ na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomomi, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman.

³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomoto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na.

³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i ipeebe pikin tomoto ta tomomi, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanga mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeŋe ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio luŋri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbeŋ na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, leŋ! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio ankam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomomi iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio aton.’ Tana nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anute? Tana nio leŋ sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ.

⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoŋ. Tana ni isombe isuŋ pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋjana kat, to Abimelek imanga mi iboobo la pa mendernan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makiŋ, to motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi piam? Rimen mi ankam sanaana biibi ŋonoono. Nio ankam sosor sa pu, ta kam patanana tiŋgi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi ankam ngar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusin. Sua tau Sara ina nio luŋri, ina ŋonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao ankami ma iwe kusin. Muŋgu indeeŋe ta anbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be anzem lele ki taman, mi anla ma anjwwa pa lele pakaana toro.

Mazwaana tana, nio aŋso pa Sara ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoonjo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini.

¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tiŋgi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjaana ta (1,000), bekana wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isun pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeeŋe ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjan pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta munju imbuk pini na. Tana indeeŋe ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta.✧

³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak.

⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak.✧

⁵ Indeeŋe Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana leleŋ ambai mi anseeŋe. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ nio uruŋ, nako niamjan amseeŋe mi menmeen yam.”

⁷ To Sara iseŋe sua kini mini ma iso: “Munju tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi iŋgi Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini.

⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak.

¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesoonjo moori tiŋga ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutun Isak, mi ziru timender pa koroŋ ta nu zom pa i na som.”✧

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileŋ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som.

¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa poponjana ku njonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.”✧

¹³ Tamen nio ko anjam poponjana ki mbesoonjo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.”

¹⁴ Tana mankwoono mbenbenjanana na, Abaraam imanjan to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba.

¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu,

¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tiŋiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ Agar lutuunu tiŋiizi kini to, Ngonjana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itanjan na, Anutu ileŋ tiŋiizi kini kek.

¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manjan ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanjan.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok toujana ta, tau imbot koloujana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin.

²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimjana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi

tiroono imbol pa uraata kamjana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom.

²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ta zana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeŋe tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koroŋ boozomen ta kamam na.

²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mboljana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamjana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio aŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.”

²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio aŋbuk sua be aŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek.

²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koroŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe aŋleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin.

²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip pangarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae.

²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?”

³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio aŋkam pu, bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta aŋtou yok tana.”

³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana.

³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia.

³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i.

³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

22

Merere itoombo Abaraam

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.”

² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe aŋso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronjana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timaŋga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i.

⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

⁵ To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tiŋgi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana tanga be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronjana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae taman!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?”

⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasjana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala.

¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu.

¹¹ Som, mi Ngojana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.”

¹² To Ngojana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi

nio anjute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”✧

¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa.

¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Nŋoŋana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso:

¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamennana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”✧

¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampenana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.”✧

¹⁸ Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampenana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”✧

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoono ru tau. Mi zinŋan timanŋa mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek.

²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni muŋgamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimerŋana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin.

²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetenana ki Sara

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kariat Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kariat Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itanŋan pini ma som,

³ to izemi mi imanŋa ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

⁴ “Nio ingi anjwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be anŋiimi ma iwe meetenan tiam murin, mi anjur kusinŋ ilela?”

✧ ⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imanŋa, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be anjurpe leyam meetenan murin isu lele tingi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta anŋombe anŋiimi ma iwe leyam, mi anjurpe ma iwe meetenan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako ankam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanŋa mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ta kembei. Iso:

¹¹ “O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ŋiimi toono tio pepe. Nio anjuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio ankam pu sorok, be iwe meetenan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.”

¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso:

¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be anŋiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe anla ma anjurpe kusinŋ muriini.”

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ma isombe:

¹⁵ “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munŋaana ta (400).

Tamen tonŋo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.”

¹⁶ Abaraam ileŋ Epron kalŋaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munŋaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam inŋiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupŋana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.)

²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meeteŋan kini murin.

24

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kampeŋana matakiŋa boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat.

²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbasaŋoŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe.

⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamŋan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tiŋgi som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?”

⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar munŋuŋana ta aŋzem na pepe.

⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem tamaŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tiŋgi pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko inŋo aŋela kini

ma imuŋgu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeŋe moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tiŋga.

⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tiŋgi som, inako sua mbukŋana ku taŋgi iwe pataŋana pu som. Mi motom inŋal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio munŋuŋana pepe.”

⁹ Abaraam iso makeŋ, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasaŋana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa tomini, mi imanŋa raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor,

¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok touŋana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana.

¹² Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampeŋana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono. Leleŋ be kam ta kembei:

¹³ Nio ko aŋmender kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi inŋi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i.

¹⁴ Tana nio ko aŋso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko aŋse kom be win. Mi ko aŋse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe aŋkami pa mbesooŋo ku Isak. Naso aŋute kembei nu motom inŋalŋal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok touŋana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini.

¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi to-mooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok touŋana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini,

¹⁷ to mbesooŋo tana ipaŋuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin?”

¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin.

19 Iwin makin, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko anŋse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.”

20 Tana karau men mi ilin yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap.

21 Mi mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam nŋar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

22 Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmilŋana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam nŋeeme milmilŋan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana.

23 To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asiŋ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbeŋ ta koozi?”

24 Mi Rebeka ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.

25 Ruumu tiam, inŋa irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.”

26 Tona mbesooŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei.

27 Iso: “Nio anŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipanŋgutŋguutu yo ma anŋmar anŋpet mi anŋdeŋe kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

28 Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi iso-taara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok touŋana na.

29-30 Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ŋooro milmilŋana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi nŋeeme milmilŋan ru ta isala namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok touŋana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok touŋana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini.

31 Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampeŋana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anŋurpe nu niomŋan kamel ku muriyom kek.”

32 Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ziŋan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinŋuuru kumbun pa.

33 Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot munŋu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

34-35 Tona mbesooŋo imanŋa mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini.

36 Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene.

37 Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anŋbuk sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao anŋkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som.

38 Bela anŋla pa itunu wal kini mi anru moori sa pa lutuunu.

39 Mi indeeŋe tau nio be anŋmanŋa ma anŋmar i na, anŋwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anŋso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be ni-anŋan amar som, inako parei?’

40 Mi ni ipekel kalŋoŋ ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anŋbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko inŋo anŋela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekena uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamanŋ bizin pa lutuŋ Isak.

41 Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukŋana tana iwe pataŋana pu som.’ ”

42 To mbesooŋo iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio anŋmar yok touŋana na, anŋsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet:

43-44 Nio ko anŋbot kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anŋso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anŋwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko anŋse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anŋse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

45 Nio anŋzunzun la leleŋ, mi motoŋ ila na, anŋre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma

imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makin, to anjo lae pini be ikam koj yok risa ma anwin.

⁴⁶ To ni lonja men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: 'Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomuni, ko anse kan ma tiwin.' Tana nio anwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomuni ma tiwin ma tirao.

⁴⁷ Tabe anwi i ma anjo: 'Nu asinj lutuunu moori?' Mi ni iso: 'Nio tamanj Betuel. Mi tumbunj bizin Naor mi Milka.' Indeeje nio anlej sua tina, tona anjam nooro ma anur ila kuzuunu, mi anzun ngeeme ru sala namaana.

⁴⁸ Tona anlek kumbunj mi anjuundu su toono, mi anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipanjutnjuutu yo ma anmar anpet ma andeene kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be ankami pa lutuunu.

⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tonmatizinj ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anlej. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekenan anru zaala toro sa."

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kalnaana ma tiso: "Mbulu tainji ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som.

⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekenan iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na."

⁵² Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ilen sua tana, to injun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere.

⁵³ Tona ikam yorondinj mi natabu, mi koronj milmilnan pakan, mi mburu ndabokboknan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koronj ambaimbainan tomuni bekenan iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak.

⁵⁴ To zinan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanja to ni iso: "Nio lelenj be anmiili ma anja mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?"

⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: "E-e, kala lonja pepe. Moori ti ko itinan tombot nana ri munju, mana ko niomnan kala."

⁵⁶ Tamen mbesoonjo iso pizin. Iso: "Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe lonja anmiili ma anja ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur nonoono kek."

⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: "Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten."

⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?" Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "E, nio lelenj be anja."

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be zinan mbesoonjo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila.

⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe:

"Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjaana ka tieene nan.

Mi poponjana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin."

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka zinan zin mbesoonjo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanja be tila. Tana mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma zinan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeje mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi.

⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekenan iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar.

⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomuni mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono,

⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ma iso: "Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inga asinj?" Mi mbesoonjo iso: "Inga biibi tio." To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana.

⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesoonjo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na.

⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta munju naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbeleele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam poponjana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura.

² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua.

³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni poponjana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum.

⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Katura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak.✠

⁶ Tamen indeeje ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koroŋ kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete muŋgu na.✠

⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Muŋgu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et.

¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa.

¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeje tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Poponana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zinan poponana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesooŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema.

¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na.

¹⁸ Mi poponana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka sengaana mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael poponana kini tana zinan zin toŋmatizij kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.✠

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zinan poponana kini mbol kizin.

²⁰ Indeeje ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban.

²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isun Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ileŋ sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.✠

²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulbululu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isun Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmannjana ko imbeeze pa kaimernjana.”✠

²⁴ Indeeje Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu.

²⁵ Muŋgamuŋga na, kuliini siŋsiŋjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau.

²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu ŋuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeje pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomto tel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur rujana mi kumbu paipainana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannejana mi imborro uraata kar kana.

²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau muŋgamuŋga kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat.

³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma ansaana kat. Yambon siŋsiŋjana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be anwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom).

³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio anŋkam murim ma anŋwe pikin muŋgamuŋga?”

³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, muriŋ muŋgamuŋga na koroŋ sorok. Anŋo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anŋwin lak. Pa inŋi be anŋmeete i.”

³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio muŋgu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin muŋgamuŋga.

³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanŋa ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini muŋgamuŋga kembei koroŋ sorok.✧

26

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar (Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanŋa mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro.

² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anŋso u pa na.

³ Naso anŋbotmbot raamu, mi anŋkampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tinŋi, kola anŋkam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta muŋgu anŋbuk la ki Abaraam mi anŋpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men.

⁴ Nio kola anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi anŋkam toono tinŋi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

⁵ Kola anŋkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilenlen la kalŋoŋ mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anŋur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar.

⁷ Tamen indeeŋe zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Inŋi nio lunŋri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini.

⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeeŋe pa Rebeka.

⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio anŋkam ta kembena paso, anŋmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anŋmeete mi kakam kusiŋ.”

¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamŋana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi pataŋana ise tiam.”

¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelenŋ! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taŋŋi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeeŋe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtom lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat.

¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat.

¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozo kat. Mi mbesooŋo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburbur pini,

¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel na.

¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tinŋi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanŋa, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar.

¹⁸ To yok touŋan ta muŋgu zin mbesooŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na.

¹⁹ To zin mbesooŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeeeŋe yok bukbuk ma ise.

²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar zinan zin mbesoonjo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tinjoonjo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok toujana tana zaana be ‘Yok Nonji Kana.’ Pa tinjoonjo pa tau.

²¹ Tona zin mbesoonjo kini tikel yok toujana toro. Tamen wal pakan tinjoonjo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronjana.’

²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok toujana toro. Mi yok toujana tina, tinjoonjo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana ingi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasa.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba.

²⁴ Mi mben na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motonj ingalngal mbesoonjo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi ankam ma poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.”

²⁵ To Isak ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoonjo kini tikel yok toujana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarjana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak,

²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?”

²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta munju niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama

lelem ambainjana. Mi re, ingi kampenana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.”

³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi zinan tikanan ma tiwinin.

³¹ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, timanga mi zinan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai.

³² Indeeje aigule tana, zin mbesoonjo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeene yok bukuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.”

³³ To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot iga-rau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtoru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori.

³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27

Yakop ikam pakaamjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.”

² To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Ingi anwe kolman kek, mi ankankaana pa koŋ mete.

³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa.

⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma anwin. Tonabe ankam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe anmeete, na anmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Indeeje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri nonono ta anleŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe:

⁷ Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambainjana. Tonabe anpombolu pa

Merere mataana. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.’

⁸Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta iŋgi aŋur pu i.

⁹La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekŋan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋurpe tomom ka yambon ambaiŋana tabe iwin ma ikam ŋgureene i.

¹⁰To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pombolŋana kini ise ku pataŋa.”

¹¹Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atoŋ Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunŋana. Mi nio na, kuliŋ ŋgeezeŋoŋ.

¹²Kokena tamaŋ izorom yo, to iute kembei nio aŋpakaami. Tona ikam pombolŋana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananŋana pio.”

¹³Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako ka pataŋana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴Tana Yakop imaŋga, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukara-ru ma iurpe yambon ambaiŋana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ŋgureene i.

¹⁵To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaiŋana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa.

¹⁶Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ŋgureene.

¹⁷Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamaŋ!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?”

¹⁹Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga. Yambon ta so pa, ta iŋgi aŋkam ma aŋmar i. Maŋga ma win mi kam pombolŋana ku ise tio.”

²⁰To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koroŋ karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipaŋgutŋguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi aŋdeŋe.”

²¹To Isak iso: “Mar ŋana mi aŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?”

²²Tana Yakop ila ma tuŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: “Kalŋom na,

kembei Yakop kalŋaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau namaana.”

²³⁻²⁴Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imaŋga be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be aŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona aŋpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini.

²⁶Iwin maŋiŋ, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, mar sou yo.”

²⁷Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pombolŋana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:☆

“Aa, lutuŋ ti kuziini na, kembei su ta kampaŋana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekana ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu. Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatiziŋ ku. Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu. Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisun Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampaŋana tomini.”☆

Isau itaŋroro tamaana pa le pombolŋana

³⁰Isak ipombol Yakop maŋiŋ, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su.

³¹Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambaiŋana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta aŋurpe kek. Maŋga ma win mi pombol yo.”

³²Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga.”

³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma aŋwin mi aŋpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pombolŋana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi iŋga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itaŋ ma biibi. Itaŋ ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini lak.”

³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pombolŋana ta aŋso aŋkam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa iŋgi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pombolŋana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pombolŋana toro sa som?”[✧]

³⁷ Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋonon na, aŋkam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be aŋkam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itaŋroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamaŋ parei? Pombolŋana ku tamen ŋonoono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.[✧]

³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeeneŋana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.

Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko maŋga mi noknok zoroŋana,

to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pombolŋana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe aŋpun Yakop ma imeete.”

⁴² Tamen wal pakan tingal Rebeka talŋaana pa ŋgar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau

isombe ipunu ma meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na.

⁴³ Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi maŋga ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a.

⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu.

⁴⁵ Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbeleeele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko aŋso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio aŋmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imaŋga mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tiŋga. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao aŋbot mini na som. Ko aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe.

² Maŋga ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa.

³ Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un.[✧]

⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popoŋana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tiŋgi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tiŋgi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta muŋgu kek.”[✧]

⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop maŋiŋ, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mbolŋana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi iŋgalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe.

⁷ Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kalŋan mi ila pa Mesopotamia,

⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som.

⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanŋana Ismael, mi iwoolo

moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miunjana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanja, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran.

¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene.

¹² To imiu mi ire koronj kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.✧

¹³ To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko anjam pu mi poponjana ku ma iwe leyom.✧

¹⁴ Mi poponjana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa ziljana ziljana bekana tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan poponjana ku ko kewe zaala be kampana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.✧

¹⁵ Nio ko anbotmbot raamu mi motonj pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko anjamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tinji. Tana nio ko irao anzemu na som. Ko anbotmbot raamu, mi anjam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur nonono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanja mi iso: “Nonono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi munju nio anjute som.”

¹⁷ To motonjana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tinji potonjana kat! Ikam yo ma anmoto konj. Pa ingi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mbenbenjana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilinj ngere isalakaala pat tina.

¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Munju na, kar tana zaana Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam konj kini mi lej mburu be anzeebe yo pa i, mi sombe anbot ambai men ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini pa ruumu ki taman, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anjeeze pa nu itum tamen.

²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pion, nio ko anjeete ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta ansungun su ti, ingi iwe kilalan kembei lele tinji na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanja mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na.

² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot koloujana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala.

³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekana tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeje Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.”

⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.”

⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta zinan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.”

⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tinji ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop zinan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin.

¹⁰ Yakop ire wono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanja mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin.

¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itanj.

12 Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awoŋ ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanŋoŋ i.” Rael ileŋ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

13 Laban ileŋ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanŋa mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋ.

14 Ipit mbol makinŋ, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru siŋ tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

15 Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awoŋ ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anŋeŋ.”

16 Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmannjana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanŋana zaana Rael.

17 Lea, ni runŋuunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat.

18 Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be anwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be anŋami, nako anŋkam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.”

19 Laban ileŋ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋ be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

20 Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip.

21 Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be anŋkam uraata pu, ta iŋgi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.”

22 Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana.

23 Tamen mbeŋ na, ikam pakaamŋana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmannjana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene.

24 Mi iur mbesoono moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

25 Mankwoono mbeŋbenŋana na, Yakop imanŋa mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Nio anbel uraata pu be anŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

26 Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanŋana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmannjana uteene na som.

27 Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munŋu, tonabe anŋur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.”

28 Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini.

29 Mi iur mbesoono moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini.

30 Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

31 Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somŋana.*

32 Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Merere ire pataŋana tio, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tiŋgi. Inŋgi be kusinŋ iur leleene pio i.”

33 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusinŋ iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

34 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, iŋgi ko kusinŋ imar tunŋ mar tio i. Pa anŋpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

35 Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anŋpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

* 29:31: Un 11:30, 25:21

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to aŋmeete.”

² Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene mal-mal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be aŋso mi nu kopom? Nio aŋsekaalu pa pee-bejana?”

³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene.

⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta.

⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Pa ileŋ sunjana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan.

⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro.

⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atoŋ moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma aŋlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koroŋ ambaijana.” Tana ipaati be Gat.

¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro.

¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yem-butjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koroŋ tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam leŋ sa imar.”

¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusin leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutuŋ koroŋ kini tiŋgi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mbeŋ koozi to Yakop ima ku.”

¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio aŋgiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa.

¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio aŋur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusin, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambaijana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka.

¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa.

²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun.

²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana ingal Rael tomini.

²³ Tana ileŋ sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mian ma ila lene kek.”

²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa toono tio.

²⁶ Nu ute: Nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusin bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamjan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, aŋposop ma imap kek.”

²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio aŋso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio aŋute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i.

²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.”

²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁰ Munŋu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio aŋmar aŋbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta

aŋwe zaala pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imar-mar pu i. Mi njiizi na aŋkam uraata pa itun wal tio?"

³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi Yakop iso: "Kam leŋ koroŋ sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋla aŋkam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako aŋbot mi aŋboro mbili ku mini.

³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio aŋkemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men."

³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: "O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na."

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanga mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ŋgaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin.

³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan.

³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana.

³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan mi parrisŋan men.

⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozoŋan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini.

⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisŋan se zwor kwoono.

⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋŋan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le

mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na koŋkoŋŋan.

⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesooŋo, kamel, doŋki, mi koroŋ ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: "Yakop ti iyo koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koroŋ ta boozomen kini tiŋga na, imar pa tamanda tau."

² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: "Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu."

⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a.

⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: "Nio aŋre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio.

⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som.

⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: 'Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono' na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: 'Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono' na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men.

⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ.

¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio aŋmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹¹ To aŋela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: 'Yakop!' Mi nio aŋtur la kalŋaana ma aŋso: 'Oi, itun ti.'

¹² To ni iso: 'Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio aŋute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau.

Lele tana, ta nu sunŋun pat mi liŋ ŋgere sala. Mi iŋgi aŋso pu: Maŋga ta buri ma zem lele iŋgi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.' *✠

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana maŋi, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koroŋ kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som.

¹⁵ Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat.

¹⁶ Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koroŋ tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imaŋga mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kuŋiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timaŋga be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na.

¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenjan ki tamaana.

²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana.

²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.”

²³ To Laban imaŋga mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbeŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat.

²⁴ Tamen mbeŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau.

²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu iŋgi pio? Iŋgi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooŋo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi iŋgi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio aŋkat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman som. Iŋgi nu kam mbulu kankaanaŋana kat.

²⁹ Nio aŋrao be aŋpasaana yom. Mi tonŋo. Pa mbeŋi, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be aŋbuulu kwonŋ pu pepe.

³⁰ Nio aŋute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenjan tio?”

³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋmoto, ta aŋko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio.

³² Tamen ke teetenjan ku, ina nio aŋkankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeŋe tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti iŋgi matan, mi ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenjan ki tamaana na som.*

³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesooŋo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen indeeŋe kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroŋ kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenjan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koroŋ boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som.

³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O tamaŋ, ketem malmal pio pepe. Iŋgi irao aŋmaŋga na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeŋe som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio aŋmolo so tutu i, mi aŋkam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?”

³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen, bekana ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur

su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asinj ta iso sua ŋonoono.

³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som.

³⁹ Mi indeenje ta koronj sanjanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa itun mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koronj ku tasa imbiriizi pa aigule, som mbenj, inako nio itun ankot.

⁴⁰ Zonj ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbenj ma nin tekteege. Tabe ankennekaala motonj som.

⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi panj bekena ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekena ankam lej mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek.

⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbunj Abaraam, ta tamaŋ Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemenj, mi ziiri yo ma anla lej. Tamen Anutu ire patajana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbenji iyaambu. Pa nio lej uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Zin moori tinji na, nio lutun moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tinji na, nio tumbunj bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tinji, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko ankam parei? Pa lutun moori bizin ru zijan lutun bizin tizem yo kek.

⁴⁴ Tana nio lelej anjombe ituru tulup le-lende mi tumbuk sua sa.”

⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekena iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol.

⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujana tana.

⁴⁷ Pat ndoujana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndoujana tinji imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana.” Tana tipaata pat ndoujana tana zaana be Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutun moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ilej sua mbukjana tinji kek. Mi mbulu kiti kenjana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.”

⁵¹ To Laban iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndoujana mi pat sunjunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i.

⁵² Koronj ru tinji be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anmolo pat ndoujana tinji mi anma ma ankam mbulu sananjan sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndoujana ma pat sunjunjana tinji, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananjan sa pio na som.

⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makinj, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukjana tana.

⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma zijan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbenj.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Laban imanga, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koronj pakan bekena ipalumu Isau leleene

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanga mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono.

² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuunŋu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabalŋana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom.

⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoono ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotŋana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini.

⁵ Ni le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoono tomooto, mi mbesoono moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar beken amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu muŋai i mi lelem ambai pini.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makin, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampel ki tom ta amar i. Mi leŋ! Ni zinan tomtom munjaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ileŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta zinan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru.

⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tira be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isun. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam mi taman Isak, leŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anmiili ma anla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anbot ambai men.

¹⁰ Nio anute nio tomtom ndabokŋon som. Tamen nu muŋai mbesoono ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa muŋu, indeene ta andu yok Yordan ma anla na, nio leŋ kosa sa som. Anteege tete tio men mi anpa. Tamen koozi anmar raama zin tomtom mi koroŋ boozo, mi ingi anpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru.

¹¹ O Merere, nio anŋun be kamke yo pa aton namaana. Pa nio anmoto koŋ: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusin bizin mi lutun bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.

¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam popoŋana tio ma tipet

ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene, kembei margargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”*

¹³ Yakop ikam sunŋana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbeŋ. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuunŋu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota.

¹⁵ Kamel pangarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarŋgaara tomtoru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi donki tomooto laamuru.

¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesoono kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuunŋu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesoono kini ta imuunŋu na, ta kembei: “Sombe aton Isau indeenju su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesoono ki asin? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asin?’ ”

¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen tingi, ki mbesoono ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’ ”

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesoono kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesoono kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeene aton Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini.

²⁰ Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesoono ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’ ” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko ankam koroŋ tingi pini sorok, beken aŋurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imuŋai yo.”

²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuunŋu koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbeŋ.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

* 32:12: Un 28:13-15

²² Mbeņ tana, ni imanja to ikam kusiini bizin ru, ziņan mbesoono moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok.

²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini.

²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbeņ. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere.

²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

²⁶ Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be aņla. Pa iņgi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko aņkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo muņgu, tona aņzemu ma la.”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asiņ?” Yakop iso: “Nio zonj Yakop.”

²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomņan Anutu mi zin tomtom kpartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” *☆

²⁹ To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asiņ?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonj?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: “Nio aņre Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen aņmeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.*

³¹ Zonj ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes.

³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muņgu mi imar ma indeeņe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeeņe zin

¹ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munņaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesoono moori kini ru.

² Mi iur zin mbesoono moori ru ziņan lutun bizin ma timuņgu, to Lea ziņan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer.

³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuņgu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanja mini ma ila ņana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titanj.

⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Iņga ziņoi ta niomņan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Iņga nio lutuņ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesoono moori ru ziņan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau.

⁷ To Lea ziņan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuņan ta timuņgu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina aņkam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.”

⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziņ, nio aņrao pa koronj ta boozomen. Koronj ku imbot.”

¹⁰ To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nuombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koronj boozomen ta aņkam pu na. Pa muņaiņana ta swe pio i, na aņre kembei ta Anutu muņaiņana kini.

¹¹ Tana kam koronj ta nio aņkam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leņ koronj boozo kat.” Yakop imanņanj tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamanja mini ma tala ta buri.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muņgu. Pa iņgi niamņan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe aņpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup.

¹⁴ Tana nu muņgu, mi nio niamņan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riņariņa ma ko ama ampēt ku ta Seir na.”

¹⁵ To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako aņur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomņan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tonjo. Muņaiņana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamņana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” ☆ **32:28:** Un 35:10 ☆ **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20

¹⁶Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir.

¹⁷Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su kolouŋana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem.

¹⁹Mi ingiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmilŋan tomta lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) ✧

²⁰Mi Yakop ipo patoronŋana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloë Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan.

²Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli.

³Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleeneŋana pini bekena leleene pini.

⁴Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori taŋga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli.”

⁵Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

⁶Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imaŋga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua.

⁷Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamiaŋŋana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tiŋga ma irao som kat.

⁸Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Lutun Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?”

⁹To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin.

¹⁰Naso tewe toŋmatiziŋ. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tomtotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋgingiimi koroŋ kiti.”

¹¹To Sekem imaŋga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋon, na koroŋ ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako aŋkam piom.

¹²Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko aŋkam piom. Tamen koyok pio be aŋkam moori tana.”

¹³Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ŋgar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamŋana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴“Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miaŋ.

¹⁵Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom.

¹⁶Mi amyok piom be itiaŋ taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tiŋgi ma itiaŋ tewe wal tamen.

¹⁷Tamen sombe koyok pa reeteŋana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamŋan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imaŋga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.

²⁰Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupŋana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe:

²¹“Wal taŋga, zin ambaimbaiŋan. Mi tisombe itiaŋ taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itiaŋ taparwoolo iti.

²²Tamen zin timbol pa koroŋ tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma

✧ 33:19: Yo 4:5 * 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itinjan tombot lele tinji ma tewe wal tamen.

²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomuni. Tana amsombe amwi yom munġu. Parei, ko toyok pa nġar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.”

²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kalġan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetenjana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyonjana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanġa ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute nġar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap.

²⁶ Mi tinġal Amor ziru Sekem tomuni. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len.

²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanġa ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koroŋ kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, doŋki kizin, sipsip kizin, koroŋ kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomuni. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruŋ ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda inġoi?”

³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kalġaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeene ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anġpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manġa ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana.”*

² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomotom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo

kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munġaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.

³ Tonabe tamanġa mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anġsombe anġpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ sunġana tio mi itatke yo pa patajana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau talġan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.

⁵ Tona ziŋan wal kini timanġa pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som.

⁶ Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.

⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munġu, indeene ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonjo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinjiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeene Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel.*

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskezeŋoŋ. Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.

¹² Toono tinġi, ta munġu anġbuk sua pa be anġkam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi inġi koozi anġkam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”*

¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isunġun pat molo ta, to ilin yok baen mi nġere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

* 35:1: Un 28:11-17 * 35:9-10: Un 32:28 * 35:12: Un 17:4-8

15 Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

16 To Yakop zijaŋ wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat.

17 To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa iŋgi kam pikin tomotoo toro.”

18 Rael iyataaŋa be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen. *

19 Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na zilŋaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)[☆]

20 To Yakop isuŋgun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

21 Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

22 Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.[☆]

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomotoo laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

23 Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta muŋgamuŋga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun.

24 Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen.

25 Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali.

26 Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

27 Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta muŋgu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)[☆]

28-29 Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomto lamata tomto paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

1 Ingi Isau zijaŋ popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

2 Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep.

3 Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tommini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

4 Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

5 Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan.

6 Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta zijaŋ timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koroŋ kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro.

7 Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som.

8 Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

9 Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na.

10 Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

11 Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas.

12 Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tommini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

13 Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

14 Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

15-16 Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele

* 35:18: Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pataŋana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomon woono ka pikin.’ ☆ 35:19: Un 31:32 ☆ 35:22: Un 49:4 ☆ 35:27: Un 13:18

pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomuni timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomuni timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomuni. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na.

²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna.

²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam.

²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin doŋki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeŋe yok bayouŋana na.

²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama.

²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran.

²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan.

²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Muŋgu, indeeŋe king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra.

³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman.

³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni

ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin.

³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka.

³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates.

³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini.

³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataŋa timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miuŋana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na.

² Ingi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaiŋana kat.

⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ŋgis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbeŋ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, kelej miuŋana tio ti. Nio aŋmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatŋana ta nio tio na, imaŋga ma imender kat, mi pezekatŋan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi titundu su toono.”

⁸ Yosep toono bizin tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu

sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✧

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, kelej miuŋana tio toro. Anmiu be kunuŋ anmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.”

¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileŋ miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miuŋana ku tana pareiŋana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?”

¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndo-moono mi ikamam nŋar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam nŋomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana.

¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio anŋo anŋo u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko anŋla.”

¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana inŋo Yosep ma izem lele keteeneŋana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin.

¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeŋi, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiŋ?”

¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio anrru atoŋ bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?”

¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen anŋlej kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeŋe zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar i!”

²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataaŋa isula yok touŋana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam

amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani? Som ila parei?” Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?”

²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe.

²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok touŋana sa ta imbot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tunŋla ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambaiŋana na, ma isu lene.

²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok touŋana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som.

²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam nŋomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuzinŋan ta kadon bibip i.

²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei?”

²⁷ Kena toŋgomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itiŋan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal nŋomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touŋana muriini tana, mi tiŋgomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilŋan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touŋana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraaza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Inŋi kozo ko anŋo parei pa tamanda?”

³¹ Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ.

³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?”

³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, iŋgi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraaza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapjana, mi imbel tiŋiizi ma molo.

³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko aŋtaŋtaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao aŋto i ma aŋsula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tiŋiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tiŋgomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoŋo pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin mendernan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem toŋmatizin kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira.

²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er.

⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan.

⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeŋe Yuda lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Er ruŋguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar.

⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataaŋa kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.”

⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene,

beso iyamaani to loŋa itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana.

¹⁰ Onan ŋgar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete.

¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuŋ Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni ruŋguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ileŋ kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muŋgu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljana tiŋgi muŋgu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam leŋ sokorei?”

¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to aŋseŋgeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam leŋ koroŋ ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi aŋbot raama. Beso seŋgeere mekmek ma imar, to aŋpimiili. Naso aŋute nu ko to sua ku.”

¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako aŋkam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koroŋ tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli.

19 To Tamar imanŋa ma ilae ŋana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muunŋu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

20 Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroono Ira, mi inŋo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koroŋ kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeŋi som.

21 To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.”

22 Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anŋa anru moori tau ma som. Mi anwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.”

23 To Yuda iso: “A, koroŋ tio ta moori tinŋa ikam lene kek. Pa inŋi anŋsombe anŋengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeŋi som. Tonŋo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam ŋeu piti.”

24 Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ileŋ, to imanŋa mi kalŋaana ŋerŋer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.”

25 To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti kopon pa tomooto ta koroŋ kini tis. Itum re ten. Asin kilalan kini?”

26 Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tinŋi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be anŋkam lutuŋ Sela ma iwooli. Tamen anŋkam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taiŋgi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

27 Indeeŋe tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono.

28 Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro siŋsiŋŋana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin muŋgamuŋga ta ti.”

29 Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu muŋgu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inŋi mbulu ki

serseereŋana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ✧

30 Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro siŋsiŋŋana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

1 Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tinŋomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin mendereŋan kini.

2-4 Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoono mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

5 Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomini.

6 Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imboro. Mi ni itunu imboro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanŋa mi tomtom kaibiim kat.

7 Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta muriŋ i.”

8-9 Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ngar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomon som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be anŋkam mbulu sananŋana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.”

10 Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini inŋonŋo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

11 Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesooŋo toro sa imbot som.

12 To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat.*

13 Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na,

14-15 iboobo zin mbesooŋo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koroŋ tis. Iburu komboono ta kusiŋ ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le ŋger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋoŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

16 Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa.

17-18 Potipar imar na, kusiini iŋgal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu ŋgimi i piti na, ni le ŋger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat.

19 Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ ma keteene malmal biibi kat.

20 Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

21 Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep.

22 Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen.

23 Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderŋan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ŋgar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

40

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

1 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana.

2-3 Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king ke-teene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderŋan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina.

4 Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

5 Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbeŋ ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa.

6 Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot.

7 Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio aŋre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, pataŋana sa?”

8 Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbeŋi ni-amru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi aŋleŋ.”

9 Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: “Nio aŋmiu be aŋre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel.

10 Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono.

11 To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta aŋtektege na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.”

12 Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel.

13 Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini.

14 Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom iŋgal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa pataŋana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be aŋzem ruumu sanaana ti mi anyooto.

¹⁵ Pa nio anŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituŋ leleŋ mi anŋmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio anŋbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anŋmar anŋpet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miuŋana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanŋa mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anŋmiu tomini. Miuŋana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, anŋkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok.

¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be anŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.”

¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel.

¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbinŋbiŋ sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. In-deeŋe aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana iŋgal mbeŋ kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iŋboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iŋboobo mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesooŋo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan.

²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma miilli mini pa uraata kini be iliŋ ka baen isula mbooro kini.

²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi imbinŋbiŋ sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kalŋaana men.

²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana iŋgal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miuŋana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikoŋuru zin makau tumkatŋan tina ma tila.

⁴ Tila ma tuŋla ki waen bizin, to timanŋa mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanŋa.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagoŋ ŋonon ndinŋan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen.

⁶ Molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som.

⁷ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ŋonon ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanŋa. Mataana ito miuŋana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a iŋgi sa miuŋana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ŋgar boozo pa miuŋana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naborouŋan mi zin tomtom ŋgarŋan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miuŋana kini pizin ma tileŋ, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoŋ iŋgal sosor tio ta.

¹⁰ Muŋgu niamru mbesooŋo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpeŋana na, amkamu ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderŋan imborro na.

¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mbeŋ ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miuŋana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelŋa.

¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanŋan Iburu ta, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin menderŋan, ta niamŋan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miuŋana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amleŋ.

¹³ Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma anmiilli mini pa uraata tio, mi waen na, nu yembut ŋgureene mi imbinŋbiŋ sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be loŋa mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep ruŋguunu,

mi ikeli pa mburu popoŋana, mana ila ipet king mataana.

¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti aŋmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ miuŋana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio na, aŋrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miuŋana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.”

¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder la yok Nil kezeene,

¹⁸ mi aŋre makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene.

¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋre makau sananŋana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som.

²⁰ To zin makau ta ruŋgun sananŋan mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat.

²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmaŋga.

²² Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miuŋana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen.

²³ Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana, ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som.

²⁴ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Mi uŋana tio ru tina tikam ma ŋgar tio ikankaana. Tana aŋso sua ma ila pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miuŋana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miuŋana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate.

²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu.

²⁸ Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Ingi Anutu ipatooŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambaiŋana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom.

³² Anutu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ŋgarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

³⁴ Mi ur zin menderŋan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekana imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae.

³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, na zin menderŋan tana ko tiyogegegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na.

³⁶ Naso kini tana isaŋa yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King ziŋan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tilen sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa.

³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubunana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeje tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.”

³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ngar pu mi iso u pa koron taing. Tana ko irao andeene tomtom toro sa tau ngar kini kembei ta nu na som.

⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjana men ko tilej la kaljom mi tito. Mi nio itunj tamen kat, ta ko anjwe biibi pu.”✠

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezenan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep njureene.

⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambainana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderjan ki king timunmuunju pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa inji biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekena wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek.

⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koron sa pa zitun ngar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin munju, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeene ta Yosep ndaama kini irao to-moota laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.✠

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip

tatarja ta kembei: Kini ta ise kolounana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana.

⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet.

⁵¹ Pikin munjamunga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma moton mbeleele patajana tio mi wal tio kek.”

⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anjbotmbot lele tingi mi andeene patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam lenj pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambainana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titaororo king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelenj la kaljana.”

⁵⁶ Indeene peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu.

⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.✠

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ilenj kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?”

² Nio anŋeŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamanga ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”*²

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu.

⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeeŋe pataŋana ma iŋgi.

⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin ziŋan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

⁶ Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini.

⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndelŋana i. Mi ipakeŋ kumbun pa sua ŋasasaaraŋana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som.

⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miuŋana kini ta muŋgu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”*³

¹⁰ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesooŋo ku. Mi iŋgi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men.

¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamŋana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekana kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³ To zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Muŋgu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anso sua mbolŋana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana koŋgo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.”

¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makeŋ, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbeŋ tel.

¹⁸ Mbeŋ tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko anur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tiŋgi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som.

¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua ŋonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ŋoobo na.

²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernana tau ma imar tio. Naso anute kembei sua tiom ŋonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa.

²¹ To timanga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeeŋe iti i. Pa iti takam pataŋana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumuŋai i, tamen teleŋi som. Tanata koozi tendeeŋe pataŋana i.”

²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koroŋ ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom keleŋ la sua tio som. Tanata koozi siŋ kini ise kiti i.”

²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ileŋleŋ zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ileŋ kalŋan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kalŋan i.

²⁴ Ni ileŋ zin na, leleene tiŋsiŋiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itan, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin mendernan ma tipo Simion namaana la

* 42:9: Un 37:5-10

toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵ Yosep imanja to iur sua pizin mbe-sooŋo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimi-ili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tatanja mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbe-sooŋo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶ To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doŋki kizin mi tila len.

²⁷ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilŋan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono.

²⁸ To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹ Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na.

³⁰ Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua njasasaaraŋana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin.

³¹ Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men.

³² Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muŋgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³ To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin.

³⁴ Mi so kimiili mini, to niomŋan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso aŋute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe aŋzem toŋmatiziŋ tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi aŋyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tiŋgi mi kakam mburooŋo pa.’ ”

³⁵ Tiso sua makin, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tiliŋ kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilŋan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziŋan

taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat.

³⁶ To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma aŋwe maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomini ma izem yo? Pataŋana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamen ma ni-amru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.”

³⁸ Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataŋana sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na pataŋana tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹ Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan.

² Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini.

³ Tamen Yuda imanja mi iso: “Tamaŋ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mboljana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som.

⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini.

⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶ Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio.”

⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: ‘Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?’ Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma angii mi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete.

⁹ Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete.

¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana.

¹² Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomini be igaaba muŋguŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋguŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom.

¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana.

¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskezeŋana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timaŋga mi tikam zin koroŋ tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat muŋguŋana mi popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timaŋga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep.

¹⁶ Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesooŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.”

¹⁷ Tana mbesooŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini.

¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Iŋgi ko timaŋga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesooŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomini ma

tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesooŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na.

²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu muŋgu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma angii mi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat muŋguŋana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be angii mi koyam kini mini.”

²³ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta muŋgu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Ziŋan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to ziŋan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroŋ ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroŋ kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini.

²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muŋgu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?”

²⁸ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesooŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini.

²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muŋgu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u.”

³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ.

³¹ Itaŋ makin, to iŋguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To

iso pizin mbesooŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziŋan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaŋa kek. Irao ziŋan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lenen pa ri sa som kat.

³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muŋgamuŋga imuuŋgu, to ila ila ma naŋgaŋ kaimeruŋana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan paruŋgal zin mi lenen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

³⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin mbesooŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziŋan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lenen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbiriizi

¹ Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon.

² Mi tomtom kaimeruŋana na, kam mbooro tio milmiluŋana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesooŋo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mbenbenuŋana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doŋki kizin ma tila.

⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila ŋana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini: “Maŋga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiŋana pa mbulu sananuŋana paso?”

⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’”

⁶ Tana mbesooŋo imaŋga, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na.

⁷ Tilerŋ to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesooŋo

ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat!

⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmiluŋan ta amdeene sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso?

⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeeŋe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku.”

¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeene mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tataŋa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiiri.

¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanuŋana muŋgu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimeruŋana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeene mbooro tana imbot sula.

¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam keŋ. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala doŋki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono.

¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taiŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koroŋ turkeŋan tomini.”

¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaluŋana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu. Niamuŋan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.”

¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

18 Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoono sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe.

19 Mungu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin.

20 Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’

21 O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i.

22 Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete.

23 Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampel ku mini som.

24 Tana indeenje niam amiili ma ampel ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana.

25 Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam ingo yam mini be amar ku ma angimi koyam kini.

26 Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamnan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampel ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamnan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’

27 “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusin Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men.

28 Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeenje ta ni imbirizi na, anre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi. Tana buzur sanŋana sa ko ikani ma inŋi.

29 Inŋi anwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeenje su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi anmeete.’ Inŋi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

30-31 “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anla

kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti runguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini.

32 Biibi, nio ituŋ anbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be moton pini ma irao ankami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anso pini ma anso: Sombe ankam tizin ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka patajana ma irao anmeete.

33 Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi zinan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko ankam muriini ma anwe mbesoono pu mi anbot lele tingi.

34 Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be anmiili ma anla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa leleŋ be anre patajana tingi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin tonmatizin kini

1 Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tinisnjiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoono kini matan na som. Tabe kaljana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoono kini: “Koyoto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.*

2 Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kaljana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

3 To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Inŋi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.

4 To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar koloujana pio.” Tila koloujana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom kongomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anmar anbot lele tingi.

5 Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom kongomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anmar anbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmuunŋu piom ma anmar anbot lele tingi, beken ajuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.*

* 45:1: Nŋo 7:13 ✧ 45:5: Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

⁶ Peteele tingi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaana sa som, mi ngaamaana sa som.

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anmuungu piom, bekena anwe tuyom. Naso kemet-meete ma kala leyom som, mi popoana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁸ Tana niom tina konjo yo, ta anmar lele tingi na som. Ingi Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be anuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anboro koron kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana lonja men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: 'Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku lonja men mi sula kini.*'

¹⁰ Nu niomnan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koron tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolouana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen.

¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomnan wal ku ko kombot noobo na som.' "

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: "O atonjan mi tizij Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anzzo sua piom i.

¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa taman ta kembei: 'Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.' Mi koso pini pa koron boozomen ta kere su lele tingi na. Tona lonja mi kakami ma niomnan kusu tio mini."

¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana makin, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itan. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itan.

¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zinan titan, mana kaimer to zinan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeenje king ki Aikuptu zinan zin wal kini tilen kembei Yosep tonmatizij kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: "So pa tonmatizij ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala donki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma

zinan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko ankam len toono pakaana ta ambainana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men."

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: "Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomnan kamar.

²⁰ Mi koron tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko anpekkel pa koron ambaimbainan ki lele tingi."

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kalnaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono.

²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbainan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmilnan tomta laamoromata (300).

²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene donki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koron ambaimbainan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi donki pangarngaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur tonmatizij kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: "Kala na, komoto pepe, konjoonjo pepe."

²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan.

²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: "Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu." Yakop ilen na, keeteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som.

²⁷ Mi indeenje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isengeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla.

²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: "Nonoono kat! Nio lutun, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko anla ma anre i munju, mana anmeete."

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi zinan zin wal kini timanga

* 45:9: Ngo 7:14

be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak.

² Mi mbenj na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituj ti.”

³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko anbotmbot raamu. Mi ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to ankam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taing mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” ✧

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau mungu king ki Aikuptu iseŋgeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋa pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koroŋ kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

⁸ Ingi Yakopbi poponjana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis:

⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu mungamunga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi.

¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.

¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari.

¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul.

¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron.

¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel.

¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomooto laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli.

¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel.

¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen.

²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art.

²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim.

²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem.

²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesooŋo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtoto tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini.

²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtoto tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ✧

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona inŋo lutuunu Yuda ma imuunŋu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek.

²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tinjiizi.

³⁰ Itaŋ makin, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutun, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot.

Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Nonoono ta aŋre u i.”

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamaŋ mi aton bizin ma tiziŋ bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek.

³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’

³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi kelen. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom,ombe king i boobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam naŋgaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan aton bizin mi tiziŋ bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso maŋi, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin.

³ To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?”

⁴ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku.

⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zinombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Miombe

tomtom kizin pakan len ŋgar ambaiŋana pa mbili mboronana, tona ur zin be timborro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan.

⁸ Ipomboli maŋi, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?”

⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama boozo kembei tumbuŋ bizin na som. Mi mbotŋana tio na, pataŋana boozo indeeŋe yo.”

¹⁰ Yakop iso sua maŋi, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila.

¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotŋana ki tamaana ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na.

¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe ziŋan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeŋe tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som.

¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king.

¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.”

¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋpekel pa koyom kini.”

¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, doŋki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala pataŋana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam,

ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroŋ toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, iŋgi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

20 Tana Yosep iŋgiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

21 To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tiŋgomoono zitun tomimi ila ki king, bekena tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesooŋo pa king be tikamam uraata pini.

22 Tamen zin patoronŋana kan na, Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tiŋgimmi kan kini pa. Tanata tiŋgomoono toono kizin som.

23-24 Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio aŋgiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesooŋo pa king kek. Tana iŋgi be aŋkam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini ŋonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

25 Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa pataŋana tiam kek. Iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo pa king, tana amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam mi kampe yam.”

26 Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronŋana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king iŋgiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tiŋgi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

✠ 47:31: Ibr 11:21 ✠ 48:3-4: Un 28:13-14

27 Indeeŋe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

28 Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru,

29 ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbaŋonŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ta kembei: Sombe aŋmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tiŋgi pepe.

30 Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta muŋgu titwi tamaŋ mi tumbuŋ bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe aŋmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Nio ko aŋkam kembei ta so na.”

31 To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isun pa Merere. ✠

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

1 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana.

2 Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanga ma imbutultul se mbalia kini.

3-4 Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezenana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi aŋkam toono taŋgi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’ ”✠

5 To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta

peebe zin isu lele tingi mana anjar na, lelej be ziru tiwe lej kat, kembei ta lutun bizin nonono Ruben ma Simion.

⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin.

⁷ Indeeje ta anjem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anmiili ma anjar toono Kanaan ma anjarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio antwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)^{*}

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asin lutuunu bizin ru tina?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Ingi lutun bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin,

¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Mungu anso ko anre motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi anre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono.

¹³ Mana imanga mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana nas.

¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana nas isala Manase ta kolmanjana na uteene.

¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:
“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru taman Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeeje ta anar ipeebe yo ma anju, mi imar indeeje koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.^{*}

¹⁶ Mi anela ku ta iwe tun, mi ikamke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi anju be pombol pikin ru taingi.

Naso nio zon ramaki taman Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbot se ki poponana kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi poponana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene.

¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ilej la kaljaana som. Iso: “Lutun, mbulu ta ankam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, poponana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zannan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa poponana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”

²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimerombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’ ” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.^{*}

²¹ Ipombol ziru makin, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio ingi be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin.

²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi ankam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekena anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutun bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelen sua tio.

^{*} 48:7: Un 35:16-19 ^{*} 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 ^{*} 48:20: Ibr 11:21

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋaŋ kaibiim na, anŋeebu. Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.

Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som. Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem ŋger pio som, mi mbuulu waen. Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.✠

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen. Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.✠

⁶ Tana nio lelen ila kizin som, mi irao anŋaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmalŋan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin. Pa zin keten malmalŋan, mi lelen tataŋa men.

Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som. Tana nio ko anŋaŋwiiri zin mi popoŋana kizin ma timbot lenaleŋa pa toŋmatiziŋ kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin ŋguren. Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popoŋana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asiŋ ko irao be imbuuli? Som.✠

¹⁰ “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king, mi popoŋana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu ŋonoono imar, tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✠

¹¹⁻¹² “Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men,

mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

¹³ Popoŋana ki Sebulun ko timbot kolouŋana pa tai,

mi wooŋgo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin. Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi, mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanŋa pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaiŋana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana popoŋana kini ko timbel uraata.

Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesooŋo mi tikam uraata patanŋana.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Dan popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patanŋana kizin tomtom. Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananŋana ta imbot la zaala zilŋaana mi izanŋaanŋa, beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini, to loŋa mi inŋa lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

¹⁸ “O Merere, nio anŋur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

¹⁹ “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbuŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

²⁰ “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

²¹ “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mek-mek sanŋanŋana

ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

²² “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoonoŋana

ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,

mi ipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan boozo.✧
 23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

24 Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanaŋana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop, tau mboronŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoono, ni iporoukaali.

25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u. Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ko ikampe poponŋana ku, mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin, mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma ize pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolŋana ta anŋkamam pu i, ko imbotm-
 bot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, anŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izaŋzaaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbeŋ.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tatanŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makin, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio inŋi be anzem yom i mi anŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe anmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam inŋiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.✧

31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio anŋur kusin Lea ilela tomimi.

32 Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam inŋiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio anŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomimi.”

✧ 49:29-30: Un 23:16-19, 50:13

33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iy-
 ataana, mi ipas.

50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ.

2-3 Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesoono kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan itaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtotel laamuru.

4 Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam runŋuŋ mi kala koso pa king.

5 Koso: ‘Indeeŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makin, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’ ”

6 Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

7-9 Tana Yosep imanŋa mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

10 Tila ma tindeeeŋe lele ta tiparamut wit ŋonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanŋa pa tinŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tinŋiizi.

11 Titaŋ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tinŋiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inŋa ra,

zin Aikuptu kan ta titanŋa a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana,

¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✧

¹⁴ Titwi i makin, tona Yosep ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, iŋgi ko ipokot piti.”

¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso:

¹⁷ Kala ma koso kalŋoŋ pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiri-izikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Kamoto pepe. Pa nio aŋrao aŋkam Anutu muriini na som. ✧

²⁰ Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be aŋkamke tomtom boozomen. ✧

²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motoŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

²² Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata mi laamuru (110).

²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be aŋzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taiŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.”

²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✧

²⁶ Tana indeeje Yosep ndaama kini tomtom lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekena irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

Yosep imeete

✧ **50:13:** Un 23:16-18; Nŋo 7:16 ✧ **50:19:** Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 ✧ **50:20:** Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Nŋo 2:23, 3:13

✧ **50:25:** Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patanana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta zinan taman, kuzin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Poponana kini ta zinan tisula na, zin tomtoto tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta munu kek.*

⁶ Yosep zinan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kuzin pakan ta zinan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup.

⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe poponana kuzin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kuzin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King poponana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king poponana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ilej Yosep uruunu risa som.*

⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i.

¹⁰ Tana nio anre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekeno tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”*

¹¹ To tiur zin mendernan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patanana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koron pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai.

¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patanan boozomen ize kuzin Israel bekeno tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin

Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kuzin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan.

¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.*

¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timanman zin be tiurpe pat mi koron pakan bekeno tipo ruumu pa, mi timanman zin be tikam uraata matakina pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kuzin ta boozomen. Mi timunai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kuzin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelenj. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kuzin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomtoto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.”

¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tileljenj la kaljaana. Tana tilej la king kaljaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomtoto ma timbotmbot.*

¹⁸ Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kaljon, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomtoto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kuzin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanman mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tileljenj la kaljaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipepeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomtoto poponan ta boozomen kuzin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kuzin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”*

2

Pepe ki Mose

* 1:1-5: Un 46:8+

* 1:7: Ngo 7:17

* 1:8: Ngo 7:18

* 1:10: Ngo 7:19

* 1:13: Un 15:13

* 1:17: Ngo 5:29

* 1:22: Ngo 7:19

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi.

2 Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som.*

3 Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koron kembei ta zim ma kun sinjiini na, beken a ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na.

4 Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo ŋana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

5 Indeeŋe aigule tana, king lutuunu moori ziŋan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok zilŋaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To inŋo mbesoonjo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar.

6 Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itanŋan na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, inŋi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

7 To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anla anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?”

8 Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

9 To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana ŋonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko ankam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i.

10 Pikin itum ma iwe biibiŋana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanŋa na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi ankami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose.”*

Mose iko ma ila Midian

11 Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila

na, itunu ire kat uraata patanana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatiziŋ kini tau.*

12 Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanŋa mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

13 Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuunŋu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?”

14 Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asin iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patanana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ileŋ to imurur ma iso: “Wai, urun ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imanŋa to iko ma ila lene.

15 King ileŋ Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok touŋana ta kezeene.*

16 Lele tana na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin.

17 Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili ŋan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanŋa na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

18 To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?”

19 Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.”

20 Taman ileŋ, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu inŋoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, beken a itiŋan takan kini.” Tana

* 2:2: Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23 * 2:10: Ngo 7:21 * 2:11: Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 * 2:15: Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27

timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma ziḡan timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be ziḡan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora.

²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Muḡu aḡwe leembe. Kenako aḡpaata lutuḡ ti zaana be Gersom.”

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta muḡu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezeḡan pa uraata pataḡana. Tikam ma matan siḡiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaraḡesḡeeze mi titaḡtaḡ pa len ulaḡa.

²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ileḡ tiḡiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta muḡu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na.*

²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot ḡoobo kat. Tana pataḡana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronḡana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimḡana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwḡa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomḡana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, ḡgoḡana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som.*

³ Tabe ikam ḡgar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tiḡa ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako aḡla ḡana mi aḡre kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar kolouḡana, to kalḡaana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ileḡ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, ituḡ ti.”

⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar kolouḡana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa

toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomḡana.*

⁶ Inḡi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”*

Mose ileḡ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu.

⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio aḡre wal tio Israel timbot ḡoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderḡan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezeḡan. Mi tiḡiizi kizin, nio aḡleḡ kek. Pataḡana kizin ta boozomen, aḡute ma imap.*

⁸ Tana inḡi aḡsu be aḡtatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe aḡkam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeeneḡana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiḡan boozomen.

⁹ Tana tiḡiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma aḡleḡ kek. Mi pataḡana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, aḡre kek.

¹⁰ Tana koozi nio aḡo u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asiḡ be aḡla mi aḡmender su king kereene uunu, mi aḡkam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio aḡrao som.”

¹² To Anutu iso: “Leḡ. Nio ituḡ ko aḡbotmbot raamu mi aḡpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tiḡi. Kamar beso kakam sunḡana biibi pio isu abal uunu tiḡi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio ituḡ ta aḡuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kalḡaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe aḡmiili ma aḡla, mi aḡso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta inḡo yo ma aḡmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asiḡ?’ Ma ko aḡpekel kwon be parei?”

¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zon mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta inḡo yo ma aḡmar i.’* *

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu

* 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 * 3:2: ḡgo 7:30 * 3:5: Yos 5:15; ḡgo 7:33 * 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37

* 3:7: ḡgo 7:34 * 3:14: Sua ‘ANBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kalḡan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kalḡanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’ ” * 3:14: Tur 1:4,8

ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta inġo yo ma aŋmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotm-bot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan inġalŋgal zaana tina, mi iseenġe iseenġe ma ila.'

16 "Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: 'Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana inġalŋgal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananġana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek.

17 Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre pataġana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenenġana. Ipiyotyooto koronġ ambaimbaiġan boozomen.'

18 "Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tileŋ la kalġom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomġan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimġana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inġi.'

19 "Mi nio aŋute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela aŋswe mburonġ pini, tona iyok.

20 Tana nio kola aŋswe mburonġ mi aŋkam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekena aŋpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala.

21 Mi sombe kamaŋga be kala na, nio ko aŋkam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koronġ pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala.

22 Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinġan timbotm-bot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbaiġan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala."☆

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

1 Yooba iso sua makinġ, to Mose ipekel kalġaana ma iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio aŋute: Sombe aŋla ma aŋpet kizin, na zin ko timaŋga mi tiso pio ta kembei: 'Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.' Manako aŋso parei pizin?"

2 To Yooba iwi i. Iso: "Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?" Mose iso: "Inġi tete tio."

3 To Yooba iso pini: "Giibi su!" Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae.

4 To Yooba iso pini mini: "Nomom su pa wiini." Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete.

5 Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Leŋ. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta aŋpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku."

6 Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: "Ur nomom ila begem." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananġan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap.

7 To Yooba iso pini: "Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

8 To Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla.

9 Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi liŋ su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe siŋ."

10 Tamen Mose isu to iso: "Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, kwonġ ipata pa sua soġana. Mi koozi tomimi, inġi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwonġ ipata men."☆

11 Tamen Yooba iso pini: "Mi asiŋ ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asiŋ ta ipumun tomtom talġan mi kwon ma timun? Asiŋ ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau."☆

12 Tana manja mi la ta buri. Pa nio itun ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”✠

13 Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”✠

14 To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi poponjana kini na? Pa nio anjute: Ni kwo suanana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Miombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat.

15 Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilej. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itun ko anbotmbot raama yom mi anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i.

16 Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwon i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

17 “Mi motom injal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

18 Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makin, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonji, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munjan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

19 Indeeje Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munju tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.”

20 Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanga pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu.

21 Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiņa ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom injal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko lonja iyok piom Israel be kala na som.

22 Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munjamunja i.

23 Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nuombe ruutu zin, na re u.

Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munjamunja ma imeete.’ ”✠

24 Mose zinan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete.

25 Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbanjana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusiņ nōono. Pa siņ ise njwom kek.”✠

26 Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ngar pa reetjana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

27 Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimjana, to ndeeje tizim Mose.” Tana imanga ma ila na, indeeje Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, lelene ambai mi isou i.

28 Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndeljan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na.

29 To ziru timanga mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel.

30 Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire.

31 To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tilej kembei Yooba ire patanana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisun pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

1 Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunjana biibi pini.’ ”

2 Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asin, be anlen la kaljana mi anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anjute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anlen la kaljana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

3 To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla

lele bilimjana be amsuŋ pini mi amkam patoronjana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma inŋi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananjana, som ikas yam pa buza.”✧

⁴Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kaljan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom inŋal uraata tiom!

⁵Inŋi niom leembe sorrokŋoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma inŋi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam patanana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷Indeeŋe aigule ta tana na, king imanja, mi iur sua pizin menderjan kini zijan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelenj kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapjana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len.

⁸Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta muŋgu mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titaŋroro yo be anjem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin.

⁹Tana kozo kuur uraata patanana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰King iso sua tana makinj, to zin menderjan kini zijan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamjana mini na som.

¹¹Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na.”

¹²Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapjana ma iwe pat.

¹³Mi zin menderjan tinjasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso?”

✧ 5:3: Kam 3:18

Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta muŋgu na.”

¹⁴Mi zin menderjan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta muŋgu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi poŋoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tinŋi mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tinŋi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runguyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asiŋ? Nu mi zin menderjan ku tau. Pa muŋgu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwolŋoyom mi maolpunkeŋoyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anjem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba.

¹⁸Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta muŋgu tiurur piom na.”

¹⁹Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tileŋ sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot.

²¹To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko inŋal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zijan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananjoyam. Inŋi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itaŋroro Anutu

²²Tona Mose ila ma isuŋ pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patanana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ngo yo ma anjar lele tinŋi?”

²³Nu re kek. Indeeŋe ta anla anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeeŋe

koozi na, ni iseseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patajana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe ankam pa king i. Kola answa mburoŋ biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburoŋ, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot.

³ Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta anpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezenjana. Mi zoŋ ta Yooba i na, answa pizin som.*

⁴ Tamen anbuk sua pizin be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe ankam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe popoŋana kizin len.*

⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesooŋo pizin, tana tikam uraata patajana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranesheze. Tamen tiŋiizi kizin, nio anleŋ kek. Mi motoŋ ingalngal sua tio mbukjana.*

⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesooŋo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patajana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio ankam yom ma kewe leŋ kek. Tana ingi be ankam uraata bibip pakan, bekena anŋatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio ituŋ ko anŋeege zaaba pizin mi anur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patajana muriini mi kala.

⁷ Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kewe leŋ kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi ngar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesooŋo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patajana. Tamen nio kola anŋatke yom la naman, mi anur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom.

⁸ Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kala pa toono tau muŋgu anbuk sua mboljana kat pa be ankam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko ankam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.’ ”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana maŋi, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patajana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.”

¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ileŋ la kalŋoŋ be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”*

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Ingi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu mungamuŋga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum paŋ.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simej.

¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete.

¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri.

²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

* 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ * 6:4: Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+ * 6:5: Kam 2:24 * 6:12: Kam 4:10

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar.

²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel.

²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeenje Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anso pu, na kozo motom ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ileŋ.”

³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ileŋ la kalŋon be parei?”[☆]

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kalŋaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko anjuru be kam ruŋguŋ mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kalŋom pa king.

² Tana sua boozomen tabe anso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’

³ Tamen nio ko ankam ngar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be ankam uraata bibip mi mos mburanŋan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.[☆]

⁴ Tana ni ko loŋa itooro ngar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola answa kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi ankam uraata bibip kat bekena anur kadoono pizin. Naso ankam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila.

⁵ Mi sombe answa kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi ankam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tiki-laala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timaŋga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na.

⁷ Indeenje tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtom paŋ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtom paŋ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso:

⁹ “Kelenj. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi.

¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin ngarŋan zin naborouŋan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.[☆]

¹² Zin tataŋa tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup.

¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ngar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi ina indeenje kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ngar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.

¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mbenbenŋana, to maŋga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i.

¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta ingo yo ma anmar mi anso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimŋana. Tamen nu leŋ la kalŋaana som.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliujan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe sij lup. Tana sij ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king zinan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe sij.

²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe sij men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naboroujan kizin Aikuptu timanga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ngar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ilej la ziru kaljan som. Mi ina indeenje kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelelele mbulu tana, mi ikam ngar pa mini som.

²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene.

²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.’”

² Miombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap.

³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok

pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku, zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini.

⁴ Tana nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ilej la kaljaana som.

⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerenjan, mi yok toujan, mi yok tatiliujan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat.

⁷ Tamen zin naboroujan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusun pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini.”

⁹ Mose ilej, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur lej nol sa. Ko ansun Yooba niizi be imunjai u niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to sun.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko ankam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni ingo zin bekenata tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len.

¹³ Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelen ma ruumu zilanziljan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup.

14 To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele.

15 Tamen indeeņe king ire patanana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ngar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileņ la Mose ziru Aron kalņan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeeņe kat sua ta muņgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Muņgingin

16 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe muņgingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.”

17 Tana ziru tileņ la kalņana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe muņgingin. Mi muņgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom ziņan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat.

18 Tona zin naborouņan timanņa ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muņgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muņgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom ziņan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat.

19 Tabe zin naborouņan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Inņi tomtom mburan som. Inņi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam patanana taiņgi piti.” Tamen king ngar kini imbol men. Tana ileņ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeņe kat sua ta muņgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paņ pa: Mberomberom

20 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbeņbeņņana, to maņņa mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koņuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalņana ta inņi be aņso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suņņana pini.

21 Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko inņo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomņan zin bibip ta timuņmuuņgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom.

22-23 Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom

tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taiņgi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelņa pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

24 Tana Yooba ito itunu kalņana, mi inņo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuņmuuņgu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat.

25 To king imanņa na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronņana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta taiņgi.”

26 Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronņana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele taiņgi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat.

27 Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimņana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inņi, mana amla ampel. To amkam patoronņana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

28 King ileņ to iso: “Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilimņana mi kakam patoronņana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom inņal yo pa suņņana tiom.”

29 Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Leņ. Sombe aņzemu mi aņla, tona aņsuņ Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomņan zin bibip ta timuņmuuņgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronņana som.”

30 Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isuņ pa Yooba.

31 Mi Yooba ileņ suņņana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king ziņan zin bibip ta timuņmuuņgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbol mini som.

32 Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.

² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u.

³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananjaana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup.

⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelna pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tingi iur nonoono isu lele ti.”

⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som.

⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeene ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetengal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor.

⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itop-top sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makin na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itop-top sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetengal mi mbeete.*

* 9:10: Tur 16:2 * 9:16: Ro 9:17

¹¹ Mi zin wal naboroujan na, mbetengal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som.

¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeene kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljaana, ta inŋi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patanjana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som.

¹⁵ Inŋi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambirizi yom ma kamap pa toono.

¹⁶ Tamen ko loŋa ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa inŋi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.*

¹⁷ “Inŋi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som.

¹⁸ Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zon mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeŋe tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeene koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen.

¹⁹ Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koroŋ ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makin, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king.

²⁰To zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loṅa men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoono kizin ma timap tilela ruumu.

²¹Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoono mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

²²To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”[☆]

²³Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

²⁴Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeṅe ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.[☆]

²⁵Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma.

²⁶Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

²⁷Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anḱilaala i. Nio anḱam ṅoobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeṅe. Mi nio niamṅan zin wal tio, ta amkam ṅoobo.

²⁸Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leynom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

²⁹Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anzem kar biibi mi anḱla, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi anḱun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.[☆]

³⁰Tamen nio anute: Nu niomṅan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

³¹Indeeṅe ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koron kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koron ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek.

³²Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

³³Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som.

³⁴Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zin zin zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata kini na ṅgar kizin imbol mini.

³⁵Tana itooro ṅgar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeeṅe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio itun ta anḱamam ma ni zin zin zin bibip ta timuṅmuṅgu pa uraata kini na ṅgar kizin imbol, bekena anḱam mos bibip taing i la mazwan.

²Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Munḱu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamian zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

³Yooba iso makin, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zoroṅana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi leṅ la kalḱaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunḱana pini.

⁴Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwono, to ni inḱo siizi ma timar.

⁵Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munḱaana ma munḱaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonḱan tatanḱa ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat.

[☆] 9:22: Mbo 78:47+, 105:32 [☆] 9:24: Tur 8:7, 16:21 [☆] 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeŋe ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makin, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat.

⁷ To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kalŋaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam pataŋana boozomen taŋgi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunŋana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.”

⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zinjo kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zinŋan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamŋan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam sunŋana biibi pa Yooba.”

¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomŋan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anjute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomŋan kala na som. Som ma som kat!

¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusun pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makin, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat.

¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.”

¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila

mbeŋ, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet.*

¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munŋaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, muŋgu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som.

¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koron boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som.

¹⁶ Tana king loŋa men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ankam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini.

¹⁷ Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taŋgi, mi kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri pataŋana biibi taŋgi piam. Kokena amet-meete lup.”

¹⁸ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isun pa Yooba.

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunŋana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanaŋana kat. Tabe iwiki zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Siŋsiŋana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som.

²⁰ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.*

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandiŋ

²¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandiŋ ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisŋan i.”

²² Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbeŋ tel mi aigule tel.*

²³ Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.*

24 Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusuj pa Yooba. Niomnan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

25-26 Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampel lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

27 Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.*

28 Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe anje motom mini, nako anpunu ma kup.”

29 To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re moton mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunga

1 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anseeze king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal.

2 Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatanja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta zinan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koron ambaimbainan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”*

3 (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, zinan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaananana.)

4 Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Len! Mbej lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom.

5 Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum munjamunga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbesoono moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin munjamunga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin munjamunga zinan mbili kizin lutun bizin munjamunga timetmeete lup.*

6 Tana niom Aikuptu ko katan ma kakam tinjizi biibi kat. Tinjizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som.

7 Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbej som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelna pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.*

8 Mi zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titanoro yo be niamnan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

9 Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zorojana kini ko iwe zaala pio be antooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”*

10 Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanjan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

1 Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:

2 “Puulu tingi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa ingi be ankam mbulu poponana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taing ma iwe mataana kana.

* 10:27: Kam 4:21 * 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ * 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10 * 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4 * 11:9: Kam 7:3

³ Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin to-mooto tataña timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin.

⁴ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekenā timar ma ziñan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵ “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokñan kat i mi kan ndaama tataña, to kakam zin.✧

⁶⁻⁷ Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi pañ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam siñin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸ “Mbeñ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakñana, mi narabu ta ka yis somñana i.✧

⁹ Buzur mazaana ta mbitiñana na, kakan pepe. Mi kanoi buzur koronñana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan.

¹⁰ Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ñaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronñana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek.

¹¹ Mi kuurpe ituyom pataña pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanñana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, keteege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalñgal mazwaana ta nio Yooba añpotom yom ma kombot, mi ańteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹² “Mbeñ tana, nio kola ańpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi ańteege zaaba pizin. Ko ańpun zin tomtom lutun bizin muńgamuńga mi zin mbili lutun bizin muńgamuńga ma timetmeete lup. Naso ańpunmeete merere pakaamñan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba ańbotmbot.

¹³ Tana siñ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso ańwwa ma ańpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe ańre kilalan tana, to ańpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ańkas yom raama zin.

¹⁴ “Aigule tabe ańkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomñan popoñana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalñgal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio ańur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupñana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomñana. Tutu taĩgi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupñana ki narabu ta ka yis somñana i

¹⁵ “Lupñana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somñana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupñana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisñana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

¹⁶ Lupñana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomñan be kulup yom mi kakam sunñana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupñana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupñana ki narabu ta ka yis somñana i.’ Mi nio ańur ka tutu piom mi popoñana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupñana taĩgi bekenā motoyom ingalñgal mbeñ ta nio ańkam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok.✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi pañ ka rorou, to lupñana taĩgi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somñana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisñana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

²⁰ Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koron yisñana sa pa mazwaana tana

pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makin, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomɲan wal tiom kakan.

²² Mi siɲ kizin mbili tana na, kilin sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kizizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe.

²³ Pa mbeɲ to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire siɲ tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke aɲela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.*

²⁴ “Tutu ta inɲi aɲur piom i, niomɲan popoɲana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom inɲalɲal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom inɲalɲal mbulu tainɲi mi kaka-mam su toono tana tomini.

²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei.

²⁷ Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili tainɲi beken a tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda inɲal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’ ”

Zin Israel tilenɲ sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tapakur Yooba zaana.

²⁸ Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga

²⁹ Indeeɲe mbeɲ lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King

lutuunu muɲgamuɲga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.*

³⁰ Tana mbeɲ tamen ta tina, ta king ziɲan zin bibip boozomen ta timuɲmuuɲgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaɲga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tinɲiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanɲ ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbeɲ tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamaɲga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomɲan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam suɲɲana pa Yooba, kembei ta muɲgu kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom inɲal yo tomini pa suɲɲana tiom, mi kusun Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ngar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Tana zin Israel timaɲga ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen.

³⁵ Mi tito Mose kalɲaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koron ambaimbainan matakiɲa. Koron pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.*

³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koron boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timaɲga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin

* 12:23: Ibr 11:28 * 12:29: Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 * 12:35: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma inġi.

³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somġan i, na zin tommini tigaaba zin ma zinjān tila raama mbili kizin boozomen.

³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekenā tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430.✧

⁴¹ Mi indeeġe kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timaġa mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i.

⁴² Mbej tana, Yooba mataana inġal sua kini mbukġana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan inġalġal mbej tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseġe iseġe ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupġana tabe niom Israel kakam bekenā motoyom inġal mbej ki Pasoba ta aġpotom yom ma kombot, mi aġkas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndelġana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomġan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekenā ikam le pat, na ni tommini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ġġiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoġo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe lupġana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataġa. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe.✧

⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan inġalġal lupġana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomġan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela

tireeti mi zin wal kini tommini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som.

⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomġan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomġan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei.

² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin muġamunġa ta boozomen ma tiwe leġ. Pa lutuyom bizin muġamunġa mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin muġamunġa ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” ✧

Lupġana ki narabu ta ka yis somġana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom inġal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanaġana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem pataġana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoġo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taing i sombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisġana pepe.

⁴ Motoyom inġal puulu Abib tinġi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tinġi.

⁵⁻⁶ Muġu Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaiġana mi mbuyeeneġana. Ipiotyooto koron ambaimbaiġan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom inġal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tinġi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somġana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunġana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ✧

⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somnana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupnana taingi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taingi paso, mungu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’”

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taingi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalngal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalngal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege to-tomen.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taingi.

Zin pikin mungamunga tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Mungu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomnan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat.

¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur nonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomotoo mungamunga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga, sombe tomotoo, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa.

¹³ Tamen donki lutun bizin mungamunga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mungu iti tewe mbe-soonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin.

¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, ngar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin mungamunga

ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomotoo mungamunga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin mungamunga tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁶ Pa mungu Yooba namaana mburaanana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tingi bekena matanda ingalngal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeenje ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katnana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katnana tana mi tindeenje kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanga, to titooro ngar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.”

¹⁸ Tana indeenje zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimnana, mi ila ipet Tai Sinijnana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa mungu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolnana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timanga raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbuknana tana mi ikam.

✧ ²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimnana zilnaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la mi-iri tieene leleene mi imunmuungu pizin bekena izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mberj na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilnana bekena ka azunja izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mberj tomini.

²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilnana tana tizemzem zin som. Timunmuungu pizin pa aigule ma mberj bekena tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe:

² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airoto. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloujana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airoto tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.)

³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimjana, mi kasanjan ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko anjam ma ngar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona anjwe mburoj, mi anjas ni zijan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoj iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu ilej kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zijan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallijanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoojo injoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokjan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan nonono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king zijan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timanja mi tila.

⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeje zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma zijan tiketoto zin Israel.

⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot koloujana pa Pi Airoto mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zijan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam kenj, mi motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titanroro Yooba be iuulu zin.

¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekena ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimjana

ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ✧

¹² Indeeje ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tonjo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu lej yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana inji be ametmeete lup su lele bilimjana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu tanroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timanja ma tila.

¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekena iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazajana ma tilae mbaaga.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako anjam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe anjasaana king zijan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoj iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Njojana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imunmuungu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbej tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Sijinjana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbej ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazajana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ✧

²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king ziŋan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbilŋana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin.

²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa inŋi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som.

²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot.

³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooŋo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose ziŋan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko aŋbo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imanŋa mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi. Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.*

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋbo mboe pini.

Ni ulaaŋa tio mburaanaŋana. Anutu tio, ni ta kembeina.

* 15:1: Tur 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14

Tana nio ko aŋpakuri pa mbulu kini nd-abokŋana.

Munŋu tamaŋ imbesmbeeze pini. Mi nio tomini aŋwidit uruunu isala kor.*

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal. Ni zaana Yooba.

⁴ “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na, Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai. Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na, zin tisula len tomini.

⁵ Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat. Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

⁶ O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanaŋana. Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

⁷ Nu ta biibi ma lip. Pa zin wal ta timanŋa be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai. Ketem ibayou kat pizin. Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

⁸ Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanŋa. To tai imet ma iwe ru, mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri. Duubu tiur nin ma timbot. Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

⁹ “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei: ‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin. Ko amy mburu kizin ma irao yam. Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai. Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan. Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

¹⁰ “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai, to ilol zin ma timap lup. Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

¹¹ “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som. Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!

Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.✠

12 “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

13 “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata tatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomjana.

14 Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilstia kan tilej na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisejeje.

15 Zin bibip ki Edom tilej na, timoto ma mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

16 O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi,

tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampel, bekena amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun,

mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomjana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.✠

18 “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonono. Peeze kini ko iseeje iseeje ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

19 Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazajana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga.

20 To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zinan zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak.

21 Mi Miriam imbo mboe tingi:

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.

Pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpakjana

22-23 To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanga mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sinjijana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeene kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpakjana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Unu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.)

24 To zin Israel timanga mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, inji ko amwin koyam yok injoi?”

25 Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambaijana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekena itoombo zin pa.

26 Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kelenj la kalnoj, mi kakam mbulu ta indeene men pa nio motonj. Sombe motoyom ingalngal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patajana sa kembei ta anjor pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anjorpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”✠

27 To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbulan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtel laamuru. Ke tana nonono ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

1 Zin Israel timanga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeje tana, pai kizin tau timanga su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanğa mini pa njonji. Zinjan Mose ma Aron tau.

³ Timanğa to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataaņa, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinğa na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimņana ti, ta inġi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”[☆]

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inġi be anġkam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio anġtoombo yom pa mibe anġre: Ko kelenj la sua tio, som som?”[☆]

⁵ Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako anġpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Mose zirru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Inġi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilej njonji tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tinġi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana piom ma kere mini.”

⁸ To Mose iseenġe sua kini ma iso: “Kelenj. Njonji ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilej kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso nġar tiom ipet, mi kiki-laala kembei pai kiti tinġi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana njonji tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koņooņo pini tau.”[☆]

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ilej njonji kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.”

¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimņana na, tire Yooba iswe azunġa kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso:

¹² “Njonji kizin Israel, nio anġlej kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anġbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.[☆]

¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokouņana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik.

¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, inġi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen.

¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.”

²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi ti-sombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoņ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sanannņa. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zoņ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekana tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zoņ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap.

²² Mi indeenġe uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa.

²³ Ni ilej, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini

[☆] 16:3: Kam 14:11 [☆] 16:4: Yo 6:25+ [☆] 16:8: Ro 13:2 [☆] 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ [☆] 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3
[☆] 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

potomņana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataņa. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”[✧]

²⁴ Zin Israel tileņ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoņ ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa inņi aigule potomņana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi.

²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomņana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kalņaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomņana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som.

²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom talņoyom som? Nņizi na zoroņana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio?”

²⁹ Kere. Nio aņur aigule potomņana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na aņkamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataņa. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.”

³⁰ To zin Israel tileņ la Anutu kalņaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’ * Manna na, kokouņana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tinņi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma popoņana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeeņe ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koroņ ta kembei isu lele bilimņana.’ ”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin popoņana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”

³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomņana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu.[✧]

³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timaņga mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kalņaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimņana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somņana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?”[✧]

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarkyaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta inņi be niamņan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.”

⁴ Tabe Mose itaņroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, inņi ko aņkam parei pizin wal ti? Pa inņi be tipun yo pa pat i.”

⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomņan kumuņgu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko aņbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom inņgal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan.[✧]

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeeņe ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itinņan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma inņi.”[✧]

[✧] 16:23: Kam 20:8+ * 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inņi sokorei?’ [✧] 16:34: Ibr 9:4 [✧] 17:2: Nam 20:2+ [✧] 17:5-6: Mbo 78:15+; Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 [✧] 17:7: Ibr 3:8

Zin Israel zinan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Re-pidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin.

⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomnjan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tinnga, mi ansunji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kalnana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zinan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana.

¹¹ To Mose imanga mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isun pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel.

¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana nas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zon isula.

¹³ Tabe Yosua zinan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tinji ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan ingal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anpambirizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makin, to Mose iurpe patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunmuungu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’

¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanga be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose zinan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilenlen uruunu. Tana uraata biibi

ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilen kek.

²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora zinan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta mungu kek. Tana indeenje Yetro imanga be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi zinan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeenje lutuunu mungamunga isu na, Mose iso: “Mungu nio anwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki taman, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.*

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi zinan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimjana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu.

⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni zinan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ilen to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeenje zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenbeeje pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini.

⁸ Tila to imanga na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilenlen. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekena ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomuni pa patanana boozomen ta indeenje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekena iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ilen na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbainan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anpakur Yooba pa kampejana kini! Mungu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseeze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi inji Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*

* 18:2-4: Kam 2:21+; Ngo 7:29 * 18:10-11: Kam 15:11; Mbo 77:13, 86:8

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronjana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana zinan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisun ma tikan kini.✧

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zon ise to, Mose imanga be ileŋ sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patajana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itektegi ma ila ila mbenj.

¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zon o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Ingi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwoono ma ila ila mbenj.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Ingi timarmar tio be anzzo zin pa njar ki Anutu.

¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tinooŋo, na zin tomimi timar be anlen patajana kizin mi anurpe, mibe anpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anre na, ambai som.

¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges.

¹⁹ Lenj. Ingi ko anso u pa zaala ambainjana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tinooŋo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa.

²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio anjsombe ur wal ambaimbainjan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomnan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamnan, mi matan patnan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kaljana, tizzo sua nonono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To

ur pakan be timboro tomtom munjana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtom lamata, to pakan pa tomtoru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men.✧

²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koron pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patajana rinarija. Naso tiuulu u mi niomnan kabaada uraata taingi ka patajana. Mi patajana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe.

²³ Sua ta anzzo i, ingi Anutu njar kini tomimi. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ileŋ la rwoonobi kaljana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbainjan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munjana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtom lamata (100), pakan pa tomtoru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men.

²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tileŋleŋ sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe patajana kizin rinarija. Mi so patajana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotjana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timanga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop poponjana kini na ta kembei.✧

⁴ Mbulu ta anjam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio anbis yom kembei manbon imbis lutuunu bizin, mi anjam yom ma kamar, tana ingi koozi kepet tio taingi.

5-6 Tana koozi niom sombe kelen la kalḥoḥ, mi motoyom inḡal sua kiti mbukḡana mi koto, inako kewe leḡ kat, mi itinḡan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonoono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itunḡ anroogo yom, mi anpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe leḡ wal potomḡan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronḡana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.’”✠

7 Yooba iso makinḡ, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timarḡ, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalḡaana tau.

8 Tileḡ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalḡan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba.✠

9 Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leḡ. Nio ko anḡbot lela miiri tieene gabḡapḡana mi anḡma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileḡ. Naso zin tileḡ la kalḡom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

10-11 To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ileḡ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tinḡuuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ḡgar ma mbulu kizin ma inḡeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba anḡsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoḡ.✠

12 “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tinḡi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tinḡi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tinḡi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete.

13 Mi punḡana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tinḡi, ko imbol ma irao kelen twiiri sa itanḡ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”✠

14-15 Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelenḡ. Kunḡuuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ḡgar mi mbulu tiom ma

inḡeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

16 Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenḡbenḡana na, miiri tieene gabḡapḡana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunḡunḡ mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koronḡ ta itanḡ kembei ta twiiri ma kalḡaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat.

17 Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zinḡan Anutu tilup zin.

18-19 To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabḡapḡana buk-buk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenḡe biibi itok. Mi koronḡ ta itanḡan kembei ta twiiri na imarmar kolounḡana. Tabe kalḡaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kalḡaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.✠

20 Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a.

21 Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete.

22 Mi zin patoronḡana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze kat munḡu, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anḡmanḡa pizin mi anḡpasaana zin.”

23 Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomḡana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

24 Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anḡmanḡa pizin mi anḡpasaana zin.”

25 Yooba iso makinḡ, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kalḡaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

✠ 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ✠ 19:8: Kam 24:3 ✠ 19:10-11: Ga 4:24+ ✠ 19:13: Ibr 12:20 ✠ 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+

1 To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

2 “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Mungu nu we mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anjamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patajana muriini na.

3 Nio itun tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koronj toro sa pepe.✠

4 “Mi sap koronj sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sunj pa pepe.✠

5-6 “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koronj sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motonj mburmburjonj. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motonj ingalngal sanaana kizin, mi anjur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anjurur lelenj pizin mi poponjana kizin, mi anmunainjai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

7 “Pasaana nio zonj mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonj, inako irao anjeeli na som.✠

8 “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomjana.✠

9-10 Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomjana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomnan lutum bizin, mbesoonjo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomnan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.✠

11 Pa indeenje ta nio Yooba anjur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anjam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, keten su. Tanata anpakur aigule tana, mi anjur ma iwe potomjana.✠

12 “Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu

toono tabe anjam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.✠

13 “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.✠

14 “Urnol pepe.✠

15 “Kem pepe.✠

16 “Ngal sua pakaamjana pa waem bizin pepe.✠

17 “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesoonjo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”✠

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

18 Zin Israel tilenj lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilenj koronj ta itantanj kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapjana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal.

19 Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kaljana piam ma amlenjen. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”✠

20 Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekena iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenjen la kaljana.”

21 To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila kolounjana pa miiri tieene gabgapjana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronjana muriini ka tutu

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anbotmbot saamba mi anzzo sua piom i.

23 Tana kuarpe leyom merere pakaamjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio itun tamen tau.

24 “Kaimer nio itun ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuarpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuarpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuarpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuar zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekena itinjan taparlup ti

✠ **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✠ **20:4:** Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:5-6:** Kam 34:7 ✠ **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ ✠ **20:8:** Kam 16:23+ ✠ **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✠ **20:11:** Un 2:1+ ✠ **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✠ **20:13:** Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ✠ **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ✠ **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 ✠ **20:19:** Ibr 12:18+

ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusun pio isu zin lele tana, inako anlae tiom mi anpombol yom.

²⁵ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som.

²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesoonjo kana

¹ “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilen.

² “Sombe ngiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesoonjo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na.

³ Sombe munju ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamem ma ila lene. Mi sombe munju nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len.

⁴ Mbesoonjo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zinan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesoonjo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamem ila. Mi kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana.

⁵ Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio lelen ilip pa biibi tio, kusiin, mi lutun bizin. Tana mburon be anzem zin som.”

⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunu mi iro mbesoonjo tana taljana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesoonjo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesoonjo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesoonjo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto.

⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ngar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomoono ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomoono ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som.

⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na.

¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesoonjo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalngal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene.✧

¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesoonjo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot.✧

¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekena imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetenjana ki waene toro tana.

¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetenjana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoonjo pini be ikam le

kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesoonjo, na kupuni ma imeete.✧

17 “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repi-iliḡana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete.✧

Tutu malmal kana

18-19 “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko inḡiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteegete tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao.

20 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto, som mbesoonjo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesoonjo kini imeete pataḡa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana.

21 Tamen sombe mbesoonjo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni inḡiimi mbesoonjo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

22 “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo inḡiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini zijaḡ zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

23 “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete.

24 Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoḡoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini.✧

25 Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

26-27 “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto kini, som mbesoonjo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoonjo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoonjo kini ma

zoḡoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

28 “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som.

29 Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembenḡana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini.

30 Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot.

31 Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana naḡaḡ sa, som tamuriḡ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men.

32 Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoonjo tomooto sa, som mbesoonjo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko inḡiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoonjo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

33-34 “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot.

35 Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalaḡana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana.

36 Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembenḡana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meeterḡana tana.

22

Koroḡ pekelḡana ka tutu

1 “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburoonjo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paḡ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.✧

2 “Sombe tomtom kuumbuḡana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbeḡ, mi

sombe ruumu katuunu indeenji mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som.

³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meetenjana ki tomtom kuumbujana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koron sa, na kozo ipimiili koron tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoono, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koron tana katuunu.”

⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeenje mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini.

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanja ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaijan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koron kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbujana sa ikem koron tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeenji, na tomtom kuumbujana tana ko ikot pa ru.

⁸ Tamen sombe tindeenji som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koron tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisun Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koron ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koron toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koron tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusunji be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koron ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur sanjanjana

sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat ta Anutu, nio ankem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som.*

¹² Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu.

¹³ Mi sombe buzur sanjanjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur sanjanjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koron sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli.

¹⁷ Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ “Sombe moori sa ilej yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete.*

¹⁹ “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumunai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Mungu niom tommini kewe leembe su Aikuptu.

* 22:3: Mt 18:25 ✧ 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16 * 22:18: Tomooto tommini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. ✧ 22:22: Yems 1:27

²² Mi zin noroŋa mi monmoondo ta kem-bena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe.✠

²³⁻²⁴ Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titaŋroro yo be aŋuulu zin, nako aŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to keten malmal kat mi ituŋ aŋteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noroŋa, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup.✠

²⁵ “Wal tio ta timbot ŋoobo mi niomŋan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lelen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na.

²⁶ Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mbeŋ kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekena matan iŋgalŋgal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zoŋ isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini.

²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mbeŋ, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kem-bei, nako kam pataŋana pizin. To zin ko titaŋroro yo. Mi nio kola aŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi aŋuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio lelen izanzaana pizin.✠

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigi-ibi sua sananŋana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe.✠

²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta muŋgamuŋga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe leŋ.✠

³⁰ Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma ziŋan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa.

³¹ Niom wal potomŋoyom. Pa kewe leŋ kek. Tana koron saŋsaŋŋana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

¹ “Sombe keleŋ sua sa, na loŋa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananŋan tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.✠

² “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananŋana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokŋana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Keleŋ kat sua kini ka uunu muŋgu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ “Sombe kendeenŋe mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini.

⁵ Mi sombe kendeenŋe koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama doŋki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit doŋki kini ma imanŋa mini.

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu

⁶ “Sombe tomtom sorokŋana sa, ni le pataŋana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tileŋ sua kini mi titiiri kat.

⁷ Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenŋana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao aŋlele zin na som. Kola aŋur kadoono pizin.✠

⁸ Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamŋana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbainan ngar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok pataŋana pizin wal ndeenŋan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe isu

✠ 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 ✠ 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✠ 22:28: Kam 20:7; Ngo 23:5 ✠ 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 ✠ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 ✠ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 ✠ 23:9: Kam 22:21

Aikuptu. Tana ka patanjana, kayamaana kek.✠

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

10-11 “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kangamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorrokjan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur sansanjjan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ruruja. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

12 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesoojo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.✠

13 “Sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, motoyom ingalngal be koto. Mi kusuj pizin merere pakaamjan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupjana bibip tel

14 “Lupjana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tatanja, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio.

15 Lupjana mataana kana ko ipet pa pulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusuj pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom ingal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anjur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusuj pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✠

16 “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupjana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupjana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.✠

17 “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kerej uunu, mi tikam sunjana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tatanja.

Tutu pakan

18 “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapaagaaba patoronjana tiom pa koron ta yisjana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupjana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

19 “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaijan men, mi kamar urum tio. “Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi kono raama ki tui ki naana pepe.✠

Ngonjana ki Yooba tabe imuungu pizin Israel

20 “Kelej! Nio ko ango Ngonjana tio saamba kana ma imuungu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anjur piom be kombotmbot pa na.✠

21 Kozo kungun taljojyom pini mi kelej la kaljana. Mi kooori pepe. Pa sombe kooori, inako irao imuñai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runguj, mi nio anbotmbot raami.

22 “Mi niom sombe kelej la kaljana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anjur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anporoukaala yom pizin.

23 Tana Ngonjana tio saamba kana ko imuungu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituñ ko ankas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.✠

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

24 “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamjan

✠ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ✠ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Njo 12:3 ✠ 23:16: Kam 34:22 ✠ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 ✠ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ✠ 23:23: Un 15:19+

kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomņan ta timbotmbot sunņana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.✧

25 “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio ituņ tamen. Naso aņkampewe yom, mi motoņ piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi aņzirziiri mete piom.✧

26 Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomņana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe siņ som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

27 “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio ituņ ko aņmuuņgu piom, mi aņur motoņana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekena aņpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len.

28 Pa nio ko aņur motoņana biibi kat ma imuuņgu piom, bekena iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.✧

29 Tamen ko aņziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili saņsaņņan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam pataņana piom.

30 Tana ko aņziiri zin riņariņa ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

31 “Toono tiom ka senņaana ta tuņ su Tai Siņsiņņana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimņana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko aņpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa.

32 Tana niomņan zin mi merere pakaamņan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe.

33 Mi niomņan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananņana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa nņar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamņan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

1 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot moloņana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusun pio mungu.

2 To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan ziņan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

3 Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tileņ to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ✧

4 To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenbenņana na, Mose imanņa ma indou pat pakan pa patoronņana muriini isu abal uunu. To isuņgun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru.

5 Tona inņo nanņan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekena iwe patoronņana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau popoņan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekena ziņan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

6 Tona Mose ikam mbili tana siņin, mi ilin sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronņana muriini.

7 To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukņana imbot se na, ma ipeele, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tileņ. Tileņ makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko moyam inņalņgal mi amto.”

8 Tona Mose ikam siņ ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Siņ tiņgi be ipombol sua tau itinņan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinņan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” ✧

9 Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtel laamuru ma ziņan tisala pa abal.

10 Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronņ biibi kat ta keskeezeņana ma kembei ta saamba i.

✧ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13 ✧ 23:25: Kam 15:26 ✧ 23:28: Un 35:5 ✧ 24:3: Kam 19:8 ✧ 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+ ✧ 24:11: Un 32:31

11 Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makin to, tikan kini su lele tina. ✧

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

12 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se nana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babañan kek, beken a npaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi an sombe anur pat taingi ima nomom.”

13-14 Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patañana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makin to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanga ma tisalae nana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

15 To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik.

16-17 Mi azun ka ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azun ka mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ✧

Indeene aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi i boobo sula pa Mose be ise kini.

18 Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtoru. ✧

25

Sua sotaaranana pa beeze potomnana ki Merere (Pelekñana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomnana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma ziñan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmilñan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakiña, ke mbolmbolñan, ngere kuzinñan, mi pat ndabokbokñan matakiña, beken a tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila

to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babañana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomnana nonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tommini. To tiur pat babañan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta anela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukñana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip pan. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambainana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totonana, siñsiñnana, mi keskeezenana na. Mi anela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek ru muunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titoro raama koron pakan ma iwe siñsiñnana. Mi kawaala ta iwe pan pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeene aigule tamen nonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronñana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siñ ki mbili isala koror tana, beken a Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe ziñan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegenana Muriini. Mi patoronñana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomnana nonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomnana tommini. Tamen potomnana nonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronñana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koron tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tinngasngas narabu potomnana izze be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronj toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronj tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuziinijana isala. Zin patoronjana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronj tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronj tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomnana mi ndabokjana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaranjana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronj. Mi ni azunja katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tinngurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronjana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tinngeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babanana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronjana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timanga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomnana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tinngiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tinngiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tinngiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin tiur

lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanjan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinngi na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”[☆]

² Aron ilen to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.”

³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikanke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron.

⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tinngi na.”[☆]

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomnana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwono, mbenbenjana, to zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooogo mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.[☆]

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isun pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Lonja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua

[☆] 32:1: Ngo 7:40 [☆] 32:4: Ngo 7:41 [☆] 32:6: 1Kor 10:7

ta kembei: 'Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.'

⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zorzoorojan kat.

¹⁰ Tana ingi ketej malmal kat pizin, mi anjombe ankas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjombe ankam nu niomjan popojana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe lej kat."

¹¹ Tamen Mose itoombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: "O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe.

¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: 'Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljana, bekana ikas zin su tanga mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.' Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

¹³ "Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesojo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munju nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam popojana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok."☆

¹⁴ Mose isuj mboljana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.☆

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Mose ikam pat babajan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na.☆

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ilej la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: "A inga ko malmal sa ta ipet a."

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso: "E-e. Orooro tinga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titaj na som. Inga timbombo len sorok."

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babajan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala.

²⁰ To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: "Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta lej la kaljan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?"

²² Aron iso: "Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loja men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam.

²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti."

²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anso pizin ma anso: 'Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmiljan ma kamar.' Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona answiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tingi ma ipet."

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok bozboozo irao zitun len. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam neju pizin.

²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: "Kelej! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!" To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini.

²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: "Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: 'Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanjal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizij tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuuruumu zin men tau."

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munjaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup.

☆ 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ☆ 32:14: Yona 3:10

☆ 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inji koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelen la kaljaana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizin tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inji be anjala ki Yooba mini, be anjan pini ten. Ko irao imunai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?”

³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanja tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana.”

³² Tamen inji anjanu be munai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na anjo yo. Zoj ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”*

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane.”

³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta munju anjo yom pa na. Anela tio sa ko imuunju piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anjur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanman Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekena kamanja mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munju anbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma anjombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tingi ma iwe poponana tiom len.’*

² Mi nio ko anjo anela sa ma imuunju piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len.

³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainana mi mbuyeenana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao anjaaba yom mi itinan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzoorojyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keten, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tilej Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbainan ila kulin mini som.

⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzoorojyom kat. Tana nio ko irao anjaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keten, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbainan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be moton ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko anjam parei piom?”

⁶ Tana indeenje ta zin Israel timanja be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbainan ila kulin mini som.

Lupjana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupjana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koron sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi indeenje ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganja, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua.

¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunjana irao beeze kizin kizin.

¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni

* 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Tur 3:5, 21:27 * 33:1: Un 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose leleene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio ankam zin wal tingi ma niamjan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asiñ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo.

¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anjo. Naso anjute katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun angaabu mi ituru tala.”

¹⁵ Mose ileñ to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taingipepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taingipepe.

¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itijan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itijan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koron ta so pa na, nio ko ankam. Pa nio kulin irou u, mi lelen be ankampe u.”

¹⁸ Mose ileñ sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko answa kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi ansoyaara zon Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelen be ankampe tomtom sa, na ankampe i. Mi sombe lelen isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelen be anmuñai i, na anmuñai i.”

²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat moton na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataña.”

²¹ Tana leñ. Mar koloujana ma mender sala pat ti.

²² Mi sombe anmar koloujana mi answa itun ramaki azunka tio, nako anzeebu lela

pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomon ma irao ankonzaalu ma anlae.

²³ Tona anjatke nomon, mi re ndemen. Mi moton na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munjan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta ankam pa pat babajan ru ta nu pataala na.”

² Urpe pataña ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zon ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo.

³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munjan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanga to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na.

⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini.

⁶⁻⁷ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Yooba. Nio zon Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelen izanzaana pizin mbesonjo tio, mi ankampewe zin mi anmuñai zin.

Keten malmal karau som.

Mi antoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur lelen pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelen pa iwal ta munjana men, mi anmuñai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa moton som na, anrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjelelele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndejenjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saza bizin.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mose ileñ sua tana, to lojamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma

☆ **33:18:** Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **33:19:** Ro 9:15 ☆ **33:20:** Un 32:31 ☆ **34:1:** Kam 24:12, 32:19 ☆ **34:6-7:** Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11

isun. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itinjan tala. Nonono, iwal biibi tanja, zin zor-zooronjan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi munjai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zinan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

¹⁰ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anjombe niom Israel itinjan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko ankam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta kolouloujan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat.

¹¹ Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Naso anjmuungu piom mi anjiiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len.

¹² Mi kere. Kokena niomnan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.*

¹³ Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronj kizin sunjana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomnan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenjan ta tizunzun pa bekena tipakur merere kizin pakaamjana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup.

¹⁴ Pa nio Yooba itun tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motonj mburmburjonj. Tanata tiwatwaata zonj be ‘ni ta mata mburmburjanana.’

¹⁵ “Tana niomnan toono tana ka tomotom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisun pa merere kizin pakaamjan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin

mi niomnan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.*

¹⁶ Mi lutuyom bizin na, zinan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamnan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamnan ki kusin bizin.

¹⁷ “Kuurpe koronj sa ma iwe merere pakaamjana runguunu be kusun pa pepe.*

¹⁸ Mi motoyom ingal lupjana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kaljon, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.*

¹⁹ “Zin pikin tomoto munjamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunga, ina nio tio men.*

²⁰ Tamen donki lutun bizin munjamunga na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomoto munjamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koronj pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.*

²¹ “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazanana mi kini ngaamanana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.*

²² Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio.

²³ Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomoto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kerej uunu be tisun

* 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 * 34:18: Kam 12:17 * 34:19: Kam 13:2 * 34:20: Kam 22:29 * 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12 * 34:23: Kam 23:14

pio pa lupņana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.✧

24 “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anžiiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kereņ uunu be kere sunņana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

25 “Niom sombe kakam patoronņana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisņana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom iņgal uraata ta anķam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zon ise.✧

26 “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokņan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoiraama tui ki naana pepe.”✧

27-28 Yooba iso makin, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itiņan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babaņan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni ziņan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

29 Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babaņan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan iņgal sua ta ziņan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runņuunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

30 Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron ziņan zin iwal biibi tire runņuunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.✧

31 Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma ziņan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenļeņ.

32 Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito.

33 Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.✧

34 Tamen, indeeņe ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilenļeņ.

35 Mi indeeņe ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runņuunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomņana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunņana ma izeebe zin bekena len nģar ambainņana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronņanņan ta boozomen ma indeeņe men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomņana ki Merere

1 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso:

2 “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomņana tabe iwe muriņ i, bekena itiņan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei:

3 Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze munģu, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomņana kat.

4 “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomņana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi nģas narabu potomņana ise.

“To ur koron tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela, Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

5 “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk nģere kuziiniņana se na, mi ur su kolouņana pa Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki

mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono,

⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze.

⁸ To urpe beeze ziljaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziinijana ma lij sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, beken a ur zin ma tiwe lej. Naso tiwe potomjan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To lij ngere isala patoronjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi beken a ur zin ma tiwe lej. Patoronjana muriini tana na, koron potomjana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zinan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar koloujana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok.

¹³ Ri zin makin, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomjana, mi lij ngere isala uteene beken a uri ma iwe lej, mibe ikamam patoronjana pio.

¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin,

¹⁵ mi lij ngere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe lej be tikamam patoronjana pio. Zinan poponjana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanga pa ka uraata. Ikam koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat.

¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomjana ki Yooba.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjanjan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka sin ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun beken a tizinzin pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reejen a muriini.’^{*}

²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, beken a imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁴ To iur koron tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana ta imbot la ki nas na.

²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murin-murin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinijana ise na, ma ila koloujana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomjana kat i.

²⁷ Mi iruk ngere kuziinijana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanga pa uraata mat kana.

²⁹ Iurpe patoronjana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap beken a iwe patoronjana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronjana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjana muriini, to tinguuu naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono beken a ipakaala.

^{*} 40:20: Ibr 9:4

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azuŋka kini bekenā zin Israel tiute: Ni ziŋan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana maŋiŋ, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azuŋka kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azuŋka ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.✧

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeeŋe zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timaŋga ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timaŋga som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timaŋga ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatoŋtoŋo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeeŋe tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomŋana pa aigule. Mi mbeŋ na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ziŋan timbotmbot.✧

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Munḡu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeḡe tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan.

³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziḡan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot.

⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru,

⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileḡ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaiḡana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziḡan rwoono moori bizin timaḡa be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini.

⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na.

⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio aḡsuḡ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziḡan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titanḡ. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itiḡan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuḡ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaḡmaḡ be itiḡan tala paso? Irao be aḡpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som!

¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inḡi aḡwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao aḡwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe aḡwoolo pa mbeḡ ta koozi mi aḡpeebe pikin tomooto pakan,

¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiḡan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuḡan, inḡi leleḡ isaana kat. Pa patana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileḡ sua kini, to timaḡa pa tiḡiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ḡgar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi.

¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao aḡzemu mi aḡmiili na som.

Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko aḡla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko aḡbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio aḡmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe aḡto som,

na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meeteḡana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, inḡi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoḡ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleḡ ambai som. Kapaata yo be

* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaiḡana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakḡana.’

‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat.

²¹ Indeeje ta anjem lele taingi mi anja na, anbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezenana iur patajana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.”

²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeje tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem.

² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio lele be anja anto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunai yo, nako irao anyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutun, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asi. Tamen ila indeeje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoono kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinga?”

⁶ Mbesoono tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na.

⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbenjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonono ta keteene isu ri mi imanga mini.”

⁸ Boas ilej to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, lej. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomnan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata.

⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanga mini pa bali yembutjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomnan koyyo. Nio ankam sua mboljana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ilej sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anlej urum kek. Indeeje ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som.

¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambainana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori soroknon, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambainana men pio mi potot lele. Tabe kam ma lele ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar nana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatnan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei.

¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatnan tomuni, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zon isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri.

18 Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini.

19 Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asiŋ? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaijana taiŋgi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.”

20 Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muŋaijana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal meetenan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patajana kiti.”

21 Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koron toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamnan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

22 Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutuŋ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomnan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeŋe patajana.”

23 Tana Rut ziŋan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yambutjana imap. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

1 Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, ingi ko anru kom to-mooto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai.

2 Leŋ. Boas, ta nu niomnan mbesoono moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinan undu tamen. Mbeŋ koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjana.

3 Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuzi-ininana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaijana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makin, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap,

4 mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na leŋ la kaljana mi to.”

5 Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

6 Tana Rut imanga, mi ila pa bali tirkenjana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na.

7 Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndoujana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riŋa ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu.

8 Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanga na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanga mi iwi i:

9 “Nu asiŋ?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoono ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

10 Boas iso: “Lutuŋ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu nonoono ki tonmatiziŋ. Ilip pa mbulu ambaijana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanŋan kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorroknan i, na nu kamam pizin som.

11 Lutuŋ moori, kam nŋar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koron boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko ankam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaijom kat.

12 Iti undu tamen, ina nonoono. Tana nio leŋ uraata be anuulu u mi moton pu. Tamen nio uŋ na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom.

13 Tana keene munŋu ma berek to, anla mi anleŋpe tomtom tana nŋar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatiziŋ mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaranana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itun ko anuulu u mi moton pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

14 Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taiŋgi.”

15 Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut

ikam su, to Boas ilin bali nonono ise. Bali tana patanjana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutun moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na.

¹⁷ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomon men mi anmiili ma anmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tinji.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutun moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taingi ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpejana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Aton o, mar ma mbulem su munju. Pa nio lej sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu.

² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makin,

³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Lej. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi ingiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek.

⁴ Tana ingi anjotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taingi, na irao ngiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itijan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmannom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi ngiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anlej. Tona nio ko angiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi angiimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe ngiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso

Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ilej sua tana to iso: “Nonono, nio lej uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi angiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koronj tio ta boozomen ila ki lutun bizin nonono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ngiimi.”

⁷ Munju zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tingiimi koronj sa, som tiparpekel koronj pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronj na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ngiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta ingi angiimi ma iwe lej.

¹⁰ Mi koronj toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko ankami ma iwe kusin. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan ingalngali. Kokena zaana imbiriizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupjana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim poponjana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta munju ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧

¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim poponjana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbang ri ti, be iuulu u mi

mataana pu. Tori taiŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel.

¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.”

¹⁶ To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peŋ pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷ Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²² Ingi Peres popoŋana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaŋana kizin Israel na. ☆

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjana

¹ Tomtom pareijana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.✧

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbenj ma aigule.✧

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.

Indeenje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan.

Mi sombe zoŋ biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.✧

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooraŋ na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,

na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.✧

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.✧

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? ✧

² Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a,

mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeenge pizin.

⁵ Mi inasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taing, nio ituŋ aŋuri be ikam runguŋ,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋsoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi aŋwe tomom. ✧

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako aŋkam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mbojana kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.’ ” ✧

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelenj la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

✧ 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ ✧ 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ✧ 1:3: Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ✧ 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+

✧ 1:6: Tur 20:15 ✧ 2:1: Ngo 4:25+ ✧ 2:7: Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 ✧ 2:9: Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 ✧ 2:11: Pil 2:9+;

Ibr 12:28

Paso, ni mata mburmburnjana. ✧

¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3

Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala²
iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutu-unu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti
(*2Sam 15:13-17:22*)

¹ O Yooba, koj koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei: “Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

³ Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoj iwe biibi. Koronj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma ninj ise.

⁴ Nio anjboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilen sunjana tio.

⁵ Tana nio anjsu murinj na, Yooba mataana pio

mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anmanja mini. ✧

⁶ Mi koj koi bizin munjana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anjmoto zin som. ✧

⁷ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan.

Peeze koj koi bizin kwon ma zojon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaanja nonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

4

Sunjana mbenj kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inji anjboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejejeje.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanja tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoj na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonoono som. Tana njiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,

ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nio sombe anjsuji, na ni ko injun taljana pa tinjiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronjana ta indenjeje men ila ki Yooba,

mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷ Mai ambainana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

⁸ Yooba, inji anjsu murinj be anjeene i. Mi irao anjmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anjbot ambai, mi anjam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

*Sunɲana mankwono kana: Tusun
Anutu be iulu iti*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ɲgun talɲom pa sua tio.

Leɲ tinjiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunɲana tio imama ku men.

Leɲ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ isombe
ise na, sunɲana tio imama ku.

Nio aɲurpewe ɲgar tio, mi aɲzunɲun, mi
aɲzza pa pekelnana ku. ✧

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananɲana
risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananɲan tirao be timbotm-
bot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao
timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananɲan ta
boozomen. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamɲan
ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siɲ pizin tomtom, mi
zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom
na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muɲainjai
yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana aɲrao be aɲlema urum ku.

Nio ko aɲmoto u, mi aɲlek kumbuɲ pu lela
urum ku potomɲana mi aɲsuɲu.

⁸ Yooba, koɲ koi bizin tizaɲzaaɲa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku
ndeenɲana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aɲto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koɲ koi bizin na, sua ɲonoono sa iwedet pa
kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ɲgar sananɲana be
tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananɲana kat. Pa ipasansaana
zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin
mbuyeeneɲana. ✧

¹⁰ Anutu, ɲgal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ɲgar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma
imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

✧ 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ✧ 5:5: Ro 1:18 ✧ 5:6: Tur 21:8
Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

Pa tizorooru mi timbel sanaana kamɲana
kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa mo-
tom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin
mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta
boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,
mi timbombo mboe pakurɲana pu to-
tomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal
ndeenɲan mi kampewe zin.

Kampeɲana ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi
iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem mal-
mal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem
bayouɲana pepe. ✧

² Yooba, nio mbesooɲo ku tau. Tana muɲai
yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoɲ izzu, mi tiroɲ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi ɲgi motonana biibi ikam yo ma aɲsaana
kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Niizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur lelem
pa wal ku. Tana muɲai yo mi tatke
yo pa meeteɲana.

⁵ Pa wal meeteɲan ta timbot sula Andewa
na, tirao be matan ɲgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✧

⁶ Nio aɲkaraɲeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma
mburoɲ imap.

Mbeɲ ta boozomen na, moton luluunu
ipawizis muriɲ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa moton luluunu.

⁷ Pataɲana ta ise tio i, koɲ koi bizin men-
meen zin biibi pa.

Tana aɲtaɲ biibi kat, mi moton izarzar ma
aɲre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamɲana
na, koko molo pio!

✧ 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ 6:1: Mbo 38:1 ✧ 6:5:

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ileŋ kek.

⁹Nio anjanroro i be imunai yo, mi ni ileŋ yo kek.

Ni ingun taljaana pa sunjana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰Ni ko ipamian kon koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mian biibi.

7

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Ingal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

¹O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

²Pa nio leŋ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanga pio, mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anjaana kat.

³Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. ✧

⁴Wal ta niamjan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anjam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi kon koi bizin tomini. Anjam kuumbu pa koron kizin sa som.

⁵Mibe anjam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be kon koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zon ma anwe koron sorok, ina indeene men.

⁶Yooba, manga mi swe ketem malmaljana ku pa kon koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeenejana pa kon koi bizin.

⁷Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. ✧

⁸Yooba, nu itum ta tiirijana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeenejon.

⁹Anutu, nu ndeenejom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yambut mbulu sananja kizin wal zor-zooron ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeenejana na, pombol zin. ✧

¹⁰Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalka-ala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ngeeejan.

¹¹Anutu, ni tiirijana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeenejana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananja. ✧

¹²⁻¹³Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som, na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amarij sinjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴Wal sananja, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananja ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,

to ipiyotyoto mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

¹⁵Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula lelene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

¹⁶Tana patanja ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷Nio leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeenejana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareiŋanda ta Anutu ikam ŋgar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokŋana ramaki azuŋka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

² Nu ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin siŋsiŋŋan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tiur nin. ✧

³ Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba mi aŋre la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munŋaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ✧

⁴ na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok. Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam? Mi motom iŋgalŋgal yam paso?” ✧

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ✧

⁶ Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koron ta munŋaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ✧

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koron ta munŋaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.

Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

² Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu. Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi aŋpakur zom.

³ Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku pizin wal ta matan munŋan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananŋan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ŋgar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timaŋga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolŋana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat. Pa ni ndeeŋeŋana. ✧

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam pataŋana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✧

✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ ✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27

✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+ ✧ 9:8: Un 18:25; Nŋo 17:31 ✧ 9:10: Ibr 13:5

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara urunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

12 Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanana, na ni mataana ingalŋgal zin.

Irao ipumun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Ingi koŋ koi bizin tiseeseze moton ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa patanana taŋgi.

14 Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi ta kam pio na, mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munŋan tikel naala, mi tiŋgun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananŋan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Tana zin wal sananŋan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono. Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbeleele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

19 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koron sorok ki toono men.

10

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikam patanana pini

1 O Yooba, ingi patanana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

2 Re. Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananŋana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananŋan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronŋan mi kuumbuŋan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pini.

4 Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa som. ✧

5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananŋana, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✧

6 Tana tikam ŋgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko anbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao andeene patanana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sananŋana, mi sua pakaamŋana, mi sua pamotoŋana.

Sua sananŋana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutŋana. ✧

8-9 Zin tikewe la kar zilŋaana, mi tizanŋaŋa zin wal ambaimbainan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loŋa men mi imanŋa pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta len
ulaaŋa sa som na, be tikam zin mi
tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len
mburan biibi som na.

10 To timaŋga mi tipun zin ma mburan
imap kat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

11 Mi tikam ŋgar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu
ikam ŋgar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ✧

12 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom pa zin
wal sananjan mi koto zin.

Motom iŋgal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tika-
mam pataŋana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan
pasomu?

Pa iŋgi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin
wal sananjan.

Ŋonoono kat. Pataŋana ta tikamam pizin
tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin
tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot pataŋana leleene
na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima
nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len
ulaaŋa sa som na. ✧

15 Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan,
mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma im-
borene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ko
imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana
ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini
som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma
tila len. ✧

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama
pataŋana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ŋgun talŋom pizin, mi pombol zin.
Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenler
tiŋiizi kizin.

18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tiko-
toto zin mi tiurur pataŋana pizin na,
mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin
ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono
ndeenjanana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin
mini som.

11

*Sunjanana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta
boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi
imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaanaŋana pio ta kem-
bei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabaljanana, kembei
man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa
abal.

2 Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut
lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

Mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezan
na.”

3 O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta
ipombolmbol mbotjanana ambainjana,
ta iŋgi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana
kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjanana iuri ila parei?
✧

4 Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum
kini potomjanana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta
saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen,
mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

5 Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjanan mi zin
sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjanana mi
titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni
leleene pizin risa som kat.

6 Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ra-
maki koron bayoujanana ta kuziini
sananjanana kat na ma isu pizin wal
sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujanana kat ma iseze
matan pa. ✧

7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenjanana mi leleene pa
mbulu ndeenjanana.

✧ 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ✧ 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ✧ 10:16: 1Tim 1:17 ✧ 11:3: Mbo 82:5 ✧ 11:6:
Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ✧

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nonoono somnana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamnana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴ Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenenjan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu parejnana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asiŋ ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur patajnana pizin na, inŋi be anmanŋa mi anjuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot njoobo na, anleŋ tinjiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi anjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma inŋeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Nonoono, mazwaana taiŋgi, wal sananjan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,

✧ **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✧ **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

✧ **14:2:** Un 18:21

mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ✧

13

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajnana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, patajnana biibi taiŋgi imbel teegenon kek. Njiizi na motom inŋal yo mini?

Ko piŋgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Njiizi na motom imiili pio mini? ✧

² Mben ma aigule na, leleŋ ipata kat mi ankamam nŋar boozo.

Njiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa inŋi koŋ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi nŋun talnŋom pa sunjana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara moton. Kokena patajnana taiŋgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma anmeete.

To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, anpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio anute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Yooba zana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, nŋar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainana sa som. ✧

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le nŋar ambainana,

✧ **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ ✧ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ☆

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainana sa som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananana i, niizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizunzun pio na som.” ☆

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motojana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeenjan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupjana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananoyom kapalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ngar kizin iurur nonono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patajana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop poponana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. ☆

15

Asinj irao imbot koloujana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asinj ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom parejana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomjana Sion mi isun pu? ☆

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenjana.

Mi izzo sua nonono men raama leleene. ☆

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som, mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamjana pa tonmatizin kini som. ☆

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kaljana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana. Sombe iporou sala patajana sa, na irao ipizil nde-meene pa sua kini mbukjana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekana igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ☆

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mboljana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ☆

16

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetejana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

² Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.

Koron tio ambaimbainan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na,

anre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana lelen ambai kat pizin mi anso anbotmbot raama zin. ☆

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeene patajana boozo.

Nio ko angaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwoj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.

☆ 14:3: Un 6:5 ☆ 14:4: Yems 5:4+ ☆ 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ☆ 15:1: Mbo 23:6 ☆ 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ 15:3: Kam 20:16 ☆ 15:5: Kam 22:25 ☆ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ☆ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Njo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25

- 5 Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana ambaiŋana be aŋbot se ki. Mi nio aŋre Yooba kembei koronj tio ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧
- 6 Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaiŋana.
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio aŋre kembei ndabokŋana kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✧
- 7 Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.
Mbeŋ na, ngar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.
- 8 Nio motonj ingalŋgal Yooba totomen.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋtop na som. ✧
- 9 Ingi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat mi menmeen yo.
Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.
- 10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete mi aŋsula Andewa be aŋbot na som.
Nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku.
Tana nu rao zem yo ma aŋsaana sula naala ta usomŋana i na som. ✧
- 11 Mi nu ko patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotŋana ambaiŋana.
Pa sombe aŋbot su kerem uunu, nako leleŋ ndabok men.
Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampeŋana matakiŋa tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

17

- Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som*
Mboe ki Dabit
- 1 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
Tana ngun talŋom pa bobi tio.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa ingi aŋkam pakaamŋana pa som. Aŋso kat sua raama leleŋ.

- 2 Nu rre koronj ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋonj.
Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
- 3 Nu ute leleŋ kek.
Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.
Nu toombo yo na,
ndeeŋe mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som.
Pa ngar tio imbol be kwonj isosor som. ✧
- 4 Mi aŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.
Pa motonj ingalŋgal sua ku.
Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,
na aŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.
- 5 Aŋtoto zaala ku men.
Aŋzem risa som, aŋpa ndel pa som.
- 6 Anutu, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio. Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.
Ngun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.
- 7 Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.
Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.
- 8 Nio na, itum koronj ku ŋonoono.
Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.
- 9 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Ingi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana yo.
- 10 Wal tana lelen imun kek.
Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.
- 11 Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.
Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.
- 12 Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.
Zin kembei laion poponŋana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.
- 13 Yooba, manja lak! Muuŋgu pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

✧ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Njo 2:25 ✧ 16:10: Ngo 2:27, 13:35 ✧ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✧ 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin nonono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Taba tindoundou koronj boozo pa lutun bizin taba tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenonj.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanja, nako lelenj ambai kat mi anyamaana kembei anbotmbot su kerem uunu. ✧

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti (2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio ankamam mburonj se ku tau. Nio lelenj pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunj nonono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana be iwe seraara pa konj koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeenje men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetenana, rimen mi ikam yo. Pa patajana sananjan kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetenana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenje patajana biibi tana ikam yo na, anboobo Yooba.

Anjanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilen kaljonj.

Ingun taljana pa bobo tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenje itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan iwedet pa kwoono. ✧

⁹ To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anela mboljana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✧

¹² Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yanj pat iyotyotoo pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilenj. ✧

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeenje ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyotoo pa kuzum, mi iwilaala tai ma ipei manja ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ✧

¹⁶ To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo lukutuunu.

¹⁷ Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

✧ 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 18:8: Kam 19:18 ✧ 18:11: Kam 19:9 ✧ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

18 Indeeje ta anbotmbot la patajana leleena, zin timanga pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

19 mi iur lej zaala be anyooto pa patajana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

20 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeejenana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainana paso, lej uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa anjoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao ankam mbulu sananana mi anpizil ndemen pa Anutu tio na som. ☆

22 Nio motonj ingalngal tutu kini ndeejenan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataja kek na, anzoro som.

23 Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motonj ngalngal itun, tana anpa noobo pa zaala kini som.

24 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeejenana mi ngeezenana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono ambainana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukjana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ngeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu pakaamjana na, nu tomini lem ngar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ☆

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ☆

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama konj koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mboljana ki konj koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmenderder mboljana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ☆

33 Ni ikam ma kumbunj isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabaljana.

Irao kumbunj giris ma anjtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ipakeke nomonj be andaada peene naana kekenana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo. Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zonj iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbunj muriini bekenana anmender mboljana mi ankam malmal.

Tana anjtop som.

37 Nio anjeto konj koi bizin mi anse kizin na, anmiili karau som.

Anjege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anzem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio anjazas zin ma titoptop su kerej uunu,

mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam lej mburonj. Tanata anmender mboljana pa malmal,

mi anlip pa konj koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma konj koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaana. Tamen ulaana sa imar pizin som.

Titanroro Yooba, mi ni ilej tinjiizi kizin som.

⁴² Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene. Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjitiingi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

⁴³ Tomtom timanja be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo. Mi ur yo ma anwe biibi be ankam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tilej sua tio, na lonja men mi tito. Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motojana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot! Ni ta tun nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaanja tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot kon koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la kon koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. ✧

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliplip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi poponana kini be tikam peeze.

Mujanjana mi kampanana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

19

Koron ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koron boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koron munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azunka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ✧

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbej ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koron ta timbot sala manajana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti telej kaljan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilej lup. ✧

Anutu iur zon le muriini ta, tau imbot sala manajana na.

⁵ Zon pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula poponana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isinjij be imanja pa londi kini.

⁶ Zon ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koron sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. ✧

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeene men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✧

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kaljana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indenjene men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koron zaanaana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

✧ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ✧ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✧ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

✧ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103

Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.
Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat. Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ✧

11 Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe anjo sua tana, inako ankam lej kadoono ambainana kat. ✧

12 Lak, asinj ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta ankilaala som mi ankam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

13 Mi sanaana ta ankilaala zin na, uulu yo be ankam mini pepe.

Kokena anwe mbesoonjo pa.

Naso ankam zooronana biibi pu som, mi lej uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

14 Yooba, nu ta ulaana tio, mi tun nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwon, mi ngar ta imbot la lelej i,
na lelej be ankam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

20

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisun Anutu be iuuli
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanana leleene mi tanroro Yooba, na ni ko ilenju mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbulu u mini som.

2 Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomnana ta Sion na,
mi iŋgo ulaana sa pu mi ipombolu.

3 Pa koron boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana iŋgalgal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

4 Tana koron boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur nonoono.

5 Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyoto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilej la kaljom mi ikam pu.

6 Ingi nio anute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomnana ta saamba a, mi ilej sunjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

7 Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ✧

8 Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tun mi amender mbolnana.

9 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaana ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

2 Koron ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koron ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

3 Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koron ambaimbainan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmilnana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta iŋgeeze kat.

4 Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kalnaana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini to-tomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som. ✧

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil nde-mem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ✧

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anjanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljon som.

Mi mbenj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Munju tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau. Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patanjana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ✧

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinjin pio,

mi tirepiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. ✧

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patanjana taingi, som som?”

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!” ✧

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjinhon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. ✧

¹⁰ Pa indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anje lem.

Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patanjana leleene.

Mi lej tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Ingi konj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sanjanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanjan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zonon izirzir mar pio.

Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulinj imetmeete, mi tironj imukurkur lup.

Mi anmoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburonj ta imap kat.

Mi ngurenj na, ikerekere lup. Kauzinj ima-maaza, mi mionj isekap sala konj gal-ablaaba.

✧ 21:11: Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1 ✧ 22:1: Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34 ✧ 22:6: Yesa 53:3 ✧ 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29

✧ 22:8: Mt 27:43 ✧ 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Pa nu zem yo ma inġi be anġsula leŋ naala i.

16 Inġi wal sananġan timar ma tiliu yo kek. Zin kembei me saŋsaŋġan ta dudut ma timar, mi tiŋaŋa mare pa kumbun mi nomoŋ. ✧

17 Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai. Pa nio tironġ men ma ruŋġu isaana kat.

18 Mi tiparrai mburu tio ma len len. ✧

19 Yooba, nio anġkamam mburoŋ se ku tau. Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

20 Pa nio anġbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me saŋsaŋġan taiŋġi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

21 Re. Laion taiŋġi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau saŋsaŋġan taiŋġi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loŋa mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

22 Nio ko anġsoyaara urum pizin tonmatizir tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunġana, nako anġgaaba zin mi anġwit urum. ✧

23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalġaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanġana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil nde-meene pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio anġtaŋroro i na, ni ipiŋġis mataana pio som. Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

25 Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunġana, na nio ko anġwe kwom mi anġpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anġto sua tio mbukġana, mi anġkam patoronġana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

26 Zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan inġal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munġaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na popoŋana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronġan tio ŋonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboronġan tio ŋonoono.

Tana nio ko anġbot ŋoobo pa koronġ sa som. ✧

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anġla lele ta ambaiŋana kat be ketenġ su mi anġbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kiniŋana ma yokġana, mi narenren ambaiŋana. ✧

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokġana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe patanġana sananġana ikam yo mabe anġmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anġmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anġmoto kosa sa som, mi leleŋ ambai men.

✧ 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 ✧ 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ✧ 22:22: Ibr 2:12 ✧ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

✧ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.
 Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam koŋ kini biibi ila
 koŋ koi bizin matan.
 Mi nu kam yo ma aŋwe leembe ku, mi liŋ
 ŋgere isala uten, mi kam koŋ yok
 ambaiŋana be aŋwin.
 Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.
⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku
 mbukŋana mi urur lelem pio.
 Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku ko imarmar
 pio ma irao aŋzem toono ti.
 Mi nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu lela itum
 murim,
 mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

24

Merere ni king zaanaŋana ta iur koron ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta tim-
 botmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.
 Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin,
 ina ni kini men. ✧
² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok ŋwaana.
 Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tun
 sula kat ta tai leleene a. ✧
³ Asin ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi
 isun pini?
 Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be ilela
 urum kini potomŋana mi imender
 su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta
 kembei: ✧
⁴ Ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene
 ma ŋgar kini na, iŋgeze men.
 Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron pakaamŋan
 som,
 mi ipombolbol sua pakaamŋana som.
 Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. ✧
⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.
 Anutu ta ulaaŋa kini na, ko ikamke i ma
 imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom
 ndeenŋana.
⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam
 kinkiini be tiŋte Merere mi timbot
 kolouŋana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta
 timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise
 mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na,
 kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma
 iloondo piom. * ✧

⁸ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asin?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi mbolkenkeŋana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana
 alalalŋana tau. ✧

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise
 mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na,
 kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma
 iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asin?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi king za-
 anaŋana!

25

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, iŋgi sunŋana tio ima ku raama
 leleŋ.
² Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu be uulu yo.
 Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio,
 to menmeen zin mi nio koŋ mian.
³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,
 nako kan mian som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
 Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
 mbukŋana na, zin ta ko kan mian.
⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.
 Pei ŋgar tio pa bekena aŋto kat.
⁵ Kam peeze pio bekena aŋpa pai tio ma
 indeeŋe men pa sua ku ŋonoono. Mi
 paute yo pa ŋgar ku.
 Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

✧ **23:6:** Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✧ **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ **24:3:**
 Mbo 15:1 ✧ **24:4:** Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta mungu
 imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziŋziŋ pa lele bilimŋana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama.
 Tana indeeŋe ta tisiŋ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ŋgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem.
 ✧ **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ✧ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+

Tanata anjurur motoŋ pu totomen.

⁶ Yooba, ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu muŋaiŋana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalŋgal mbulu ku tana.

⁷ Sanaana ta nio nanganŋonŋ mi anŋkamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zoroŋana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ŋgal yo lak!

Pa kampenana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸ Yooba, ni ambaiŋana mi ndeenenana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na,

ni ipatoŋtoonŋo zin be tito mbulu ndeenenana,

mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan ingalŋgal sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹ O Yooba, nio anpaŋoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa muŋaiŋana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kalŋaana,

na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kalŋaana, na tiwe le gaabaŋana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ŋgar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

¹⁵ Nio anjurur motoŋ pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis ki koŋ koi bizin.

¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoonŋo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi muŋai yo.

Pa inŋi ituŋ tamen kat. Len ulaaŋa sa tabe iuulu yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋgi na som.

¹⁷ Nio lelen ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋgi.

¹⁸ Re pataŋana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa inŋi anbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

¹⁹ Re, koŋ koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰ Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koŋ mian.

²¹ Yooba, lelen be anŋkam mbulu ndeenenana men raama lelen.

Tana anjur motoŋ pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa pataŋana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum

Merere mi isun

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi anso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anŋop na som. ✧

² Yooba, nio lelen be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ŋgar tio mi lelen. ✧

³ Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motoŋ ingalŋgal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indendeenje men pa sua tana.

⁴ Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ḡonoono som na,
anḡabgaaba zin som. ✧

⁵ Pa nio anḡurur koi pizin wal sananḡan.
Tana zin wal tau tikamam ḡoobo mbulu ma
tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe
tilup zin, na anḡbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶ Yooba, re. Nio leḡ uunu sa isaana som.
Tana inḡi anḡuuru nomoḡ pa nu mo-
tom.

Tonabe anḡaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamḡan
ampapiliu patoronḡana ku muriini.
✧

⁷ Mi leleḡ ambai pu mi anḡpakuru,
mi anḡsoyara uraata ku bibip mi ndabok-
bokḡan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio leleḡ ilip be anḡbot lela urum ku.
Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokḡana ta
zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku.
✧

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa ḡoobo pa zaala ku na, pun
yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anḡmeete raama zin wal ta titek-
teege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be
tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa
men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anḡa pai tio ma ambai men.
O Yooba, muḡai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio
mbesooḡo ku tau.

¹² Inḡi kumbun iparaama toono mbolḡana.
Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa
sunḡana, na nio ko anḡbot la mazwan,
mi anḡpakur Yooba zaana ma isala
kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaanḡa tio.
Tana nio anḡmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anḡpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei
siiri mbolḡana pio be anḡke lela mi
anḡbot ambai.

Tana irao anḡmoto koḡ pizin na som. ✧

² Sombe koḡ koi bizin timanḡa pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anḡmeete,
nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su
toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma
tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na tonḡo! Irao anḡmoto zin na som.
Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koḡ koi bizin
timanḡa pio,
na nio ko anḡpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koronḡ tamen ḡonoono ta nio leleḡ pa ilip
mi anḡso anḡwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so
anḡbotmbot su toono na,
leleḡ be anḡbotmbot kolouḡana pa Yooba lela
urum kini leleene, mi motoḡ lala
pa mbulu kini ndabokḡana mi kam-
peḡana kini.

Mi anḡso anḡsunḡ pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa
zaala tabe anḡto. ✧

⁵ Sombe pataḡana sa ipet pio, na ni ko
iturke yo lela muriini potomḡana
bekena anḡbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe ser-
aara mbolḡana pa koḡ koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ ḡonoono, inḡi koḡ koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anḡlip pizin.
Tana kalḡonḡ ko izalla, mi anḡpakuri raama
menmeen yo,
mi anḡkam patoronḡana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, inḡi anḡtanḡroro u. Leḡ tinḡiizi tio ti.
Pa nio mbesooḡo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana
pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio leleḡ pu mi anḡso anḡute katu mi mbulu
ku.

Tana inḡi anḡkam kinkiini be anḡute u mi
anḡbot kolouḡana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesooḡo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi piḡgis
motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tunḡ ḡonoono. Ta muḡgu mi imar
na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio
pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe tamanḡ ma ananḡ tipizil ndemen
pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

11 Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku
ndeenejana.

Pa ingi koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri
mbulu tio. ☆

12 Mi tingalŋal sua pakaamjana pio,
mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.
Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ☆

13 Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:
Kampana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio
ta kembei ma irao swon.

14 Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.
Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.
Pa ni ko iuulu u. ☆

28

*Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu
kizin wal sananjan*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu ta tun ŋonoono. Pa nu pom-
bolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ŋun talŋom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalŋon,

to anjaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na,
mi anja len.

2 Ingi anjara nomon ima urum ku leleene ta
potomjana kat na,
mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbe-
soonjo ku tau. ☆

3 Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan
amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom
kembei lenen be zinan tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lenen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

4 Pokot mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu
kizin. ☆

5 Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini
na,

tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

6 Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anjanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni len
tinjiizi tio kek.

7 Nio anjamam mburon se ki Yooba tau. Mi
ni iwe sinjiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lenen ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

8 Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.
Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta
itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi
iuluuli. ☆

9 Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa
zin na, koron ku ŋonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta
buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

29

Merere kaljana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur
Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi
mburaana biibi. ☆

2 Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjyom, mi
kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. ☆

3 Yooba kaljana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaananjana
kaljana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai.
☆

4 Yooba kaljana na, mburaananjana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

5 Yooba kaljana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon
tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

6 Kaljana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon
ma ilu i kembei makau lutun
poponjan tilulu zin i.

☆ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ☆ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 ☆ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ☆ 28:2:
Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ☆ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ☆ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 ☆ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7
☆ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ☆ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ☆ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo saŋsaŋŋan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanŋanŋa. ✧

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimŋana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimŋana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta koponŋan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

¹⁰ Munŋu indeeŋe nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ŋonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inŋi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmaŋga mini.

Tana ansula kizin meeteŋan som, mi inŋi anbot ambai. ✧

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ŋgal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmalŋana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampeŋana kini na, iseŋge iseŋge ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbeŋ, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ✧

⁶ Yooba, indeeŋe ta mbotŋana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Pataŋana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo, tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeeŋe ta nu pingis motom pio na, motonŋana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anboobu mi anŋanroro u be muŋai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leŋ naala,

na meeteŋana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meeteŋan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi inŋi mus moton luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi inŋi kinke muunŋu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaiŋana. Mi kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Nu ndeenenjom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio, mi loŋa men tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti!

Pa nu tun ŋonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio be aŋke lela. Naso aŋbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tun ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom inŋalŋgal sua ku mi toto. Tana inŋi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom be kamke yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i, na nio aŋurur koi pizin.

Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelen na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelen ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana inŋi aŋbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Mi inŋi pataŋana biibi indeene yo.

Mi lelen ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi mi moton izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa lelen ipata ma aŋsaana kat.

Inŋi aŋkaraŋeeze pa pataŋana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koron sa kamŋana mini som.

¹¹ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto. Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeene yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan inŋalŋgal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio inŋi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot raama motonŋana biibi.

Pa aŋlenlen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu, mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Inŋi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseeze moton i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ. Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mianŋ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun, mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeenenŋan,

mi tipasomsom zin na, pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampeŋana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalŋom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan, nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som. Pa nu ko poroukaala zin. Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio anpakur Yooba!
Pa indeenje ta kon koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na, ni iswe munainana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.
²² Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot molo pini.
Tamen som. Anjanroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni ilej tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!
Pa zin wal ta titoto kalnaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.
Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.
²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na, komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa noobo pa zaala kini na, sombe Anutu imunai i mi ireege sanaana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampanana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ✧
² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som, mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampanana biibi tana. ✧

³ Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala sanaana tio na, ankanjesneeze ikot mbenj ma aigule, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mbenj ma aigule.

Tabe ikam ma mburonj imap kat, mi malainana ikam yo.

⁵ Anbot ma som to answa sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anpanjobnoobo pa zaala ku na, anwatkaala mini som.
Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko answa zorojana tio pa Yooba.”
Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inji lej uunu sa isaana mini som. ✧

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na, sombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i, na bela tisuju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana patanana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

⁷ Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanana ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalnonj isala ta kor a.
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpauite u, mi anpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko motonj pu mi anso u pa ngar tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki pepe.
Pa zin na, len ngar somjan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patanana boozo.
Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampanana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeenenoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeezenoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kalnoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

✧ **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ✧ **32:2:** Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ✧ **32:5:** Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **32:10:** Ro 2:9+

33

Tombo mboe popoŋana pa Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu

¹ O niom wal ndeenjeyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeenje.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakiŋa mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoŋana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ✧

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ŋonoono mi indeenje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✧

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenjehana mi ambaiŋana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ✧

⁶ Muŋgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ✧

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, ko-moto Yooba mi kelej la kalŋaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lelen iurur pa mbulu boo-
zo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ŋgar kizin tana iurur ŋonoono som.

Tana ŋgar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbolŋana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ŋgar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ŋgar sa, na ŋgar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ŋgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lelen ambai pa kampeŋana kini ta ise kizin na. ✧

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lelen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ✧

¹⁶ King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaŋana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ✧

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilenlej la kalŋaana,

mi tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini ta imapmap som na,

ni mataana pizin. ✧

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanaŋana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

✧ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ✧ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ✧ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ✧ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ✧ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ✧ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 33:17: Mbo 20:7 ✧ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ✧ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Ngo 12:11

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaña kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Munajana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam to-tomen.

34

Mboe pakurnjana ramaki sua tutnjana pakan

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uru-unu men, iwidit uruunu men!

2 Nio ko niñ se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!

4 Nio ansun Yooba na, ni ilej sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koron boozomen ta anmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

6 Nio ti, mungu patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana antanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tileljen la kalnaana na, anjela kini imenderkalkala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. ✧

8 Yooba ni ambainjana kat. Ituyom ko-toombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 O niom wal kini potomjoyom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kalnaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ✧

10 Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koron ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.

11 Niom nanjan tio, kamar mi kelen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ✧

14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambainjana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

15 Wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin. Mi ni ileljen tinjiizi kizin.

16 Tamen wal sananjan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipingisngis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeenjan titanroro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

✧ 34:7: Mt 18:10; Njo 12:11 ✧ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✧ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 ✧ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✧ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ ✧ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. ✧

19 Pataņana boozomen ko indeeņe tomtom ndeeņeņana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa pataņana kini ta munjaana men. ✧

20 Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✧

21 Mbulu sananņana kizin wal zorzooroņan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeeņeņan, nako tikam kadoono sananņana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesooņo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananņana sa pizin som. ✧

35

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, iņgi koņ koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

2 Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki siņgiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

3 Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koņ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaaņa tio.

4 Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamiaņ zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koņ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

5 Aņela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron gubun-gubun ma ila lene.

6 Aņela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirņana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

7 Pa nio aņkam ņoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo, mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aņtop sula.

8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio leleņ ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaaņa kini.

10 Mi aņso raama mburon, mi ņgar, mi leleņ ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanņan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokņan ta kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ✧

11 Re! Iņgi tomtom timaņga mi tingal sua pakaamņana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwisese yo pa i, na nio aņute risa som. ✧

12 Mbulu ambaiņana ta aņkamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananņana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma moton monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeeņe mete ikam zin na, aņgun muuņgu, mi aņgalsek itun pa kini kanņana mi aņsun pizin.

Tamen sunņana tana nu pekel som.

Tana leleņ ipata kat mi aņtaņtaņ pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatiziņ tio ņonoono, som toron bizin.

Mi aņtuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meeteņana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeeņe pataņana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo. Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio aņkankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa inġi tinoknok motoŋ seezeŋana.
Tizemzem som.
Mi sua repiiliŋana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na
ambai som kat.
Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ☆

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam
mbulu tiŋgi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zoŋon zirzir be tiŋa kan
buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

18 Naso leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋlup raama zin
wal ku, mi aŋpakuru.

Mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi
matan.

19 Inġi koŋ koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo mi tiur
koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin
ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi
lelen ambai pa pataŋana ta aŋbaada
i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini
pepe. ☆

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be ziŋan
zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot
ambai som.

Pa tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋan boozo pizin
wal ambaimbaiŋan ta manneŋan i.

21 Mi kalŋan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoŋ ta
kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ŋoobo
kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana,
nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

23 Merere, maŋga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi
bizin.

24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ
koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa
pataŋana ta ise tio i,

25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet
pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi
menmeen zin pa na,

pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili
yo na,

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mian.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu
yo mi iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi
kat.

Mi leleene be mbesoono kini imbot am-
bai.”

28 To nio ko aŋzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana,
mi kwon ko ipakurkuru pa mbeŋ ma
aigule.

36

*Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi
mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoono ki Yooba

1 Zooronana ta imbotmbot la wal sananŋan
lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi
ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i
risa som. ☆

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur
koi pa som.

3 Sua sananŋana mi sua pakaamŋana men
ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini som. Pa
tipizil ndemen pa ŋgar ambaiŋana
kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ŋgar kizin
ilala pa mbulu sananŋana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku na,
amrao som.

Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat.
Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na,
ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri
tieene. ☆

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjɛnana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✧

7 Anutu, munjɛnana ku na koronj ɲonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zannan, mi zin sorrokɲan tomini. ✧

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbainjan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koronj ku ambaimbainjan ilala pizin kembei yok ta irereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 Nu kembei yok bukbukɲana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukɲana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ɲgeezɛnan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorzooronjan ma timanɲa pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjan, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanɲa mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjɛnan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambainjana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ✧

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini. To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjan,

na kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjan sa. ✧

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munɲu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

✧ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ✧ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✧ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotņana nd-abokņana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ✧

12 Wal sananņan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeņeņan,
mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

13 Tamen Yooba, ni iseeņge pizin wal sananņan.
Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet,
mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

14 Wal sananņan tipas buza kizin be tikuru-
umu zin wal sorrokņan mi zin wal ta
len ulaaņa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene
zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiņana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

15 Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.
Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

16 Sombe tomtom ndeeņeņana le koron boozo som, na tonngo.

Mbotņana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananņana ta le koron boozo na.

17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananņan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

18 Wal ambaimbaiņan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotm-
bot ma alok. ✧

19 Sombe mazwaana ki pataņana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

21 Wal sananņan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, timuņaiņai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. ✧

22 Zin wal ta kampeņana ki Yooba imbotm-
bot se kizin na, zan be tikam mata-
mur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su
toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kum-
buunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeņe ta nio nanņanņon mi imar ma iņgi anwe kolman i, na anre Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeņeņan pasa zen.

Mi anre wal ndeeņeņan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizuņzuņ kan kini pasa zen. ✧

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeņeņan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananņana, mi kam mbulu ambaiņana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeeņeņana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ✧

Tamen wal sananņan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

29 Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila.

✧ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ✧ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ✧ 37:25: Ibr 13:5 ✧ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

✧ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjenana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjenana men.

31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

32 Wal ndeenjenan na, zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja zin

be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

34 Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini. Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

35-36 Mungu nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na, anre tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

37 Re la pa wal ndeenjenan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zinan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

38 Tamen wal zorzooronan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponjana kizin tommini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

39 Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenjenan.

Sombe patanana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

40 Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

2 Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

3 Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

4 Patanana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

5 Nio ankam mbulu kankaananana mi anjooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma ansaana kat.

6 Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau, ankarajeze pa mi antuntuundu men. Motoj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, antantan pa berek ma ila mbenj.

7 Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburonj imap kat. Tana lelenj ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

9 Yooba, koronj ta nio lelenj pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

10 Ingi ketenj ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburonj imap.

Tabe ikam ma motoj zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabanonj mi tonmatizinj tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tommini tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi konj koi bizin na, timbuuru konj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,
mi tikamam sua pakaamnjana pio.

13 Tamen nio anjam ngar pa sua kizin som,
mi anpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta taljaana imun
ma irao ileŋ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta irao
iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom
taljaana munjana ta ileŋ sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio anjur moton pu mi anpase pu.
Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ sunjana tio mi
uulu yo.

16 Pa nio anšanu be uulu yo.
Kokena anjop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyoujana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao
anjanja mini na som.

18 Mi ingi anjwe sosor tio. Nio anjute: Anjam
noobo kek.
Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio
na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambainjan mi mburan biibi kat.

20 Munju nio anjam mbulu ambainjana
pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu
sananjana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio anjam kinkiini be
anjto mbulu ambainjana men. ✧

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaanja tio.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe
mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio anjo ta kembei: “Nio ko moton ingal
ituŋ:

Kokena sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwon.

✧ 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 ✧ 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

✧ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

Mi sombe wal sananjana timbot koloujana
pio,

nako anjboro kat kwon mi anjmaane men.” ✧

2 Tana kwon imun mi anjo sua sa pizin
som.

Anjaraama ituŋ mi anjmaane men.

Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi
kat.

3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau anjaana kat.

Pa anjam ngar boozo pa zin wal sananjana
ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la
leleŋ ma anjrao anjabiizi ituŋ mini
som.

To anwi Anutu mi anjo ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?

Ko anjmeete mi anjmap pa toono njiizi?

Uulu yo be anjilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na molo
som. ✧

5 Nu kam leŋ mazwaana rimen nonoono be
anjbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron sorok
pa nu motom.

Nonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotjana kizin na, koron sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwon na. ✧

6 Zin kembei koron kunuunu. Sombe zon
imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata
bekena tindoundou len koron
boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asin ko ikam koron kizin
tana?” ✧

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe anjur moton pa?
Som. Nio anjur moton pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta
boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua repi-
ilijana pio.

9 Nio ingi anjmaane men. Irao anjo sua sa
som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanjana tingi pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton irao kek. Kam mini
pepe.

Pa mbel balisnon ma ingi be anjmeete i.

✧ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✧ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu yamyaamba zin mi ballis zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koron kizin ambaimbaijan ta lelen pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom, koron sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✧

12 O Yooba, pumun taljom pa tinjiizi tio pepe.

Ngun taljom pio, leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.

Pa inŋi anwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbun bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✧

13 Tana nŋal moton irao. Muŋai yo. Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana anmeete mi anmap pa toono.

40

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio anŋur niŋ mi anŋsa Yooba be iuulu yo. Mi ni inŋun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio mi ileŋ yo.

2 Nio kembei anbot sula naala ta sananjana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma anŋe.

Nio anŋdubup sula tiŋgi sananjana kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma anŋe,

mi iur yo sala toono mboljana

bekena anmender ma tun. ✧

3 Mi ikam leŋ mboe poponjana be anbo mi anpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motonjana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ✧

4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere

pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

5 Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen piam.

Sombe antoombo be anŋin zin, na anrao som.

6 Nio sombe ankam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Mi sombe anneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som ankam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ileŋleŋ kat sua ku. ✧

7 Tana anso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anbotmbot ti.

Kon sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anŋo.

8 Anutu tio, leleŋ ilip be anŋo nu itum lelem. Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleŋ i. ✧

9 Nu ute: Nio anmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

10 Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaaŋa ku mi mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana na, anwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, anŋswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muŋainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anwatkaala som.

Anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

11 Yooba, tatke muŋainjana ku pio pepe.

Kampejana mi muŋainjana ku, ramaki sua ku nonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

12 Re. Patajana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao anŋin zin na som!

Inŋi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

✧ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ✧ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✧ 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✧ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✧ 40:10: Nŋo 20:20,27

Tana anɔntanɔn mi motonɔn zarzar ma anɔre
kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten
runrun.

Tabe anɔmoto mi mburonɔn imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo
lak!

Lonɔa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
anɔmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila
raama kan mianɔn.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanɔana tio ti mi men-
meen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama
kan mianɔn.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalɔan izalla sorok mi tizzo:
“Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be
ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, pamianɔn zin mi kam zin
ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinki-
ini be tiute u mi timbot kolounɔana
pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanɔa ku ilip,
nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen
ta kembei:

“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi
ɔnono.”

¹⁷ Yooba, motom inɔgal yo mini!

Pa inɔgi patanɔana ti ikam yo ma anɔrru zaala,
mi leɔn ulaanɔa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanɔa tio mi tunɔn ɔnono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Lonɔa mar mi uulu
yo!

41

*Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isunɔn Anutu be
iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana inɔgalɔnɔgal zin sor-
rokɔn na, kampenɔana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe patanɔana sa indeenɔn na, Yooba ko
iuuli. ☆

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta
Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kam-
penɔana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman
na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko im-
borro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imanɔa mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anɔso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio anɔkam
sanaana pu.

Mi munɔai yo mi urpe yo ma ninɔn ambai
mini. Pa nio mbesoonɔn ku tau.”

⁵ Inɔgi koɔn koi bizin tikamam sua sananɔana
pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, ɔiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso
matanda mbeleele kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,
timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.
Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to
tipasaana urunɔn.

⁷ Koɔn koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam nɔgar
sananɔana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kem-
bei:

⁸ “Aa, to tinɔga, mete sananɔana kat ikami.
Ko irao imanɔa mini na som. Inɔga be imeete
a.”

⁹ Mi toronɔn ɔnono ta anɔdemeere kati mi
anɔpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi anɔkamam ka
kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koɔn koi. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anɔmanɔa mini.

Naso anɔrao be anɔpokot koɔn koi bizin mbulu
kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto koɔn koi bizin. Naso anɔute: Nu
lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalɔan isala ma tiso
tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio leɔn uunu sa isaana som. Tanata
nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anɔbotmbot kolounɔana pu to-
tomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenɔge iseenɔge
ma ila.

Nonono kat!

42

Sunɲana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio aɲso aɲbotmbot kolouɲana pu, to ambai. Mi iɲgi aɲbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saɲsaɲɲana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✧

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraɲom, mi leleɲ pu ilip kat.

Tana iɲgi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Njiizi na aɲma aɲpet su kerem uunu mini be aɲsuɲ pu?

³ Pataɲana tio ti ikam ma iɲgi aɲwinin moton luluunu ikot mbeɲ ma aigule.

Mi koɲ koi bizin tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

⁴ Sombe moton imiili pa mbulu ta muɲgu aɲkamam na, leleɲ isaana kat.

Pa niamɲan zin iwal biibi, ta muɲgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta aɲmuɲmuɲgu pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalɲoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ✧

⁵ Mi parei ta iɲgi leleɲ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɲ ipata?

Nio aɲbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɲur moton pa Anutu mi aɲpase pini,

mi aɲpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

⁶ Nio leleɲ ipata kat, mi aɲtwer ima pu.

Pa iɲgi aɲmet ma aɲbot molo kat pu.

Iɲgi aɲbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko moton ila mini pa mbulu ku.

⁷ Pataɲana ta zem ma ise tio na,

ina ilol yo ma aɲsaana kat.

Iɲgi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka du-ubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalɲaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

⁸ Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muɲaiɲana mi kampeɲana kini pio.

Mi mbeɲ ta boozomen na, aɲpakurkuri pa mboe.

Aɲkamam sunɲana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotɲana tio na.

⁹ Anutu, ni tun ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana aɲzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbeleele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɲ koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam pataɲana pio?

Re. Iɲgi aɲbotmbot raama leleɲ ipata kat.

¹⁰ Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise mi ila zoɲ isula na,

koɲ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiliɲana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi iɲgalɲgal yo ma mburoɲ imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta iɲgi leleɲ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɲ ipata?

Nio aɲbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɲur moton pa Anutu mi aɲpase pini,

mi aɲpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

43

¹ Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseeze moton.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamɲan mi wal saɲanɲan naman.

² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana aɲpase pu be we siiri mbolɲana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɲ koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam pataɲana pio?

Re. Iɲgi aɲbotmbot raama leleɲ ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku ɲonoono.

Naso kam peeze pio,
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma anjala mini pa
abal ku potomjana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ☆

⁴ Anutu, nio lelen be ankonjuru artaal ku mi
anmender la kerem uunu.

Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma lelen
ambai kat.

Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo mboe be
anpakuru.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma
kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur moton pa Anutu mi anpase
pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanja tio.

44

*Indeeje zin Israel tilip pa malmal som
na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, munju kat nu kamam uraata
bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar imar ma niam amlenj tomini.

² Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot toono tiam
Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin
ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam
bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan
imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma
timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ☆

³ Nonono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal
be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam
zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi
nomom woono mi mburom ta
iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam
toono kizin. ☆

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

☆ **43:3:** Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

☆ **44:2:** Kam 15:17; Njo 7:45

☆ **44:3:** Kam 15:16

☆ **44:8:** Mbo

34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta
Yakop poponjana kini na, ko amlip pa
koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri
koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi
amparaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo
na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa
koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len
raama kan mianj.

⁸ Tana niyam se pu,
mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom
totomen. ☆

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem
piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam
mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana
koyam mianj.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi
bizin,

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei
zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi ingi nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lenjala
la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen ingi zem
wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be
amwe mbesoonjo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire
mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi
matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta neju pizin wal
matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi uten
mbinbin piam.

¹⁵ Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila zonj
isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana konj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

16 Pa konj koi bizin tiwirri sua repiilinjana mi pamiannya pio.
Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbuknana ka tutu som. Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taingi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampanoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanana biibi taingi ma ipun yam, mi ingi kembei ambot lele bilimnana raama zin buzur sanjanan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ngar turkenan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amsun pa merere pakaamnana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zonj ise mi ila zonj isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete, kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, manja mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom. Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta pinjis motom piam?

Patanana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam ingi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono, mi ampatintiingi yam ma runguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom ingal mini, mi tatke yam pa patanana tiam taingi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Ngar ambainjana kat ta imanganja pio, tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezenana pa bude na. Pa mionj imarra pa mboe tooronana.

² O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi sua ambainjana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ✧

³ Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndaboknom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

⁴ O king, nu zomnom. Manja, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat. Poroukaala zin wal sorroknan.

Mi porou pa sua nonono mi mbulu ndeenenana.

Nomom woono na, alalalnana. Tana porou mbolnana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. ✧

⁵ Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat. Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

⁶ Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men. ✧

⁷ Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenenana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjanana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

⁸ Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronj kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerenj ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiņa ma ambai kat. Mi zin naroo go kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹ King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilnom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambainjana

✧ 44:22: Ro 8:36 ✧ 45:2: Lu 4:22 ✧ 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ✧ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ✧ 45:6: Ibr 1:8 ✧ 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

- ¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ŋgun taljom mi leŋ sua tio ti. Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin toŋmatizin ku.
- ¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu. Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo leŋ la king kalŋaana. ✧
- ¹² Moori zaanaŋana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu. Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koronj tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.
- ¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat. Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilŋana.
- ¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king. Mi tamurinj kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. ✧
- ¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.
- ¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomoto be tikel tumbun bizin. Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.
- ¹⁷ Mboe tio taingji, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

- ¹ Anutu, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau. Mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouŋana piti.
- ² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som. Sombe yeŋyeenge itok toono,

mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutu-uunu,

- ³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo ŋirŋir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu, mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋgo. Irao teseŋeŋe na som.

⁴ Kar potomŋana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ✧

- ⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

- ⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kalŋan izalla mi timaŋgaŋga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kalŋaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✧

- ⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolŋana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✧

- ⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanŋan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

- ⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

- ¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ŋgar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjaana men.”

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti. Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlen la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise ŋguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop poponana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ✧

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanjan, mi tomtom kaljan iza-lla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. ✧

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomjana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

✧ **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 ✧ **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 ✧ **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 ✧ **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 ✧ **47:8:** Tur 4:9 ✧ **48:3:** Mt 5:35

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam,

mi niamjan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor! Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋgeezenana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mboljana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeeŋe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woŋgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muŋgu amlen urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, inŋi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam ngar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono. Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru. Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenjana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam mal-mal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imunmuungu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetenana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelenj sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kungun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelenj kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ngar.

Tana kwonj ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelenj i, bekena aŋpei ngar ambaijana piom. ✧

⁴ Ingi motonj la pa ngar turkenjan pakan, mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ngar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin ize pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetenana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaanaŋan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeene ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroŋ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetenana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaanaŋan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

✧ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✧ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20

Pa meeteḡana ko iyaaru zin ma kaḡkaḡ ma tisula Andewa.
Tana meeteḡana ko imborro zin,
mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuзу.

15 Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.
Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteḡana mburaana,
mi ikam yo ma aḡla aḡbot raami. ✧

16 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,
mi ruumu kini bok pa koronḡ ndabok-
bokḡan boozo,
na kam ḡgar boozo pini pepe.

17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronḡ kini tana som.

Koronḡ kini ndabokbokḡan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

18-19 Indeeḡe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na,
ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiḡana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

20 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronḡ boozo, mi tamen le ḡgar ambaiḡana som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Suḡḡana pareiḡana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

1 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeḡana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoḡ izze pa i, mi ila tuḡ la lele ta zoḡ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

2 Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokḡana mi ḡgeezeḡana kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi.

3 Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbilḡana ta imuunḡu pini.

Mi miiri ma yaḡ biibi iliu i. ✧

4 Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

5 Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itiḡan tumbuk sua be kewe leḡ na,
kamar kulup yom su kereḡ uunu be kakam patoronḡana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukḡana mini.” ✧

6 Zin koronḡ ta timbot sala saamba na, tiz-zwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini in-deḡdeeḡe men.

Mi ni ta tiiriḡana katuunu. ✧

7 “O niom wal tio Israel, keleḡ sua tabe aḡso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi iḡgi be aḡswe mbulu tiom ta kakamam ḡoobo i. ✧

8 Patoronḡana ta kakamam pio na, nio aḡyaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kereḡ uunu na, ta kembena. Aḡyaamba yom pa som. ✧

9 Pa nio aḡkam kinkiini pa makau, som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

10 Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munḡaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ✧

11 Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa maḡaanḡana na, nio ta aḡboro zin.

Mi koronḡ boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ✧

12 Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aḡwi yom pa koḡ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronḡ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronḡ tio men. ✧

13 Parei, niom koso nio aḡkanan makau mazaana,

som aḡwinin mekmek siḡiini? Som kat.

14 Mi patoronḡana ta nio leleḡ be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kampeḡana tio,

✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezena na. ✧

15 Mi sombe patajana sa indeenje yom, na koboobo yo be anjuulu yom.

Naso ankamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zoŋ. ✧

16 Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anbuk pa wal tio na?”

17 Pa sua ta anso bekena anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbujana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. ✧

19 Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom urun.

21 Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inji be anyaamba yom mi angal kat moyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmannga mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyyom ulaana sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampenjana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoono tabe iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenenana, nako answa ulaana tio pini, mi ankamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

51

Sunjana ki sanaana swenana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munai yo pa zorojana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo ku, mi munajana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ✧

2 Nio anpanoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen,

mi kam ma lelen ingeeze mini. ✧

3 Pa nio ankilaala zorojana tio kek.

Tana ankamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mbej ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta ankamam na, ina ankamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe ngal motoŋ, ina kam noobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenje men. ✧

5 Indeenje ta anan ipeebe yo ma anju, mi imar indeenje koozi na, anpanobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeenje ta anbotmbot men lela anan kopoono na, ansaana pataja kek. ✧

6 Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelen, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainana. Naso imbol la lelen. ✧

7 Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelen ingalan.

Nguuru yo ma lelen ingeeze kat. ✧

8 Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelen ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

✧ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✧ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ✧ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30
 ✧ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✧ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✧ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ✧ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✧ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

Nu n̄gal moton̄ pa sanaana tio ma moton̄ sijiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

9 Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta an̄kam n̄oobo na, mus ma ila lene.

10 Anutu, ur n̄gar popon̄ana ta in̄geeze men sula lelen̄, mi pombol yo.

Naso an̄mender mbol̄ana mi an̄kiskis mbulu ku. ✧

11 Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubun̄om Potom̄ana pio pepe.

12 Ulaan̄a ta mun̄gu kakamam pio na, lelen̄ be an̄re mini. Naso lelen̄ ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be moton̄ len̄len̄ pu.

13 Tonabe an̄paute zin wal zorzooron̄an pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lelen̄ ima ku mini.

14 Anutu, nu ulaan̄a tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao an̄meete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelen̄ ambai kat, mi kal̄n̄on̄ isala mi an̄pakuru pa mbulu ku ndeen̄en̄ana. ✧

15 In̄gi kon̄ mian̄ pa sanaana tio ma an̄maane men. Tana paraurau kwōn̄ be an̄so sua.

Naso an̄we kwom mi an̄pakur zom.

16 Anutu, sombe lelem be an̄patoronu pa koron̄ sa, so an̄kam.

Mi sombe lelem be an̄neene mbili sa ma iwe patoron̄ana pu, so an̄neene.

Tamen patoron̄ana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

17 Pa patoron̄ana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela an̄koto itun̄, mi lelen̄ ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✧

18 Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku. Urpe siiri mbol̄ana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

19 Tonabe amkam mini patoron̄ana tabe indeene men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sanan̄an ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeen̄e ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tin̄gi.

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

1 Nu tomtom mburom̄om, parei ta kal̄n̄om izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sanan̄ana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbuk̄ana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

2 Nu tina mbel pakaam̄ana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanan̄ana.

3 Mbulu ambain̄ana mi sua n̄onoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sanan̄ana mi sua pakaam̄ana na, nu lelem pa.

4 Sua sanan̄ana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaam̄ana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

5 Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao man̄ga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraan̄an mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

6 Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeen̄en̄an tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseen̄ge pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

7 “Kere. To tin̄gi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koron̄ boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koron̄ kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata inde-meere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko anpase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelen ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi anzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan, mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambainjom kat.

53

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ☆

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananana i, niizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanga mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Mungu timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tironiron ma timbot lenjena.

Tana motonana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelen ilip kat be anre ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ☆

54

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeene ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskezenana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio len uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi len yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i! Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaana tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambainjom kat!

Tana lelen ambai pu, mi anso ankam patoronjana pu mi anpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anjase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.
Mi inji itunj motonj anje u koto konj koi bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

Sunjana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be munjai yo.

Pingis motom pio pepe.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti mi pekel kaljonj.

² Motom injal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa inji patanjana boozomen ikam yo ma anru zaala,
tana lelenj ipata kat.

³ Konj koi bizin kaljan izalla,
mi wal sananjan tiwirri sua pamotojana pio mi tikamam patanjana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseezeze motonj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ Inji anbot naala kezeene i.

Tana ketenj iporrou biibi kat, mi anmoto konj.

⁵ Motojana biibi ipun yo ma mburonj imap, mi ndonjonj ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei, begenj sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!
Tonabe anje ma anla lenj lele ta molo kat, mi ketenj su.

Anso anla lele bilimjana,
mi anru lenj murinj ambainjana sa be anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonoono kat, begenj sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru lenj murinj sa be anbot pa mi anja patanjana ti ma imap.

Pa inji kembei anbot la yanj ma miiri biibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi konj koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananjan ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa anje mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mbenj ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananjan mi patanjana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

¹¹ Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburoonjo, na tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekana tiwatke len koronj kizin.

¹² Sombe konj koi sa ikamam sua repiilinjana pio, na nio anrao anbaada patanjana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tonjo. Nio anrao anke pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta munju anje u kembei gaabanonj mi toronj nonoono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itinan iwal biibi tuzunzunj lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we konj koi. ✧

¹⁵ Nio lelenj be konj koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelenj be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananjan, tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

¹⁷ Aigule ta boozomen, antanroro i mi anzzwe patanjana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbenj.

Mi ni ilenlenj kaljonj.

¹⁸ Nonoono, konj koi bizin boozomen tizor-zooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

¹⁹ Ni ko ilen sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizor-zooro la kaljana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta munḡu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukḡana kembei koron sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munḡu ni zinjan tiparluplup zin na.

²¹ Sua kini na, ambaiḡana mi mbuy-eeneḡana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeeḡana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanaḡana.

²² Pataḡana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalḡal zin wal ndeeḡana.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✧

²³ Tamen wal pakamkaamḡan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loḡa yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomḡana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako anḡase pu.

56

Sunḡana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeḡe ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiḡi. Mboe ti ka ḡer: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itaḡ som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ O Anutu, munḡai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoonḡo ku tau. Mi inḡi koḡ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbenḡ ma aigule tomtom timanḡanḡa pio mi tikamam pataḡana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizaḡzaanḡa yo mi tike-toto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat,ombe motonḡana ikam yo, na nio ko anḡurla ku mi anḡase pu.

⁴ Nio anḡpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukḡana, mi anḡase pini.

Irao anḡmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ✧

⁵ Mbenḡ ma aigule koḡ koi bizin tipinḡisḡis sua tio,

mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,

mi tizaḡzaanḡa yo be tipun yo ma anḡmeete. ✧

⁷ Anutu, wal sananḡan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmalḡana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁸ Pataḡana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonḡ luluunu la yok putuunu ku, mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom ingalḡal.

⁹ Tana nioombe anḡboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma koḡ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anḡute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio anḡpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukḡana.

Nio anḡase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anḡmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronḡana ta anḡbuk sua pa be anḡkam pu na, nio ko anḡkam.

Nio ko anḡkam patoronḡana pu raama leleḡ ambai kat mi anḡpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteḡana, mi uulu yo pa koḡ koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma anḡtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma anḡbotmbot ambai men.

✧ 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 ✧ 56:6: Mk 3:6 ✧ 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ✧ 56:9: Ro 8:31

57

*Tomtom ta isun pa Anutu be iswe azunƙa
kini mi mburaana biibi*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeƙe Dabit iko pa Saul mi
imbot lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe
tingi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muƙai yo.
Pa nio mbesoonjo ku, mi anƙpase pu be we ur
pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin
ma irao pataƙana sananƙana taingi imap
ma ila ne.
Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio anƙanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu
yo.
Pa nƙar kini ta iurur nonoono. Tana mbulu
ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni
ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaaƙa sa
pio mi ikamke yo.
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koƙ koi bizin
ta tiketoto yo i.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukƙana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koƙ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.
Wal ta niamƙan ambotmbot i, zin kem-
bei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom
mazan.
Zonon na, mataana men, kembei peene
lutuunu mi izi.
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaƙana
i.

⁵ Anutu, manƙa mi swe azunƙa ku mi
mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala
saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koƙ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be anƙi la.
Tana anyamaana kembei pataƙana biibi
taingi ikamam be ikoto yo.
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekana anƙtop
sula.
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, nƙar tio imbol kat be anƙpase pu mi
anƙto u.

Lelen iwe ru som.

Tana ko anjo mboe mi anƙpakuru.

⁸ Ko anmanƙa pa mben, mi anƙzze kombom tio ma ila irao zon pok
ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko anƙpakuru ila karkari
mazwan.

Ko anjo mboe mi anƙwit urum isala kor ila
toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin
mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muƙainƙana mi kampeƙana ku, ina biibi
kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukƙana na ta
kembena. Isala ta kor a. ✧

¹¹ Anutu, manƙa mi swe azunƙa ku mi
mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala
saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen
tomini.

58

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iur kadoono
pizin peeze kan sananƙan*

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua
kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kaka-
mam ma indendeeƙe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa nƙar
sananƙana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta
ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe
kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu
sananaƙana. ✧

³ Wal sananƙan, indeeƙe ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipanjobnjoobo
pa zaala ambainƙana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin
kopon mi imar na, tisanƙan pa Anutu
zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua
pakaamƙana men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananƙana kat. Pa sua
ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana
zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze talƙan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na
tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion
sananƙan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoŋon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananŋan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siŋ ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko loŋa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namanna-man ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmalŋana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenŋan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananŋan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siŋ kizin wal sananŋan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenŋan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koronŋ sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenŋan na, ni isarra zin pa kampeŋana ambaimbainŋan.” ✧

59

King isun Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta king Saul inŋo menderŋan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tinŋi. Ka ŋger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman. Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Inŋi wal mburanŋan ta timburu koŋ, mi tizaŋzaanŋa yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio anŋkam zoroŋana som, mi anŋkam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen inŋi tikamam kumbun be timanŋa pio sorok.

Merere, manŋa mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i. Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asinŋ ko ilenŋ yam?”

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin. Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilinŋana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam len mburoŋ. Tana anurur motoŋ pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muunŋu pio, mi koto koŋ koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motoŋ. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan.

Merere, nu ta we siŋgiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila

timbot lenjaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.

12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjana men. Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurnjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgi-ibi sua sananjana be tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmaljana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

14 Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmi-ili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolm-boolo ma ila berek.

16 Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi anpakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise, nako kalŋoŋ isala mi anbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Pa sombe patajana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

17 Anutu, nu ta kamam lenj mburoŋ. Tana anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.

Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku

Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin.

60

Surjana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeŋe ta Dabit zijan zin

Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobojana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tinji

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

1 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

2 Pa inji kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala,

mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana. Tana amsunju be urpe toono tiam mini,

kokena isaana kat.

3 Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patajana biibi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

4 Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljom na,

twiiri ku itan bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

5 Anutu, len sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa patajana taingi.

6 Munju Anutu imbot lele kini potomjana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

7 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala utenj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

8 Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbi-iri ta anjwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbunj keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana nin ise mi kaljon izalla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asin ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa kon koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asin ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asin toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen ingi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koron sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, leñ tinjiizi tio.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

² Pa ingi anbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi anmoto kon ma mburon imap kat. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma ansala abal ku mboljana. Naso anbot ambai.

³ Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa kon koi bizin.

⁴ Nio lelen be anbotmbot lela beeze ku tomtomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu leñ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ✧

⁸ Tonabe nio lelen ambai, mi anbombo mboe be anpakur zom totomen.

Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi ankamam patoronjana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunjana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio kopoñ rru som. Ingi anur nin ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patajana tio taingi.

² Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, niizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburon imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴ Nio zoñ biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzun pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio kopoñ rru som. Ingi anur nin ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anjurur moton pa ni itutamen.

⁶ Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaana tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anke lela.

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen. Mi koso i pa patajana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti.*

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koron sorok.

Wal zanjaan mi zin sorrokjan tomimi.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koron kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koron boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koron tana pepe.*

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anlenlen na, imbot ta kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*

63

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot koloujana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bilimjana ki Yudea na, itoro mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana zon ise na, sunjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anbot koloujana pu.

Pa ingi anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwawa pa lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i.*

² Pa moton imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anlema urum ku potomjana, mi ankilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio anre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko anwidit urum pa kampjana ku ma ila irao anmeete mi anzem toono ti.

Ko anwit nomon ru sama mi ansun pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anbot kini biibi uunu, mi ankan kini ta ambaijana kat ma kopon isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anbo mboe mi kwon ipakuru.*

⁶ Nio sombe ankenne se murin na, moton ingalngalu.

Mben ma ila berek na, ankamam ngar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaana tio nonoono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin, mi kaljon isala mi anbombo raama menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio ansekap kat ima ku, mi nomom woono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata kon be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana ma tisula len ta wal meeten murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaana tabe Anutu ikam pini i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

* 62:8: Mt 26:36+ * 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17

* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 * 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

* 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

64

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa ingi kon koi bizin tikam ma antamoto biibi kat.

Tana len kalnon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru kon.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanaana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananjan ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala zilnaana, mi tizanzaana zin wal ta tikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananjan, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta takamam i, asin ko ire? Som.”

⁶ Tana len iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananjan ma tiso:

“Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som.”

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananjan ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeenjan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lenen ngeezenan, nako lenen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yan mi mai ambaijana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lenlen sunjana tiam mi uluulu yam. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zorojana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot koloujana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat pa kampana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomjana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pomboljana mi kampana ambaimbainan matakinja boozomen.

⁵ Ulaana tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam. Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Itum mburom ta munju iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zojo njir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timanga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kinj.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motonana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kaljan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedmbeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaijana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekena pembeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ☆

¹¹ Nu ambaijom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaijana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen iwedet. ☆

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaijana ilol lele bilimjana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mogleene ambaimbaijan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutujan.

Mi lele ngoloobon na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kaljomyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazajana,

mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ☆

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirti-iri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzoorojomyom kamaŋga be kozoori mini pepe. ☆

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini.

Kaljomyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yayaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ngiris som.

¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patajana pakan bekena pengeeze urlajana tiam,

kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezajana kat. ☆

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patajana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ☆

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ingi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koronj ta boozomen. ☆

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeŋe ta nio anbotmbot la patajana leleene na,

anjbuk sua pu be anjam patoronjana pu.

Tana ingi anjo sua tio mbukjana tana, mi anjar urum ku be anjeene patoronjana pu.

¹⁵ Nio ko anjam sipsip tumjan, mi anjeene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

☆ 65:10: Ngo 14:17 ☆ 65:11: Mbo 67:6 ☆ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ☆ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ☆ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ☆ 66:11: Kam 1:14 ☆ 66:12: Yesa 43:2

Mi ko ankam makau mi mekmek mi aneene zin tomuni be tiwe patoronjana pu.

¹⁶ Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelenjen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

¹⁷ Nio antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi kwon ipakuri.

¹⁸ Indeejen tana, sombe njar sananjan sa imbot la lelen,

so ni ilen sunjana tio som. ✧

¹⁹ Tamen ni injun taljana pio, mi ilen sunjana tio.

²⁰ Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sunjana tio som, mi iruutu munjanjana kini pio som.

67

Tusunj Anutu be ikampe iti

¹ Anutu ko imunai iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampanjana kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti. ✧

² Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu kini, mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaanja kini. ✧

³ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁴ Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejenjana men, mi urpewe patanjan kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

⁵ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁶ Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambainjana.

Mi kampanjana kini ko imbotmbot men se kiti. ✧

⁷ Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timototo i mi tilenjen la kaljana. ✧

68

Merere ni ulaanja mburaanjanjana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananjan, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan imap kat ma tila len, kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubunu men.

³ Mi wal ndeejenjan na, zin ko lelen ambai. Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ✧

⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjanana, mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman. Mi zin noronja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧

⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenjanana, mi le gaabanjana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zinan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooran na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejanana men.

✧ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ ✧ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ✧ 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ✧ 67:6: Mbo 65:11

✧ 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

7-8 Anutu, indeenje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,
mi niomɲan kapa pa lele bilimɲana na,
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yaɲ biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.
Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekereɲana,
na nu kamam yaɲ biibi ma izzu beken a pembeeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koronɲ.
Pa nu ta kampeɲana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uruunu.

12 Tiso: “Ou kelen! Zin king ziɲan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparra pizin.

13 Zin tikam koronɲ pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal ruɲgun na. Koronɲ tana ndabokbokɲan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

14 Indeenje ta Anutu mbura keskeezeɲana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma ɲaunɲau mi yaɲpat isu pa abal gabgapɲana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomɲoyom mi bibip,
mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai,
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munɲaana ka tieene,

mi tila tipet muriini potomɲana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na,

ma tito i ma ziɲan tisala abal kini ta kor a.
Mi tomtom tikam koronɲ boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronɲan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronɲ tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko ziɲan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada pataɲana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✧

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meeteɲana. ✧

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananɲana na,
ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anɲkam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko anɲkam zin ma tise.

23 Mi siɲin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siɲin tana.”

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomɲana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muunɲu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuunɲu,

to zin tamuriɲ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampeɲana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na,
kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

✧ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+ ✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8 ✧ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ ✧ 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

27 Benyamen ta kaimernana na, wal kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataana kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,

mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta mungu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunujan ta zinan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lenaleja.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin menderjan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbainjan pakan tomimi.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manajaanana ta mungu kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kaljaana na, kembei ta lele ikurun i. ✧

34 Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala manajaanana.

35 Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampaana kini! ✧

69

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise nguren kek ma ingi be ilol yo i.

2 Nio andubup sula tiingi biibi ma kumbun iteege toono mboljana sa som.

Nio anbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi ingi be wo isur yo ma anla len i.

3 Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tinjizi tio imama ku ma ingi be nguren imun i.

Nio anurur moton pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburon imap.

4 Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uten runrun!

Kon koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingaljal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anpimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko anpimiili be parei? Pa ankem koron kizin sa som. ✧

5 Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaana mi zorojana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta ankam noobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

6 Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patajana tio mi kan mian pa, to titop pa urlana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio ankam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mian.

7 Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma kon mian mi antuntuundu men.

8 Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndeljon.

Mi tonmatizij tio nonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ✧

✧ 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 ✧ 68:35: Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 ✧ 69:4: Yo 15:25 ✧ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

9 Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip, mi anċkamam kaisiigi pa be anċurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepili yo tomini. ✧

10 Nio anċanċan mi anċgalsek itun pa kini kanċana bekena moton inċgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

11 Mi indeeŋe ta leleŋ ipata mi anċgun muunċgu na, tomtom tikam senċe pio.

12 Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anċwe ŋeu pizin wal winċana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

13 Mi nio na, anċzunċun pu men.

Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukċana.

Tana leŋ sunċana tio ti, mi swe kampeċana ku pio. ✧

14 Tatke yo pa pataċana biibi ti:

Kokena anċdubup sula tiinċgi mi sam ma anċla leŋ!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tinċgi: Kokena anċmon.

15 Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anċla leŋ. Kamke yo: Kokena anċmon sula mozo luku tuunu.

Maata yo ma anċse pa naala ta usomċana i: Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

16 Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto sua ku mbukċana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunċana tio mi uulu yo.

Muŋainana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom inċgal yo mini.

17 Nio mbesoono ku. Pinċgis motom pio pepe.

Pa inċgi anċbot la pataċana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalċon karau men.

18 Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

19 Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tiko-toto yo.

20 Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana leleŋ ma isaana kat.

Tana anċso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleŋ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

21 Indeeŋe ta petel yo na, titooro koŋ kini raama koron pakpakċana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok pakpakċana ma anċwin. ✧

22 Tana sunċana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ✧

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinċrinċ ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalċana imbot sula na,

linċ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouċana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muŋai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotċana mata yaryaaraċana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeŋeċan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, inċgi anċbaada pataċana mi anċre yoyouċana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anċbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anċbo mboe mi anċpakur Anutu zana. Pa nio leleŋ ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anċwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tika-mam pa patoronċana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta pataċana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot kolouċana pini, nako tikam pombolċana. ✧

✧ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✧ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 ✧ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ✧ 69:22: Ro 11:9+ ✧ 69:25: Ngo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ✧ 69:32: Mbo 34:2

³³ Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlen sunŋana kizin. Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴ Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoŋo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoŋana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. ✧

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i na, pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianŋ.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mianŋ.

³ Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianŋ zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot kolouŋana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu. Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!”

⁵ Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana taiŋgi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi len ulaaŋa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tunŋono.

Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

✧ **70:1:** Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

71

Sunŋana ki kolman ta urlaŋana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tikoto yo, to koŋ mianŋ.

² Nu ndeenenom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

Ngun talŋom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa koŋ koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataaŋa kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman.

Pa zin tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi timuŋai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma ansaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaŋ ikam yo ma anjsu.

Mi indeeŋe ta anaŋ ikam yo ma anjsu, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mbolŋana pio, mi menderkalkala yo.

⁸ Tana lelen ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.

Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen iŋgi anwe kolman kek, mi mburon izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

10 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koŋ be tipun yo ma aŋmeete.

Mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✧

11 “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamaŋa mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

12 Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

13 Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio na, pamiaŋ zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamiaŋ zin kat.

14 Mi nio, nako aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko aŋwidit urum totomen.

15 Kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenenana pizin tomtom.

Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula, nako aŋzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin, na aŋrao som.

16 Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana aŋwe kwom mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekena matan iŋgal.

Nio leleŋ be aŋzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenenana men.

17 Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

18 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao aŋsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧

19 Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenenana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

20 Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanana boozomen, mi seeze moyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Iŋgi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetenana.

21 Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.

22 Tonabe aŋse kombom mi aŋpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko aŋse kombom tio mi aŋbo mboe be aŋwit zom.

23 Ko kaŋŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pakurŋana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

24 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenenana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianŋ.

72

Zin Israel tisun Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

1 Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanana kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenenana.

2 Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeeŋe men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot ŋoobo i, mi iurpe patanana kizin.

3 Pa mbulu kini ndeenenana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai, mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuŋana.

4 King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorokŋan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam patanana pizin na, ni ko

ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.
Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenɛɛna ma izze ma iwe biibi.
Mi kam mbulu luumuɛna ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka senɛaɛna su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imaŋa su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,
mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuɛai zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan bekena tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbaiŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munɛaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ✧

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokɛnan ta timbot ɲoobo mi len ulaɛna sa som na, someb titaŋoro i, na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa pataɛana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi tiru zalan na,

ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa pataɛana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana someb wal pakan tiurur pataɛana pizin mi tiseseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatiziŋ kini ɲonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siŋin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilɛna ma iŋgeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuɛzuɛ Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶ Mai ambaiɛna ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munɛaana men be kampeɛna ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampeɛna ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanaɛna.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokɛna mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

ɲonoono ma ɲonoono kat!

20 Sunɲana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambaiɲana kizin wal sananɲan itoombo urlaɲana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✧

2 Nio ti, munɲu kumbuɲ ikam ngiris, ma rimen mi aɲmel.

Rimen nonoono mi aɲtop pa urlaɲana tio.

3 Pa aɲre mboti kizin wal sananɲan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Taba ikam ma motoɲ mburbur pizin. ✧

4 Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meeteɲana kizin.

Mi meeteɲana kizin tomini, tire yoyouɲana pa som.

5 Pataɲana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indeendeɲe zin som.

Zin len pataɲana sa som.

6 Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

7 Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaiɲana kat. Taba titum len ma tau!

Mi ngar ki pakurɲana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

8 Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananɲana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotoɲana.

9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananɲana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

10 Taba tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin,

mi tikanan la kalɲan.

11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?”

Anutu kor kana, ni le ngar sa?”

12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananɲan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len pataɲana sa som, mi tindoundou len koron boozo.

13 Munɲu nio aɲkam ngar noobo ta kembei, tana aɲso pa itun ma aɲso: “Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaiɲana, ina aɲkamam sorok.

Parei ta motoɲ ingalɲal itun bekena lelen ingeeze, mi leɲ uunu sa isaana som?”

14 Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma aɲre yoyouɲana pa mberɲ ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, ni iballis yo men.”

15 Anutu, ngar tio sananɲana tana, sombe aɲswe ma ipet mat, so aɲpasaana zin wal ku, mi aɲpakankaana ngar kizin.

16 Tana nio aɲkam ngar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananɲan, mi aɲrru ka ngar. Tamen aɲrao som.

Pa ike pio. Taba ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

17 Kaimer aɲlela urum ki Anutu mi aɲsun.

To ngar tio ipet, mi aɲkilaala mbulu taba ipet pizin wal sananɲan pa kaimer i.

18 Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirɲana, bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧

20 Merere, nu sombe maɲga mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koron ta tere la miuɲana na. Sombe tamɲga pa mankwono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeeɲe ta motoɲ mburbur, mi lelen ingis na,

aɲkam kat ngar som.

Nio aɲtalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somɲana i.

23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

24 Nu pazalzal yo be anjo ngar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anbotmbot raamu ma alok.

25 Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen! Mi inji nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anju lenj koronj toro sa ki toono paso? Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ☆

26 Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoj izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anje Anutu kembei koronj tio nonoono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbul ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

28 Mi nio, sombe anbot koloujana pa Anutu, na lelenj ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ☆

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku nonoono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ☆

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

4 Lele ta munju nu itinan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin ma tila su be tikas ke.

6 Pa ke ndabokbokjan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipenjeeze urum ku na,

tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap. Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

9 Mi inji amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap njizi?

10 Anutu, inji kom koi bizin tikamam senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manja mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti beken a uulu yam.

13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu

ta koron sananjan nono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,
 mi kam pizin buzur sanjan ta timbot lele bilimjana na ma tikan. ✨

15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.
 Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ✨

16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbenj tomini.
 Mi nu ta ur zon mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ✨

17 Nu ur toono ka senjaanja,
 mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✨

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilijana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.
 Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.
 Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja piam mi tipasaana yam.
 Ingi ambot noobo kat. Kokena motom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukjana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.
 Re. Ingi wal sananjan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok moyam pu, to koyam miaj.
 Uulu zin sorrokjan mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na. Naso timanja mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
 Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan iza-lla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.
 Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu pa berek ma ila mbenj.
 Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.
 Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam.
 Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokjan mi ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio itun anur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.
 Mi sombe anur kadoono pizin, nako ankam ma indeenje men.

3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tisejeenje,
 na nio ta ko ankis toono uunu ma imbol.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’
 Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

5 Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
 mi kipiri sua repiilijana pepe!’ ’

6 Pa pakurjana imar pa zon uunu som, imar pa lele ta zon isula na som, imar pa lele toro sa som.

7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirijana katuunu.
 Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✨

8 Nono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.
 Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.
 Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.
 Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ✨

9 Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokjan ki Yooba ma alok.
 Ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

✨ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ ✨ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ✨ 74:16: Un 1:14 ✨ 74:17: Un 8:22; Njo 17:26 ✨ 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Tur 18:7+ ✨ 75:8: Tur 14:10, 16:19

10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan. Mi wal ndeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

1 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

2 Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem. Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

3 Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

4 O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonono.

Pa nu ndaboknom kat mi mburom keskeezenom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumoranjan.

5 Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

6 Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

7 O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asinj irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

8-9 Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patanjana pa wal ku isu toono ti na, nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

✧ 76:10: Kam 9:16; Ro 9:17

10 Nonono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. ✧

11 Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaimbainjan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

12 Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nio antanroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kaljon isala, mi ansunji be ingun taljana pa sunjana tio.

2 Pa ingi anbot patanjana biibi leleene. Tana ankam kinkiini be anjute ngar ki Merere.

Mbenj ma aigule na, anwidit nomon izalla mi anzunzun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

3 Nio moton ingalngal Anutu na, lelej itantanj.

Mi ankamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburon imap.

4 Mbenj na, ankennekaala moton risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

5 Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Moton lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

6 Tana mbenj na, anjumbo mboe, mi ankamam ngar la lelej mi anrru patanjana taingi ka uunu.

7 Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munḡu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koron sorok?

⁹ Parei, inḡi Anutu mataana mbeleele kampenjana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munainjana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa itun ma anso: “Inḡi Anutu itooro nḡar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som.”

Uunu tinḡi tabe ikam ma leleḡ ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio moton inḡalḡal uraata ku. Moton imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munḡu nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam nḡar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi moton lala pa mos mburanjan ta munḡu kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponjana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patanana kizin. ✧

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeeḡe ta yok bibip tire u na, motonana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanḡa na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunḡun, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurunḡu ma kaljana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunḡa iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

²⁰ Mi nu munḡu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runḡum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Munainjana ki Merere mi zooronana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kunḡun talḡoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelenḡ sua tabe anso yom pa i.

² Pa kwon ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta munḡu ipet na, mi anḡeeze ka nḡar turkenana piom.

³ Mbol ta inḡi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen, tanata amute.

⁴ Munḡu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileḡ tomini.

⁵ Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni zinjan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, munḡu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta poponjana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✧

⁶ Naso zin tomini tileḡ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseḡe iseḡe ma ila.

⁷ Mi poponjana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan inḡalḡal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸ Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorooronjan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som,
mi tiurur kat lelen pini som,
mi titoto sua ta timbul pini na som.

⁹ Zin poponjana ki Eparaim na, len peene
ambaimbainjan be tikam malmal pa.
Tamen indeenje ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko
ma tila len.

¹⁰ Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbul na, titoto
som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini
som.

¹¹ Mi matan mbelele uraata ta muŋgu
Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat
na, matan ingalngal som.

¹² Indeenje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot
Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteenejana
ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

¹³ Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.
Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri
mboljana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae
mbaaga.

¹⁴ Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene,
mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi izzo zin pa
zaala.

Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi
imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✧

¹⁵ Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na,
ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok
ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena
tiwin. ✧

¹⁶ Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa
raŋ,
mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

¹⁷ Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu
sananjana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.
Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta
magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu
kor kana kat. ✧

¹⁸ Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.
Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa
i. ✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

“Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi
ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun
mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?

Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok
boozomen tirereere kembei ta yok
bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

²¹ Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas ke-
teene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

²² Paso, zin tiurla kini som,
mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✧

²³ To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma
ikaaga.

²⁴ Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be
tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✧

²⁵ Zin tikan kini ta kizin anjela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

²⁶ To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu.
Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

²⁷ Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma
timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana
ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki
sosou. ✧

²⁸ Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal
kini timbotmbot pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

²⁹ Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon
isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin
pa i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel
kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi
Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma
timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen
tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana
kanjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lelen be tipase
pa Anutu som.

✧ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✧ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ✧ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2;
1Kor 10:9 ✧ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✧ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✧ 78:27: Kam 16:13

- 33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men. Mbotɲana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma imap. Paso, tipiyooto ɲonoono ambainjana sa som.
- 34 Nonono, indeeɲe ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lenen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini. Tana tisuɲi be iuulu zin.
- 35 Mi matan ɲgal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron sananjan kembei ta ran sumbuunu. Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa pataɲana kizin.
- 36 Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa sua tiso. Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.
- 37 Zin tiso tiur kat lenen ila ki Anutu. Mi sua ta zin Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ✧
- 38 Tamen Anutu, ni imunainjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmalɲana kini. Leleene bayouɲana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧
- 39 Paso, ni mataana ɲgalɲgal ta kembei: Zin na, koron ki toono men. Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne.
- 40 Indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bilimɲana na, tikam zooronana pa piizi sa? Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.
- 41 Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel. Tamen zin tinoknok toombonana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧
- 42 Zin matan ɲgalɲgal mburaana som. Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ɲgar pa som.
- 43 Pa munɲu, ni itortooro mos mburannan isu Aikuptu.
- Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneɲana ki Zoan. ✧
- 44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe sin lup. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧
- 45 Mi ɲgo mberommberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana. Mi ɲgo ɲgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧
- 46 Mi ɲgo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧
- 47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧
- 48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin. Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.
- 49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalɲana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat. Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilin kete malmalɲana kini ma isu ikam kat zin. Pa ɲgo zin anjela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananjan ma timetmeete lup. ✧
- 51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin munɲamunɲa ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap. Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ɲonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧
- 52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu. Imunmuunɲu pizin kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip, ma zin tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.
- 53 Ni imunmuunɲu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som. Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✧
- 54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomɲana ka kambasa. Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

✧ 78:37: Nɲo 8:21 ✧ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44: Kam 7:20
 ✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✧ 78:51:
 Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.
To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa.
✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.
Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizoori, mi matan ingal tutu kini som.
Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.
Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.
Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronjana murin pizin merere pakaamjan sala lele mbukunbukun.
Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.
Mi tiurpe merere pakaamjan kunun.
Taba tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.
Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azunja kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini nonono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.
Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

63 Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nangan kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.
Taba tamuriŋ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.
Mi nora kizin titan pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanja, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanja mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanja ma mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanja pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mianj.
Mi kan mianj tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.
Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.
Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.
Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesonjo kini Dabit.
Indeene Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✧

71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imboro Yakop poponjana kini.

72 Mi imboro zin raama ngar ngezejana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✧

79

Tijizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegejana

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

² Mi tipun zin mbesonjo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,

bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronjanjan kan buzur be tikan.

³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi tizenŋeenŋe piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

⁶ Liŋ ketem malmalŋana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koron sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamŋan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalŋgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiiliŋana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoonjo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananŋan.

¹¹ Ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiiliŋana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai, mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronŋan tiam ŋonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronŋan tiam Israel, ŋgun talŋom pa sunŋana tiam.

Pa niam poponŋana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta muŋmuunŋu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin anjela mbolŋan ndemen na.

Manŋa mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunŋa ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunŋana tiam mini som. Ŋjiizi na ketem malmalŋana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patanana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa iŋgi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

8 Munġu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tinġi, to ziiri lele tinġi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ☆

9 Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken a indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

10 Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin. Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

11 Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoġ izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoġ uunu na.

12 Mi inġi parei ta nu reege siiri ta munġu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ŋonon.

13 Mi nġe saŋsaŋġan tisuzus uranuran, mi buzur saŋsaŋġan tikanan ŋonon mi tipasansaana.

14 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

15 Pa ke baen tinġi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken a ipiyooto kom ŋonoono ambaimbaiġan.

16 Re. Inġi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

17 Mi mbesoġo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum rooġi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

18 Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

19 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini

Mboe ki Asap

1 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

2 Kamaŋa mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koroġ matakiŋa beken a kepenġeeze mboe.

3 Sombe puulu popoġana ka suŋġana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munġaana na, kiwi twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi.

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataaŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tinġi piti be toto.

5 Indeeŋe ta ni imaŋa pizin Aikuptu kan na,

ni iswe tutu tinġi piti Israel.

Nio aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imar. Mi munġu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom pataŋana pa regeyom,

mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ☆

7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela pataŋana biibi leleene mi kataŋoro yo be aŋuulu yom na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke yom.

Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunruŋ ma aŋpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuġana Meriba beken a aŋute: Ko keleŋ la kalŋoŋ, som som? ☆

8 O niom wal tio, kelenj sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kungun taljyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✧

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Nio ta ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu. Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tilej la kalŋoŋ som. Mi lelen be timbot la kopon mbarmaana som. ✧

12 Tanata anzem zin ma tikam zoroŋana irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

13 Mibe tilej la kalŋoŋ mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To loŋa men mi ankoto kan koi bizin, mi anpun zin pa itun mburoŋ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋana biibi, mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko ankam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi ankam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin anjela sananŋan ta tipom-bolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

✧ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ✧ 81:11: Kam 32:1+ ✧ 81:12: Ngo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ✧ 82:5: Mbo 11:3 ✧ 82:6: Yo 10:34
✧ 82:7: Ngo 12:22+ ✧ 83:2: Mbo 2:1

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ngar sa som. Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✧

6 Nonoono, muŋgu anpaata yom be ‘anutu.’ Pa anjsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

7 Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan. Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✧

8 O Anutu, manŋa mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koron ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisun Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

3 Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

4 Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋa ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zijan Ismael poponjana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zijan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zijan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot poponjana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomuni.

⁹ Tana amsunju be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta munju kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta munju kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta munju kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zal-muna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, munju tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuņana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubun-gubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilņana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be iketo zin. Mi kam miiri napiu tomuni ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mian biibi,

mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi nonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ☆

² Nio lelej ilip kat be anbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi ingi anbot molo pa. Tana antwermiili pa mi anso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaraanom. Tana ngar tio mi lelej ta imap imama ku men. ☆

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yanņana tiwoo len ngini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouņana pa ar-taal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampaņana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomuni lelen ambai kat pa kampaņana ku ta ise kizin. ☆

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ngolooboņana ki Baka ta ka yok somņana i,

nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma tise, mi tireereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam
 yan ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto
 koronj ndabokboknan boozo.

7 Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan
 iwedet ma iwe biibi,
 mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

8 O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom.
 Lenj sunjana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ngun taljom pio.

9 Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.
 Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi
 ni ta iwe singiao piam.

10 Nio sombe anbotmbot lela urum ku
 pa aigule tamen nonono, ina ilip
 pa aigule ta munjana men ta
 anboomboorej sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotjana ambainana ta niamnan zin
 wal sananjan amrao be amkam lela
 beeze kizin na, nio lelenj pa risa som.
 Nio lelenj be anlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu
 tio mi anzunzun. Pa ina koronj
 nonono mi koronj ambainana kat.

11 Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe
 singiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoonjo kini pa
 kampejana mi munainana kini, mi
 ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men,
 na ni irao iruutu koronj ambainana
 sa pizin na som. ✧

12 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin
 pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se
 kizin. ✧

85

*Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma
 timbot ambai mini*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 O Yooba, mungu nu munjai toono ku.

Pa indeenje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta
 poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam
 ma ambot ambai mini.

2 Mi indeenje wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku
 na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu
 motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

3 Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana
 ku,
 mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

4 Mi ingi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam,
 motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

5 Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam
 ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge
 iseenge ma ila?

6 Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
 Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

7 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
 mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku
 na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

8 Nio ko angun taljonj pa sua tabe Anutu iso
 i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumunana piti ta
 kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto
 mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma
 timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa
 mbulu kankaanajana. ✧

9 Nonono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi
 tilenlenj la kaljana na, ni imbotm-
 bot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi
 mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat
 isu toono taingji.

10 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal
 kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta
 itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeenenjana mi mbulu kini
 luumunana ta kembena. Tilup ma
 tiwe tamen. ✧

11 Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonono men mi to-
 toto sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeenenjana ta izzu pa kar
 saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma
 tiwe tamen.

12 Nonono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa
 koronj ambaimbainan.

✧ 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✧ 84:12: Mbo 2:12 ✧ 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 85:10: Mbo 89:14;
 Ro 3:26 ✧ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. ✨
 13 Mi mbulu ndeenjana, ta ko imuungu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Len sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.
 Pa ingi anbotmbot raama patajana mi anrru zaala.
 2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoojo ku mi anpase pu.
 Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anmeete.
 Pa nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku.
 3 Merere tio, mujai yo lak!
 Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, antanroro u.
 4 Merere, nio mbesoojo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelen ambai mi menmeen yo.
 Pa ingi sunjana tio imama ku raama lelen.
 5 Merere, nu ambaijom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom, mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u na. ✨
 6 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio. Len tijiizi tio ti mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau.
 7 Nio sombe patajana indeenje yo, nako antanroro u.
 Pa nu lenlen sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.
 8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu niono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.
 Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadam sa som. ✨
 9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.
 Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ✨
 10 Pa nu ta biibi niono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.
 Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu niono.

✨ 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✨ 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 32:39 ✨ 86:15: Kam 34:6 ✨ 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
 Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku niono.
 Mi kam ma anjur kat lelen pu. Naso anmototo u mi anlenlen la kaljom. ✨

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lelen ambai pu mi anjur kat lelen pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Mungu anbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patajana tana, tabe anmeete som.

14 O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan timanga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timujai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoojo ku, mi mujaijai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✨

16 Tana motom miili pio mi mujai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau.

Anbesmbeze pu kembei ta mungu nanjon ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampenana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potol lelen.

Naso koŋ koi bizin tire mi kan mian.

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomanana.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop poponana kini timbotmbot pa na. ✨

✨ 86:9: Tur 15:4 ✨ 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.
Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam zin
Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma
tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.
Mi ko anso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi
Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:
‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin,
kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe
zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’ ”

⁵ Nonono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta
kembei:
“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele
ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.
Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta
boozomen zan ise ro kini,
nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaarajana
ta kembei:
“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi tim-
bombo raama menmeen zin ma
tizzu ta kembei:
“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok buk-
bukjana. Pa nu piyotyooto kam-
penjana boozomen piam.”

88

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela
patajana biibi leleene*

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin
Ezra itooro

¹ Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaana tio.
Aigule ma mben na, tinjizi tio imama ku
men.

² Len sunjana tio.
Ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio ti.

³ Pa patajana boozomen ilol yo lup kek,
ma ingi be ansula len Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala
kezeene kek.
Pa mburoj imap kat.

⁵ Ingi tizem yo ma anbomborej sorok kem-
bei ta zin wal meetenjan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timet-
meete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,
mi nu motom ingalngal zin mini som, mi
kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomjana i,
mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikoto yo,
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma
isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waen bizin timbotmbot molo
pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio
timototo mi lelen be tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi len zaala sa tabe
anjyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana patajana tingi ikam yo ma mburoj
imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anwidit
nomon isala kor,
mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meetenjan
ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zannan ta timetmeete
kek na, kizin tasa irao imanga ma
ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na,
tizzu sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem
pa wal ku mi munainai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto
sua ku mbukjana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene
na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meetenjan
murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele
kat zin na, zin matan ingalngal
mbulu ku ndeenjana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tinjizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.
O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na,
anmananga pa murin mi sunjana
tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi
turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeeje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na,
anbadbaada patajana mi anbotmbot la
naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat moton mi pamototo yo
ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana
len zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmaljana ku ta ilol yo kek.
Koron sananjan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo
na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma ansaana
kat.

¹⁷ Ingi patajana matakina tiliu yo,

mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor
ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizij tio
timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toronj bizin nonono tommini tigarau yo
som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

*Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana
ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na*

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

¹ O Yooba, nio ko anjombombo mboe mi
anjpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen
ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal
ku mi munajinai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na,
kwoj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom
totomen.

² Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur
lelem pa wal ku mi munajinai zin,
inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana,
inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei
ta saamba, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³⁻⁴ Munju nu itum so ta kembei: “Nio
anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi
anjbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anjombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta
kembei:

‘Nio ko anjamender zin poponana ku be tiwe
king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin
Israel ma alok.

Poponana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi
timbutultul se king muriini peeze
kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenje
iseenje ma ila.’ ”

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi po-
tomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum
pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asinj? Som. Pa nu lip
pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot
saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mbu-
ranjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin
su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata
timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom.
Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku
som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa
koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zono zirzirjana, na nu rao be
kam ma taun isu.

¹⁰ Mi munju nu petepaala Rahab uteene
ma imeete. *

Mi nomom mburaanana ta iyanjwiiri
kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

¹¹ Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tommini,
ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj
boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹² Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi
ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai
pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur
zom.

¹³ Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be
ikas kom koi bizin.

¹⁴ Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta
urpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi
kamam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei:
Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁵ Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana,
mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na,
menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku
leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama
zin mi kampewe zin. ✧

¹⁶ Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila
zonj isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu
ku ndeenjana.

✧ **89:5:** Tur 4:8 * **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Munju kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ✧ **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 ✧ **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampejana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomjom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, muŋgu kat ni ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nanjan ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom. Nio itun anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi. Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmalkan.

20 Nio andeenje mbesoonjo tio Dabit, mi anlinj ngere potomjana isala uteene kek bekenan anjuri pa uraata. ✧

21 Nio kola anjiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sananjan sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anmuŋmuŋgu pini mi ankazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anjemi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko ankam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaana tio mboljana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ✧

27 Mi nio ko ankami ma iwe lutun muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin poponana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko anjurur lelen pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa poponana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

30 Tamen, sombe poponana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataana kek na kembei koronj sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anbalis zin pa zooronana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyoujana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao antatke mujanana tio pa Dabit mi poponana kini na som.

Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, irao anpizil ndemen pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao anrepiili kembei koronj sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun kwonj na, irao antooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potomjon. Tana sua ta anpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

36 Sua ta kembei: Poponana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motonj pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zonj.

37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koronj ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tinjizi pa patajana ta ipet pa king

38 Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi

kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.
Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukņana ta kam pa mbesoonjo ku na, inġi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mbolņan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolņan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koronj kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tika-mam ņeu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timaņa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeņe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koronj kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanġaņ kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men. Tana pamiaņi biibi kat.

Sunņana pa ulaaņa

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ņiizi na motom mar piam mini? Ko ketem malmalņana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom nġal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma amp-et. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronj sorok? ☆

⁴⁸ Asiņ ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asiņ irao itatke itunu pa meeteņana mburaana? Som. ☆

⁴⁹ Yooba, muņgu nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, muņaiņana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukņana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom inġal yam mbesoonjo ku. Pa inġi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilinņana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampeņana kini to-tomen.

Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunņana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta muņgu muņgu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Muņgu kat, indeeņe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma am-sula mini toono. ☆

⁴ Pa ndaama munņaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri ņonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katņana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbeņ lukutuunu. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,

kembei ta miuņana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zonj ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zonj isula na, itoptop su lene. ☆

⁷ Tana ketem malmalņana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.
Mi sanaana tiam turkejan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronj ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.
Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.
Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.
Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom panj ma inji.
Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana.
Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinj ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?
Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.
Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✧

¹³ O Yooba, njizi na tooro ngar ku mi motom miili piam?
Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampejana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.
Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Mungu nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam.
Mi buri na, amsunju be potur leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.
Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot njooobo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur njonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali, mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ikuubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu.
Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”

³ Njonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipinjis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananjana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekenam botmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj sananjana ta tiwwa pa mbenj na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sananjana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mbenj na, mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu, mi tomtom munjana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjana.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koron sananana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananana sa ko irao igarau ru-umu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ☆

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananana, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ☆

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anwit zin mi anur zin sala kor: Kokena koron sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin sombe titaroro yo, nako anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patajana sa ikam zin, nako anbotmbot raama zin,

mi anjatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anseenje swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe ankam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe be anwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila mben na,

anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainai zin.

³ Nio anbombo mboe mi anzze kombom tio. Anpunun koron matakina, bekenan anpakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana men-meen yo mi anbombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som. ☆

⁶ Tamen wal kankaananan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koron taingi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, nu ko yanngwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam len mburon biibi kembei ta makau sanjanana.

Mi kampanana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeenje ta kon koi bizin timanga mi tizanzaanja yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anre kat pa moton.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlen la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto nonoono ambaim-bainan kembei ta ni roujana.

☆ 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Ibr 1:14 ☆ 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ☆ 92:5: Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3 ☆ 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✧

13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men nonon ambaimbainjan kembei ta ke poponjan. ✧

15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutupeeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munngu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

2 O Yooba, munngu kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munngu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imanja raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikurun.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan. Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

5 O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunka ku. ✧

2 Nu ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana manja mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjan ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

3 Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjan.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

4 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, kwon bok pa sua pakurjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

5 Yooba, zin tikamam patanja biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseeze kat matan.

6 Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

7 Mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu ta kembei: “Aa, Yooba ire yam?

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som.”

8 Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaanajoyom. Niizi na kakam kat ngar? ✧

9 Parei, ni ta iur talinoyom na, irao ilen sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

11 Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom lenen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjana. ✧

12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko lelene ambai kat.

Pa kampenjan ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

13 Wal ta kembei, sombe patanana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titoptop sula.

14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ☆

15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbainan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenjanana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam noobo mbulu pio, na asij ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asij ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetenan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlanana tio na,

munainana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,

nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sij kizin ireere. ☆

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ☆

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonono, mi king biibi nonono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ☆

4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutngutuunan na, katuunu ta ni.

5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

6 Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ☆

7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ☆

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

8 “Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masana. ☆

9 Indeenje tana, titoombo mburon.

Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ☆

10 Tabe tikam ma lelen pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: 'Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.'[☆]

¹¹ Tana ketenj malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

'Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!'[☆]

96

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono. Tana koronj ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹ Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. [☆]

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. [☆]

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. [☆]

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi teleyen la kaljana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu nonoono ta iur saamba raama ka koronj ta boozomen. [☆]

⁶ Ni zaanaana mi king biibi nonoono. Mi ni mbura keskeezenjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelen la kaljana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: "Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjana men!

Munju ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. [☆]

¹¹ Niom koronj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj matakina ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat. [☆]

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koronj ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na, kozo kamap ma kaljoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa inji be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patajana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeenejana pizin. [☆]

97

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. [☆]

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeenejana.

[☆] 95:10: Nam 14:34 [☆] 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 [☆] 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 [☆] 96:2: Lu 2:30 [☆] 96:3: Mt 28:19
[☆] 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ [☆] 96:10: Mbo 97:1 [☆] 96:11: Tur 12:12 [☆] 96:13: Njo 17:31 [☆] 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 [☆] 97:2: Kam 19:16+

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataņana kizin. ✧

³ You kini imuņmuņgu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

⁶ Koron ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeņeņana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņan mi nin zze pa ke teeteņan ta koronņ noono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianņ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileņ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munņaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananņan naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeņeņan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen nģeezeņan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeeņeņoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomņana! ✧

98

Merere, ni king biibi noono ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe popoņana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaņana ta potomņana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✧

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti. Iswe mbulu kini ndeeņeņana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✧

³ Ni mataana ingalņgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuņaiņai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti beken a ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurņana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalņoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi noono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalņan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalņan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalņan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene unu.

⁹ Pa iņgi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeņe men. ✧

99

Merere, ni king potomņana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi noono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munņaana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelenj la kaljaana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mboljan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.

Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi nono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ✧

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeejena ilip.

Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeejena na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeejena pizin mi urpewe patajana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zinan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanoro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ilen kaljan. ✧

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalgal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✧

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlen sunjana kizin Israel, mi zzwe mujainjana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam noobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✧

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini potomjana. Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljoyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu nono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampenjana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambainjana.

Ni ko iurur lelene pa wal kini mi imujainjai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalgal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

101

Sunjana ki king ambainjana ta itoto Anutu lelene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana antooro mboe ti bekana anbo mi anpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeejena men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelen ambai pu mi antooro mboe ti.

Mi njizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio ankamam mbulu ngeezenjana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta ankamam, ina indendeenje men.

³ Nio anyok be koron sananjanana sa imbot su kerej uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanobnoobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjurur koi pizin mi anzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa n̄gar pakaam̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin ma timbotm̄bot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sanan̄jan na, āngabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tin̄gal̄ngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, ānkazas zin bekena ānpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelēn be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua n̄onoono na, moton̄ pizin, mi ānkamam zin ma timbotm̄bot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma in̄geeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoon̄o tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaam̄jana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaam̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zon̄ ise na, ānkazas zin wal sanan̄jan ta timbotm̄bot toono ti, bekena ānpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✧

102

Nangan̄ ta itan̄roro Merere mi iswe urlan̄jana kini

In̄gi sun̄jana ki tomtom ta patājana indeen̄ji mi mburaana imap, tana itan̄roro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, in̄gi tin̄jiizi tio ima ku.

Lēn sun̄jana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio ān̄botm̄bot lela patājana biibi leleene.

Tana pin̄gis motom pio pepe.

Sombe āntan̄roro u na,

n̄gun tal̄jom pio, mi lon̄ja mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio in̄gi be ān̄meete ma ān̄la lēn i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulin̄ ibayou kat, mi tiron̄ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon̄ ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi lelēn pa kini kan̄jana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men, mi kulin̄ isu ma ān̄kon̄kon̄.

⁶ In̄gi anyamaana kembei ta itun̄ tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilim̄jana.

Beso ila ma ire kar mun̄gun̄jana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotm̄bot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenn̄jana imbotm̄bot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbēn na, ān̄kenne kat som.

⁸ Zon̄ ise ma ila zon̄ isula na, kon̄ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizen̄zeen̄ge pio.

Mi sombe tisun̄ sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zon̄ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem mal-mal̄jana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe kon̄ kini be ān̄kan,

mi ān̄winin yok raama moton̄ luluunu.

¹¹ In̄gi swon̄ igarau be imap, kembei ta zon̄ isula i.

Mi mburon̄ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon̄ ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal popon̄an tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan in̄gal̄ngal zom, mi tizun̄zun̄ pu, mi iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe mun̄jai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tirontiron mi kan koron̄nan̄jan ta boozomen ma timbot lēnalen̄ja.

Tamen zin mbesoon̄o ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.
Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,
mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesŋeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeteŋana.

21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi iŋgi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotŋana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.

24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ✧

26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✧

28 Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Ŋonoono kat, lelen, mburoŋ, mi koronŋon ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

2 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao moton mbeleele na som.

3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munŋaana men. ✧

4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.

5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbainan matakiŋa, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋaŋ kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ✧

6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenŋeeŋe men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patanana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin. ✧

7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat
leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana
kiti mi iyamyamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotm-
bot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam noobo na, ni irao ingal
kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imunainjai
iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti
som. ✧

¹¹ Munainjana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta
timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na,
isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor
kat pa toono. ✧

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi
pakaana ta zon izulla pa i, tiparga-
rau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kem-
bena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat
piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen
pini na,
ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin
taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.
Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tom-
tom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

¹⁵ Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo
som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zon
ise, na ipeele. Mi so ila rorou, na
imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala,
na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi
tilenlen la kaljana na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imunainjai zin,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa poponjana kizin
mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zinan Anutu
timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi
titoto ka mbulu na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu
saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta
boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom ajela mbolkenkenjoyom ki
Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom ajela ta kelenlen la kaljana mi ko-
toto sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba
ta kembesbeeze pini mi kototo kat
leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom koron ta Yooba iur yom ma karao
pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen ko imap ipakur
Yooba pa kampanana kini.

104

*Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi
toono*

¹⁻² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kam-
panana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi nonono.

Mburom mi azunka ku, ramaki mbulu
boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu
u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Mungu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kem-
bei sanarai ta begeene ila molo na,
bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana nwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa
manjanana.

⁴ Nu ngonngo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata
ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you
iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesonjo. ✧

⁵ Mungu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta
mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na
som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono
mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

⁷ To manga mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai.
Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta
lele ikurun i.

✧ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✧ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✧ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✧ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ✧ **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **104:4:** Ibr 1:7 ✧ **104:6:** Un 7:19

Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereŋan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✧

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukŋan ma tiwedet pa abal zilŋanzilŋan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ŋgolooboŋan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin doŋki saŋsaŋŋan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ŋgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titaŋtaŋ.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu beken a pembesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze beken a zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✧

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, beken a amkam ka ŋgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma ruŋguyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini beken a amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ingalŋgal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ŋgini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saŋsaŋŋan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilŋanzilŋan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu beken a iwe senŋaŋa pa ndaama.

Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, beken a koron su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kalŋan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbeŋ

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Miombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin, mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. ✧

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ŋgar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koron munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaŋana ŋonoono ta muŋgu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai lelene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koron ta munŋaana men tana,ombe petel zin,

na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini. Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koron ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. ✧

²⁹ Miombe turke motom pizin, na tiseŋeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Miombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koron matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubujom ta

ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.
Gorgori nu kamam uraata,
tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azunŋa kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenge itok toono.
Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanŋa raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot moton yaryaara na, kalŋon ko izalla mi anbombombo mboe pa Yooba.
Ko lelen ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeteŋana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.
Mi anŋunji be ipazal ngar ta imbot la lelen i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananŋan mi wal zorzooroŋan na, lelen be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Lelen be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.
Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!
Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.
Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!
Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouŋana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbe-soonjo kini na,
niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,
motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.
Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukŋana mi itoto ma alok.
Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁹ Munŋu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.
To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbukŋana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko anŋkam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.
Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popoŋana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ✧

¹² Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozoŋan som.
Wal rimen nonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.
Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta itun anpeikat zin mi anŋur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

✧ **105:4:** Yo 17:3 ✧ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ✧ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✧ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ✧ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ✧

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Taba Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ✧

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. ✧

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu taba ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu. Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Taba mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanana pizin.

26 To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan taba Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandinj ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kalnaana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Taba ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomberom ramaki mungingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munnaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

✧ 105:17: Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✧ 105:18: Un 39:20 ✧ 105:20: Un 41:14 ✧ 105:21: Un 41:40 ✧ 105:23: Un 46:1+ ✧ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ✧ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ✧ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21

Mi mbenj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,

mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbesoojo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurnjana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataaja kek na,

mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zoorajana. Mi munajana ki Anutu irao imap na som

1 Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambajana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikam mam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

3 Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patajana kizin, mi tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

4-5 O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patajana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be itunj anje kat mbulu ambajana tabe kam pizin i.

Mi sombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok, na lelej be anjaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

6 Niam taingi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam noobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

7 Indeeje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munajai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Sinajana, to tikam zoorajana pu. ✧

8 Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi munajana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

9 Indeeje tana, ni kaljana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sinajana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ✧

10 Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

11 To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

12 Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurnjana pini. ✧

13 Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som.

✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 106:7: Kam 14:11+ ✧ 106:9: Kam 14:21+

✧ 106:12: Kam 15:1+

Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

14 Pa indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiņa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✧

15 Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin. Tamen iur mete sananņana ma ipasaana zin tommini.

16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na, tomtom kizin pakan timanņa mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomņana ki Yooba na. ✧

17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan. Mi Abiram ziņan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tommini, to toono ila imun mini.

18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana. Wal sananņan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runģuunu pa pat gol, mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamņana tana. ✧

20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunķa kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runģuunu. ✧

21 Tana Anutu ņonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele katī.

22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham, mi ikam uraata mburanņan isu Tai Siņsiņņana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na, ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mbolņana pa Anutu.

Tabē ni ikoto kete malmalņana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧

24 Indeenje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukņana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaiņana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

25 Mi lelen be tito kalņana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam ņunuņunuņ.

26 Tana ni imbuk sua mbolņana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

27 mi iyanģwiiri popoņana kizin ma tila timbot leņaleņa irao lele ta boozomen.

28 Indeenje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronņana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenņan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tommini. ✧

29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananņana.

30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanņa mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isunj pizin.

Tabē mete sananņana tana imap.

31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenņana.

Mi Anutu ko mataana inģalģali ta kembei ma alok.

32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam patanņana pa Mose tommini.

33 Pa tipas keteene, tabē ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧

34 Indeenje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

35 Ziņan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamɲan, mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronɲana pa merere pakaamɲan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siɲin ireere su toono, bekena tiwe patoronɲana pa zin merere pakaamɲan kizin Kanaan. Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin inɲeeze som, mi sua ta ziɲan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini ɲonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene. Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur pataɲana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana inɲalɲal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa pataɲana boozomen. Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ɲgar kizin men. Tipaɲoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot ɲoobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ileɲleɲ tiɲiizi kizin mi irre pataɲana kizin,

45 to mataana inɲal sua mbukɲana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmalɲana kini. Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na, Yooba itooro ɲgar kizin ma lenen isaana pizin Israel mi timuɲai zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, inɲi ambot leɲaleɲa ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini. Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomɲana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampeɲana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel. Tapakurkuri totomen! Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “Nɲonoono.” Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa muɲaiɲana kini matakiɲa

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiɲana kat. Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuɲaiɲai zin ma alok.

2 Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei. Paso ni itatke zin pa pataɲana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

3 Muɲgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot leɲaleɲa ila karkari mazwan. Pakan timbot lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen. Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

4 Tomtom pakan tisaɲsaɲ pa lele bilimɲana ta magargaara men. Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

5 Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

6 Tana timbot ɲoobo kat. Mi titaɲroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataɲana kizin.

7 Ipatoonɲo zin pa zaala ambaiɲana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.

8 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuɲaiɲai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ɲguren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koronj ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat. ✧

10 Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.

12 Tana ni iur uraata sananjanana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

13 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✧

15 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

16 Kataama mboljanana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mboljan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallinjan mi tinoknok zorojanana.

Zin tikamam noobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyoujanana pa.

18 Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

19 Zin ra, timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Mungu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meetenjanana.

21 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

22 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronjanana pini.

Mi kaljan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoono.

24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoona na.

25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

26 Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motonjana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamjanana. Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✧

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjanana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupjanana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranana ta ka yok somjanana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeenejanana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananjanana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananņana.

³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranņana ta ka yok somņana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekereņana.

³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainņana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambainņana.

³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁹ Munġu mburan izzu mi tire yoyouņana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot ŋoobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi inġi timbot ambai mini.

⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanņan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimņana.

⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tibaada patanņana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeenņan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananņan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, inako ikamam ŋgar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuņainņai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isuņ Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inġi leleņ iwe ru som. Ŋgar tio imbol be anņpase pu mi anņto zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anņbo mboe mi anņpakuru.

² Ko anņmaņga mi anņkam kombom tio, mi anņzze ma irao zoņ pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anņpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anņso zin ta kembei: Nio leleņ ambai pa kampeņana ku.

Ko anņbombo mboe mi anņwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa muņainņana mi kampeņana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

⁵ O Anutu, maņga mi swe azuņka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

⁶ Leņ suņņana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Munġu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomņana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niņ se paso, anņporou ma anņlip kek.

Tana ko anņpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgolooboņana ki Sukot,

mi anņur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronņ ta ipakaala uteņ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta anņkamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anņwwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anņpiri kumbuņ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anņlip pizin kek. Tana niņ ise mi kalņonņ izalla!”

¹⁰ Asiņ ta irao be ikam yo ma anņlip pa koņ koi bizin, mi anņlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolņana na?

Asiņ ko imuunġu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anņla anņpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹ Asiņ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inġi nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

13 Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjaana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manja mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som!

2 Pa wal sananjaan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe konj koi

mi tingalŋgal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

3 Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjaana kat pio.

Mi timanjaŋga pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

4 Munju nio anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjaana mi tingalŋgal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

5 Nio ankamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin mi anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjaana, mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru konj mi tisuŋ sosor pio ta kembei:

6 “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjaana tasa be imender su ziljaana uunu, mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anre i ikam noobo mbulu.’

7 Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjaana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tommini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

8 Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✧

9 Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,

✧ 109:8: Njo 1:20

mi kusiini iwe nora.

10 Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokan,

mi tiliulu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len pat.

11 Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

12 Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo kini pepe.

13 Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

14 Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekenata mataana ingalŋgal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tommini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

15 Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana ingalŋgal tomtomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin.

16 Pa to tana, ni mataana ingalŋgal mbulu ki kampejana mi muŋainjana som.

Zin sorrokan, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

17 Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjaana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmolo molo pini tommini.

18 Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjaana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ŋgere.

19 Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana, mi ikipiiri i ma tunj kembei ta pus. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!”

20 O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen ta koŋ koi bizin tingalŋgal pio na, lelenj be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

21 Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaijana. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio taiŋgi.

22 Pa iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo kat, mi lenj zaala sa som. Tana ketenj kutkut.

23 Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zonj isula na, imbiiriizi raama. Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

24 Nio aŋgalsek itunj pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbuŋ mburaana mini som, mi aŋkonjon ma tironj men.

25 Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin. Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, yamaana kek?”

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin ma tire kat. Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaana tio.

28 Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananjana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo. Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj. Naso kam mbesoonjo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

29 Tana zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

30 Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenj ambai kat pini, mi kaljon isala ma aŋpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako aŋmanja ma aŋwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

31 Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei: “Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.” ✧

2 O king, iŋgi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekana kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

3 Mi nu sombe manja be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zonj pok ma ise, na nanjanj kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

4 Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la

Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✧

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerjana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenejan tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelen imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nonono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, beken matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesojo kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zinan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. ✧

⁶ Mungu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenejana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itijan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenejana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana.

¹⁰ Ngar ambajana uunu nonono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi tileljen la kaljana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambajana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi popojana kini ko tiwe wal zanan mi ndeenejan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenejana ma imbol pini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenejana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesojo kini, mi imunajai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imuṅaiṅai zin tomtom, mi irairai koronj kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ndeeṅeṅana ta kembei na, toombonjana sa ko irao be itoki na som. Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalṅal mbulu kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ileṅ uruunu sananṅana sa, na irao imoto na som. Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanṅana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som. Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ṅoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koronj boozo pizin. Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeṅeṅana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananṅan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiṅa zurun. Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ṅonoono som. Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ṅonoono mi muṅaiṅana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba, kapakuri. Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kampeṅana kini ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zoṅ uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zoṅ izulla pa i, kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti. Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵ Asiṅ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koronj sa ki saamba, som toono, na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokṅan ṅonoono ta timbot ṅoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbelelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanṅan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma ziṅan timbotmbot. ✧

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somṅan i, na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

¹ Muṅgu zin Israel ta Yakop poponṅana kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalṅan toro. ✧

² Indeeṅe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomṅan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

³ Indeeṅe Tai Siṅsiṅṅana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✧

⁴ Zin abal tiseṅeṅe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip poponṅan. ✧

⁵ O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

⁶ Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseneṅe mi kululu yom paso?

⁷ O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

✧ **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Ngo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 ✧ **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ✧ **114:1:** Kam 12:41 ✧ **114:2:** Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✧ **114:3:** Kam 14:21 ✧ **114:4:** Kam 19:18

⁸ Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi irereere ma biibi.
Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa ran, mi irereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu n̄onoono

¹ O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.
Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.
Mi nu toto sua ku mbuk̄ana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi mūaīnai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

² Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:
“Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

³ Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.
Mi mbulu parēana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

⁴ Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.
Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✧

⁵ Zin kwon mi matan.
Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶ Zin tal̄an mi kuzun.
Mi tirao be tilēn sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

⁷ Zin kumbun mi naman.
Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som.
Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaran̄an som. ✧

⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaam̄an ta kembei,
mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaam̄an, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹ Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.
Pa ni ta ulāna tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✧

¹⁰ Mi niom patoron̄ana koyom ta popon̄ana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!
Pa ni ta ulāna tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelen̄lēn la kal̄naana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.
Pa ni ta ulāna tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana ingal̄gal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi ikampe zin patoron̄ana kan ta popon̄ana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tilēn̄lēn la kal̄naana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.
Zin sorrok̄an, mi zin ta zan̄an na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.
Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.
Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampēana kini ta buri,
buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Haleluya!

116

Sun̄ana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patan̄ana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelēn pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilēn tin̄izi tio.

Nio an̄tan̄roro i, mi ni ingun tal̄naana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so an̄botmbot su toono, nako an̄zoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetēana, rimen mi ikam yo.
Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be an̄sula zin meetēan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelēn ipata, mi an̄moto kon ma an̄saana kat.

⁴ To an̄tan̄roro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo lak!”

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeenenjana. Mi imujanjai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeenje ta mburonj imap ma ansaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelenj ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keten su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetenjana, mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anjmeete som,

mi inji anbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: “Inji patanana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot njobo kat.”

Tamen anjem urlanana tio som.

¹¹ Patanana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anjpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao andemeere tasa na som. Som kat!” ✧

¹² Mi ko anjekel kampenana ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlin sala.

Mi lelenj ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaana biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✧

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeez pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetenjana.

¹⁷ Tana lelenj ambai pu, mi anso anjam patoronjana pu,

mi anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana lela urum kini,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

² Pa munjanana mi kampenana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok. Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zinan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei: “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

³ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlenj la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patanjana leleene mi anru zolon na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej kaljon mi iur lej zaala, tabe anyooto pa patanjana tana mi anbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koron sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? ☆

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anlip pizin. ☆

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Mungu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam lej mburon mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni ulanja tio nonono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kaljan izalla ma tiyotyoto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanajana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanajana kat!”

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi ingi anbot moton yaryaara men,

bekena ansoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Nonono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ☆

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa ansombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Ingi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ☆

21 Yooba, nu lej tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ☆

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainjana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ☆

25 O Yooba, mujai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiji mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsuji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ☆

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.

☆ 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ☆ 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ☆ 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5

☆ 118:20: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 ☆ 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ngo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 ☆ 118:24: Pil 4:4

☆ 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat. Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampanye biibi

¹ Zinjo ta lelen ambai mi kampanye biibi imbotmbot se kizin? Ina zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu, mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampanye biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

³ Pa zin tikamam noobo mbulu sa som, mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na, nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio lelen ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ma imbol pio, mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa sombe moton ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako kon mian ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeejejeje, nako lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelen ta ingeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio ko moton ingalngal mi antoto. Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambainjana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanjan sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei? Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio anjur lelen imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anjute katu mi anjbot koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹ Nio anjur sua ku ila lelen be ipombol yo: Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

¹² O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampanye ku. Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

¹³ Tutu ku ndeejejeje boozomen ta nu so piam na, nio ansinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat, kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koron bibip mi zannan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi moton ingalngal zaala ku.

¹⁶ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Tana irao moton mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana

¹⁷ O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Kampewe yo mi munjai yo.

Naso anjbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

¹⁸ Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabok-bokjan boozomen ta imbol la sua ku.

¹⁹ Toono ti na, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anjwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

²⁰ Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeejejeje.

²¹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanjobnoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yanyaamba zin,

mi ketem malmajana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

²² Mi nio na, moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pamianjana kizin ma imbol molo pio.

²³ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe anjam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua njoono mi toto

25 Nio mburonj imap kat ma inji be anmeete ma anla lenj i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu lenj sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi motonj lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelenj ipata ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampejana mi munainjana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelenj iur kek be anjo zaala ki sua njoono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndomonj.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio anjiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena konj mianj ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam lenj ngar pa koronj boozo.

Tana ninj ise be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusunj Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motonj ingalngal mi antoto ma irao swonj imap.

34 Kam lenj ngar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonj ingalngal, mi antoto raama lelenj.

35 Pazal yo be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anjur kat lelenj pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjon mi anru zaala be andoundou lenj koronj boozo. ✧

37 Kam yo ma anpingis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta njonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anjo zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur njoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na.

39 Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pami-anjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelenj ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repiilijana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua njoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

45 Nio anjam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi konj mianj pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ✧

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

Tana lelenj pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomonj isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende

⁴⁹ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur moton pu mi anja ulaanja ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelen.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anzem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio moton ngalngal tutu ku ndeenjan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelen.

⁵³ Nio, sombe anre zin wal sananja tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma keten malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mben tomini, moton ingalngalu, mi lelen be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio anjamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton ingalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio anre u kembei koron tio nonono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelen:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio anjam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjanau na som.

Ko anjanja mi anto tutu ku pataanja.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananja tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen moton mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anjanjanja pa mben lukutuunu, mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na,

nio lelen pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekena anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana,

mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam len ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Munju nio anpanobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

⁶⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anjur lelen imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton ingalngal mi antoto.

⁷⁰ Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

⁷¹ Patajana ta munju ikam yo na, koron ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

⁷² Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anre kembei koron tio nonono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³ Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur moton pa ka nonono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana anjsunju be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin na.

Naso potor lelenj mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingalnjal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motonj lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,

zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelenj be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anjto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

Naso koj mianj pa itun som.

Tijizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anjbel naamanjom kek. Tana mburonj imap ma anjsaana kat.

Tamen anj Pase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur motonj pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonoono. Mi anjnaama, anjnaama ma som.

Nijizi na potor lelenj ma ambai mini?

83 Nio anjsaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, motonj mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koj koi bizin mi tiseeze motonj?

Nijizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao anjdemeere mi anj Pase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi inji tomtom tiseeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjpizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalnjal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ✧

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelenj ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anjmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Inji zin wal sananjan tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anjre koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelenj pa ilip!

✧ 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Tana zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, motoŋ ilala pa mi aŋrru ka ŋgar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen. Tabe ikam ma ŋgar tio ilip pa koŋ koi bizin ŋgar kizin.

99 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin wal ŋgarŋan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

100 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin kolman ŋgar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

101 Nio aŋgabiizi itun, mi aŋbotmbot molo pa zaala sananŋan ta boozomen, bekena aŋto sua ku.

102 Tana aŋpizil ndemen pa tutu ku ndeenŋan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be aŋkam ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Tana aŋurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ☆

106 Nio aŋbuk sua pu, mi aŋpombol ma imbol kat,

be aŋto tutu ku ndeenŋan.

107 O Yooba, iŋgi patanana biibi kat indeeŋe yo.

To sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

108 Nio leleŋ be aŋpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronŋana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenŋan.

109 Gorgori nio aŋbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

110 Zin wal sananŋan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, aŋzem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaiŋana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko aŋkiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio aŋre kembei koronŋ tio ŋonoono, mi ikam ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio leleŋ iur be aŋtoto ma irao swonŋ imap.

Tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi sua kini

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat leleŋ pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, leleŋ pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ pa ilip. ☆

114 Nu we ur pio be aŋke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana aŋpase pa sua ku mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananŋana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio leleŋ be motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ki Anutu tio mi aŋtoto.

116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukŋana mi we silou pio. Naso aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbot ambai.

Kokena aŋur sorok motoŋ pu, to koŋ mianŋ. ☆

117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Naso aŋbot ambai, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

118 Wal boozomen ta so tipaŋoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

119 Zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

120 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pu na, kuliŋ imoto. Pa nu potomŋom mi mburom keskeezenom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ.

Sunŋana ki mbesooŋo ki Anutu

121 Nio aŋkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som. Aŋkamam mbulu ndeenŋana men.

Tana zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman pepe.

122 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma aŋbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motonj mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek.

Njiizi na kam mbulu ndeenjanana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjanana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

125 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam lenj ngar ambainjana.

Naso ankam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronjana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manja mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaananjana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelenj pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjanana kat.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambainjana. ✧

131 Nio lelenj pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munjai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoonjo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjanana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motonj mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampejanana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma motonj luluunu izzu. Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeenjanana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeenjanom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeenje men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itor-tooro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anurla kat.

139 Nio lelenj pa sua ku ilip mi ankamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen konj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelenj ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoonjo ku na, lelenj pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokjonj mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenjanana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patanana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelenj ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelenj ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio lelenj imap ma antanroro u. Lenj sunjanana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjtoto ka tutu.

147 Zonj ise zen, mi anjannga mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anzza be iur nonoono.

148 Mi mbenj tomini na, anpamatmaata mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lenj sunjana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot koloujana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, munju kat nio ankilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa patanana tio taingi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaana ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

157 Pa konj koi bizin ta tiseseze motonj na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio anre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pizin risa som kat, mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelenj pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu nonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukjana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenjan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseze sorok motonj.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio anmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat, kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koronj ta ambaijana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pa risa som, mi anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelenj pa ilip.

164 Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndeenjan. Tana aigule ta boozomen lelenj ambai pu mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelenj ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio anjtoto tutu ku, mi anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelenj pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.

168 Nio anjtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

169 O Yooba, lenj tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam lenj ngar ambaijana.

170 To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

Naso kwonj ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anbotmbot mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeenje men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke yo. Tana iŋgi aŋbotmbot mi aŋjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma aŋbotmbot, bekena aŋpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoono ku. Tamen iŋgi aŋsaŋsaŋ kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma aŋmiili mini. Pa nio moton mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

120

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana, mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ suŋjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamŋan, mi tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ŋgalŋgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanaŋana ko iŋgalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i! Iŋgi kembei aŋwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek, mi tomini kembei aŋbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-mam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munŋan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumuŋana mi niamŋan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio aŋbel mbotŋana la mazwan kek.

7 Nio na, aŋkamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin, mi leleŋ be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio moton izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

2 Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

3 Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronŋan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

4 Nonoono kat, mboronŋan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,

mi ikenne som.

5 Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

6 Tana zon mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

7 Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalka-
alu pa koron sananŋan ta munŋana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

8 Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Suŋjana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso:
“Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

2 Mi iŋgi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

3 Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

4 Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taingi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana kina, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patanjana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekenambot imbot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem lelene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king zinan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mboljan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio moton ingal zin tonmatizin tio mi zin gaabanon, tana anso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboroyom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi ankam ngar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana ansuji be imboroyom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesoono kini tipase pa munjainjana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur moton pu mi anpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koron ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoono tomoto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoono ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koron ta boozomen, ta timbel repiilinoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeenje tau kanda koi bizin timanga piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✧

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampanjana kini! Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeenje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis ikami. Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaana kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✧

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tun ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeenenjan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeenenjan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananjan.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbainjan ta lelen ngeezenjan na. ✧

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na, ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✧

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini. Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko nonono? Ko tere miujana ma inji.” ✧

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kaljanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso: “Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³ Mi ina nonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiina, kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinjaama raama menmeen zin. ✧

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titantjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na, kaimer ko timiili raama kini nonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampejana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur nonono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderjan ki kar biibi ta kembera. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✧

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbenja, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampejana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur nonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbenja. ✧

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampejana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomoto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomoto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zinan ka koi bizin tiparzorooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenjen la kaljaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. ✧

✧ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ✧ 125:5: Ga 6:16 ✧ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 ✧ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✧ 127:2: Mt 6:25+ ✧ 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

- ² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ñonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.
Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.
- ³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ñonoono ambaimbaijan.
- Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.
- ⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljana.
- ⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.
Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.
- ⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.
Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Ñonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

- Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
- ¹ “Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezenana.”
- O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:
- ² “Ñonoono kat. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezenana.
- Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.
- ³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”
- ⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeenjana.
Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.
- ⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,
Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.

- Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.
- Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.
- ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.
Mi niom na, amsunj Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Mujanjana ki Anutu

- Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
- ¹ O Yooba, inji patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula lenj ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana anjanroro u.
- ² O Merere, ngun taljon pa tinjiizi tio.
Lenj sunjana tio ti, mi mujai yo lak!
- ³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ñoobo na, asiñ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.
- ⁴ Tamen nu mujaijana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.
Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljon.
- ⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelenj ilip be iswe mujaijana kini mi iuulu yo.
Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be iur ñonoono, mi anbotmbot.
- ⁶ Nio lelenj pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj pini,
kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa mbenj na, tiurur matan pa zonj.
Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi mujaijana kini pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.
- ⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.
Sombe ni itatke yom pa patajana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa pataņana tiom, mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

131

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgar pakurņana sa imbot la leleņ som, aņwidi itun som, mi aņkamam be aņwe biibi som.

Tana koron bibip mi uraata bibip ta aņrao pa som na, aņmaņmaņ pa som. ✧

² Pa aņpase pu tau. Tana aņkototo itun, mi aņur niņ ma aņbotmbot.

Mi kopon rru som, mi leleņ ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseenđe iseenđe ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ŋgalņgal Dabit mi pataņana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Munđu, ni imbuk sua mbolņana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkeņkeņņana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao aņlela ruumu tio som,

aņsu muriņ be aņkeene som, aņur moton som,

mi aņkeenekaala ki moton som,

⁵ ma irao aņdeenđe Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be aņkam Anutu mbolkeņkeņņana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

⁶ Indeenđe niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlen Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenđi imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: “Tamaņga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸ O Yooba, maņga ramaki Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronņana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenđeņana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur leleņ pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kalņan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom iņgal mbesoono ku Dabit.

Poponņana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Munđu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mbolņana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponņana ku tabe tiyoto pu i, nio ko aņur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✧

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan iņgalņgal sua tio mbukņana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenđe iseenđe ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko aņpaute zin pa.”

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe muriņ be aņbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio leleņ be muriņ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵ Nio ko aņpombol zin Sion kan, mi aņkampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko aņputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara to-tomen. ✧

¹⁸ Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mian.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Sombe zin tonmatizij timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ✧

² Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinijana ta tilin sala Aron uteene mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tun sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunjana mbenj kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoono boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini

leleene pa mbenj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na, mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Nonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene, som kombotmbot urum ziljana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonono, mi leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁵ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai, som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men. Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyoto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin munjamunga mi mbili munjamunga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ✧

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu, bekana iseze king kizin zinan mbesoono kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen,

mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timet-meete.

11 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na, Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

12 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

13 O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalngal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

14 Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini.

15 Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. ✧

16 Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

17 Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaraaranjan som.

18 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

20 Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nonono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njwaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manjaananjana be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbej.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

- 12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 13 Ni ikam ma tai siņsiņņana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaņana ipet. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- 14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaņana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zijaņan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siņsiņņana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 16 Ni imuņmuuņgu pa wal kini ma zijaņan tiwwa pa lele bilimņana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburaņan. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 18 Ni ipun zin king zanaņan ma timetmeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbe-sooņo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 23 Indeeņe niam ambot ņoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.✧

- 24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

- 25 Ni ta ipututu koron matan yaryaaraņan ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

- 26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri! Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- 1 Indeeņe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtaņtaņ.
- 2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- 3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileņ len ma lelen ambai. Tiso piam ta kembei: "Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen."
- 4 Mi ingi ambot toono toro. Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.
- 5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe motoņ mbeleelu, na aņsuņ Yooba be ipasaana nomoņ woono ma aņwe kaamaņoņ. Kokena aņse kombom mini. Mi sombe motoņ imbiriizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koron toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na aņsuņ Yooba be ipasaana kwoņ ma imun. Kokena aņbo mboe mini.

7 O Yooba, motom ingalngal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.
Pa indeenje ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,
zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”
8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbot se kini.
9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ✧

138

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaana ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen imap ipakuru!
Nio anjo mboe pakurnjana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
2 Nio motoŋ ima pa urum ku mi anlek kumbun pu.
Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakur zom!
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.
Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.
3 Indeenje ta antanroro u be uulu yo na, nu len sunjana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.
4 O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom,
nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.
5 Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.
6 Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorroknjan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧

7 Sombe patajana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom wono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

8 O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.
Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelen mi ute yo ma imap. ✧
2 Nio, sombe keten su, som anmanja mi anla pa uraata, na nu ute.
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. ✧
3 Sombe anpa ma anla lele sa, som anur motoŋ ri mi ankeene len, na nu rre yo.
Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ✧
4 Yooba, sua ta lelen iurur pa mi ipet pa kwoŋ zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.
5 Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio.
Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.
6 Nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.
Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ✧
7 Nio sombe lelen be anko molo pu, nako anla ki parei? Som.
Pa anrao be anke pa motom na som. ✧
8 Sombe ansala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.
Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.
9 Mi sombe anrie ma anla pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som anla anbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa,

✧ 137:9: Tur 18:1-19:4 ✧ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✧ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ✧ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ✧ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ✧ 139:7: Yona 1:3

- 10 nako anjdeenju mbotmbot.
Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.
- 11 Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,
mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ,
ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.
- 12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.
Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.
Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.
- 13 Nu ta ur leleŋ.
Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anso.
☆
- 14 Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.
Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.
Nu ute yo ma imap.
- 15 Indeeŋe ta anjum riŋariŋa lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.
Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.
- 16 Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.
Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anso.
- 17 O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.
Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.
- 18 Sombe antoombo be anin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.
Mibe anin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.
- 19 O Anutu, nio ansombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.
Mi zin wal ta titekteege sin pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.
- 20 Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu,
mi tipombolbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

- 21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.
Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.
- 22 Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei kon koi bizin nonoono.
- 23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.
Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. ☆
- 24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio antoto zaala sananjana som.
Mi pazalzal yo bekena anjo zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot ambai ma alok. ☆

140

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman

- Mboe ki Dabit
- 1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.
Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.
- 2 Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan boz-booze,
mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.
- 3 Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananjana,
mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. ☆
- 4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.
We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.
Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma antop.
- 5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.
Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.
- 6 Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!
Ngun talnom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi munai yo.
- 7 O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaana tio mburomnom.
Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, inŋi zin wal sananŋan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana aŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena nŋar kizin sananŋana tana iur ŋonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio aŋsuŋu be pimiili sua sananŋana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala nŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomŋana i. Kokena tise mini. ✧

¹¹ Zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananŋana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio aŋute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✧

¹³ Ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeenŋan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen nŋeezeŋan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ✧

141

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be ipiŋgis toomboŋana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ngun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Lelen be suŋŋana tio iwe kembei koron kuziini ambaiŋana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe aŋwit nomon mi aŋsuŋ, na re suŋŋana tio kembei patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbeŋ na. ✧

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mion mi menderkaala kwon. Kokena sua sananŋana sa iyooto pa. ✧

⁴ Mi zem nŋar sananŋana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena aŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be aŋmender mbolŋana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋgaaba zin mi niamŋan amkan kini kizin mbuyeeneŋana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenŋana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako lelen ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliŋ nŋere kizin ambaiŋana sala uten na som.

Pa nio aŋzuŋzuŋu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananŋana.

⁶ Zin wal sananŋan, sombe Ni ta Tiiriŋana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igi-ibi zin sula lele taranŋatŋana, to tiki-laala ta kembei:

Sua ta muŋgu aŋkamam pizin bekena aŋpazal zin na, sua ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋaleŋa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur moton pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma aŋmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananŋan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som aŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenŋana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenŋe ni imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Tiŋjiizi tio ila kini be imuŋjai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Pataŋana tio ta boozomen aŋzzwe la kini.

✧ 140:10: Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✧ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✧ 140:13: Mt 5:8 ✧ 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✧ 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

Mi koronj ta ikam yo ma lelenj ipata na, anjzzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe lelenj ipata kat mi mburonj ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonj.

Zaala ta anjoto na, konj koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motonj lae zilhonj uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi murinj sa be anjke lela mi anjbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ngar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio anjtanjro u be uulu yo.

Mi anj Pase pu mi anjo ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anjke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anjbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anjru lenj koronj toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁶ Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio.

Pa inji patanjana tio tainji ikoto yo ma anjbot ngoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Inji anyamaana kembei anjbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjyoto. Naso anjpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjan ko tire kampana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa munjanana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, lenj sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeenjan men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio mi munai yo.

² Nio mbesonjo ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjan kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✧

³ Re. Konj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anjbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timet-meete ta munju kek na.

⁴ Inji lelenj ipata, mi anjmoto konj ma mburonj imap.

Pa lenj zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motonj ilala pa mbulu ta munju kamam na.

Nio anjakam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✧

⁶ Mi anjwit nomonj mi anj sunju.

Nio lelenj pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio inji kembei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza pa yan. ✧

⁷ O Yooba, lenj sunjana tio ti, mi lonja mar uulu yo. Pa inji mburonj imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anjmeete mi anjgaaba zin wal meetenan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio anj Pase pu tau.

Sombe zonj ise, na so lenj sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munjanana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patonjo yo pa zaala tabe anjo.

Pa nio lelenj pu mi anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman. Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anjke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anjo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunjom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anja pa zaala keteenenjana. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munjanana ku. Uulu yo be anjbot motonj yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjan mi tatke yo pa patanjana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas konj koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pam-biriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaana tio mboljana ta ipombolbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomonj alalaljana. ☆

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa konj koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ☆

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koronj kunuunu ta sombe zonj imap na imap. ☆

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri konj koi bizin ma tiko lenajana.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa inji kembei wo mburaanajana ikamam be isur yo ma anla lenj i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko anjo mboe poponjana pu, mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tilip lip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonjo ku Dabit zinjan poponjana kini.

¹¹ Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbaijan kembei gungun ta tisap koronj kunun ila bekena tipengeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakina,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjana ma munjana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumjan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telej tijiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor,

mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku,

mi anwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono. Takam ngar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelɲan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanɲan ma tilenɲen. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azunɲa ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anɲkamam ɲgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanɲan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na. Mi nio ko anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan ɲgalɲgal kampeɲana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu. Ko kalɲan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenɲana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoonɲo kini, mi imuɲaiɲai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainɲana pa tomtom ta munɲaana men. Mi leleene izanzaana pa koron boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

¹⁰ O Yooba, koron boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampeɲana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaɲana mi ndabokɲana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanɲan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanaɲana mi ndabokɲana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koron ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukɲan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so pataɲana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta pataɲana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koron matan yaryaaraɲan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenɲana.

Mi uraata kini ta munɲaana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titaɲroro i raama lelen, na ni imbotmbot kolouɲana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenɲen la kalɲaana na, sombe lelen pa koron pakan mi tisuɲi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenɲen tiɲiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananɲan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwon ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomɲana.

Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anɲot moton yaryaara, nako anɲpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anɲombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anɲpakurkuri ma irao swon.

✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.
Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar pareijana ta mungu lenen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam njoobo zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patajana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noroja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananja na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patajana boozo. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa munajana kini mi mburaana biibi

¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tomo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenaleja na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lenen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lenen mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ✧

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi nonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananja na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ✧

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingongo yan ma izzu bekena ipembesmbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom lenen pa hos mburanja mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

✧ 146:6: Ngo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ✧ 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✧ 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28

✧ 146:9: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ✧ 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ✧ 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6

✧ 147:5: Ro 11:33 ✧ 147:6: Lu 1:52 ✧ 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

11 Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana, mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

12 O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uru-unu ma isala kor!

13 Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tun.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

14 Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

15 Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

16 Ni ikamam njanau ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

17 Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

18 To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

19 Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjan.

20 Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjan som.

Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

1 Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba! Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

2 Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

3 Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

✧ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

4 Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

5 Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

6 Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaja kek na, irao imap na som.

7 Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

8 Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanau mi tolou, mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenlen la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

9 Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke nononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjana men ki su na, kapakuri!

10 Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karanjyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

11 Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen, niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjyom na, kapakur Yooba!

12 Niom nanjan mi tamurin,

kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

13 Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

14 Mi inji ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuŋ, nako kaljan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

⁶ Mboe pakurjana ko imbot la kwon, mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, ✧

⁷ bekena tipokot mbulu sananjana kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mboljan, mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua pataŋa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomjana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mboljana ta saamba a!

² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵ Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena kaljaana biibi.

⁶ Tana niom koron mata yaryaaranjyom ta munjana men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!

Sua Tutjana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooroŋan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutjana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainana mi mbulu sananana na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanŋar pa so ngar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileŋ la sua ti. Naso tiseeŋge ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakiŋa: sua tutjan, sua tooroŋan, mi sua pambaaranan kizin wal ngarŋan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenŋen la kalŋaana, ina ngar ambainana uunu ŋonoono.

Tamen wal kankaananan ta tizorooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainana mi sua pazalŋana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sananana pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutuŋ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na len la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutuŋ, sombe wal sananana tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana be gaaba zin, na len zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, mar itinan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanana.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete, kembei meetenana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaranana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koron ambaimbainan matakiŋa ta kan kadon bibip i, mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutuŋ, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe. Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanana be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.*

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek. Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananana tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizanana zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ ŋonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tika-mam malmal be tikem len koron, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.*

Bobi ki ngar ambainana

* **1:7:** Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 * **1:8:** Tut 6:20, 19:20 * **1:9:** Tut 4:9, 19:20 * **1:10:** Tut 16:29 * **1:16:** Ro 3:15 * **1:19:** 1Tim 6:10 * **1:20:** Tut 8:1-3

20 Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi, mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.*

21 Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

22 Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, mi niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som na, niizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

23 Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen leynom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ngar ta imbotmbot la lelen i, mi anso yom pa.

24 Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljon.

Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen leynom be kamar som.

25 Pa ngar ambainjana ta anzzo yom pa i na, leynom pa som.

Mi antomtoombo be anpazal yom na, kelenlen la kaljon som.

26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patajana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma kesenjeje, na nio tomini ko uten katkat piom, mi anseenge piom.*

28 To niom ko kataroro yo be anjuulu yom. Tamen nio ko anlen yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeenje yo na som.*

29 Pa leynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som. Mi leynom be komoto Yooba mi kelen la kaljaana som.

30 Indeenje ta anzzo yom pa ngar ambainjana na, kakan la kaljon som.

Mi indeenje ta antoombo be anpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta ingi be kakan ka nonoono. Gorgori kurru zaala sananana, tana ingi be kayamaana kat ka patajana.*

32 Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi tilen sil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaanajan ta tipase pa zitung mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

33 Tamen zin wal ta so tilenlen la kaljon, na nio ko anporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

1 O lutun, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koron ku nonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

2 Ngun taljom pa ngar ambainjana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

3 Tanroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku, mi iso u pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

4 Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.

5 Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.*

6 Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

7 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur nonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei singiao pizin.*

8 Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenjan pa pai kizin.

* 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ * 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ * 1:31: Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 * 1:33: Mbo 112:8 * 2:3: Yems 1:5
* 2:5: Pil 3:10 * 2:7: Mbo 84:11 * 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.✧

Ngar ambaijana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananjanana

⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munjana men.

¹⁰ Pa ngar ambaijana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

¹¹ Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ngar munju, inako imboro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹² Ngar ambaijana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananjan titotona.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamjanana.

¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeenjanana kek, mi ingi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴ Zin lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ilip.

Sombe tikam noobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala nonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi ingi titoto zaala sananjanana.

¹⁶ Ngar ambaijana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomoto bekana tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.✧

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukjana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meetenjan ma zinan timbotmbot.✧

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataana.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaijan titotona, nu tomini motom ingal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeenjan pa mbulu kizin tomtomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men,

ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.✧

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuro ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

¹ Lutun, sua ta nio ankam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom ingalngal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotjana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe tomtomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✧

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeenge kampana biibi,

mi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambaijana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku.

Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munju, mana kam.

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe. Moto Yooba, lenlej la kaljaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koron ku paazan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.*

¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizijana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen poponjana.

¹¹ Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe.*

¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.*

Ngar ambainana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakinja

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambainana ma indeenje, mi ikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁴ Pa ngar ambainana ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.*

¹⁵ Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabokbokjan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar ambainana na som.*

¹⁶ Ngar ambainana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana wono irao iseenje swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.*

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambainana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Ngar ambainana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

¹⁹ Mungu kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambainana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.*

²⁰ Mungu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yan izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹ Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambainana.

Ngar ta iurur nonono na, zem pepe.

²² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³ To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.*

²⁴ Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.*

²⁵ Tana patanana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.*

²⁶ Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot ziljom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutnjana pakan

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sombe patanana indeenje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataanja.

* **3:9:** Kam 23:19 * **3:11:** Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 * **3:12:** Tut 13:24 * **3:14:** Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+

* **3:15:** Mt 13:45 * **3:16:** Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 * **3:18:** Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 * **3:19:** Mbo 136:5

* **3:23:** Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 * **3:24:** Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 * **3:25:** Mbo 112:7+

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe.
Sombe lem koronj imbot, na kam
pini pataanja.*

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na
kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam
mbulu ambainjana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam njoobo mbulu som,
na manja mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom
na, motom berber pa mburu kizin
pepe,
mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.*

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu na,
Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men
na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe
leleene mi ngar kini pizin.*

33 Wal sananjan zinan wal kizin na, Yooba
kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se
kizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan zinan wal kizin na, kam-
pejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan
pasom ngar ambainjana na, Yooba
irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene
pizin mi ikampewe zin.*

35 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana, nako zan
iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro, nako
kan mianj biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

1 O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelenj sua
tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom ingalngal.

Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar ingoi
ta ambai ma ilip.*

2 Ngar ambainjana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta
ingi be anjam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munju ta nio nanjanjon mi anbotmbot
tamanj ruumu kini na, nanjon lutu-
unu tamen nonono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

* 3:27-28: Ngo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18

* 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15

* 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14

* 3:34:

1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 * 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1

* 4:6: Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.

* 4:7:

Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 * 4:10: Tut 3:16+

* 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31

4 Indeeje mazwaana tana, tamanj ipaute
yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi
toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

5 Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambainjana
mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma
ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi
panjoobo pa pepe.

6 Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambainjana pepe.*

7 Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana. Pa ina
ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambainjana.
Sombe zem koronj ku ta boozomen
ma ila bekena kam lem ngar am-
bainjana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.*

8 Nu sombe pakur ngar ambainjana, nako
ngar ambainjana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambainjan
matakinja, nako ikam ma zom iwe
biibi.

9 Ngar ambainjana ko iwe kembei mogar nd-
abokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom
mi iwe aigau pu.

10 O lutun, lenj sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom
ndaama boozo.*

11 Nio ingi anpaute u pa zaala ki ngar am-
bainjana.

Anmunmuungu pu, mi anzzo u pa zaala
ndeenjanana.

12 Zaala tana, ambainjana. Sombe pa pa, na
koronj sa ko irao ingal kumbum na
som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao
ikam giris ma mel na som.

13 Sua tutnjana ta anjam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

14-15 Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur
kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi
mbotmbot molo pa. Motom
ingalngal zaala ambainjana men mi
toto.*

16 Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len. Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

17 Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok. Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

18-19 Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi. Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sur-sur ma tila kanjurun su na, tikilaala som. Tamen wal ndeenjan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zonj mataana ta pok ma ise, mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palaku-utu, to ka azunka biibi kat.✧

Matanda ingal itundu

20 O lutun, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

21 Motom mbelele sua tio pepe. Kiskis mi ur la lelem.✧

22 Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeenje mbotjana ambainana. Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.✧

23 Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. Pa lelende ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana kiti.✧

24 Mi mboro kat kwom tomini: Kokena sua sananjan, som pakaamjan sa ipet pa.✧

25 Motom su pa zaala ndeenjan men mi toto. Motom rikrik pepe.✧

26 Motom ingalngal kumbang be itoto kat zaala ndeenjan.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.✧

27 Kumbang ilalae mi imarmare pepe. Kokena kam mbulu sananjan sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

1 O lutun, len la ngar ambainana tabe anso u pa i. Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Naso kam kat ngar, mi kwom izzo ngar ambainana men.

3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu. Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenenana ma ilip.✧

4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat. Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem. Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.✧

6 Zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat. Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenjan.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

7 Tana lutunjan, kelen la kaljon. Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe. Kombotmbot molo pini.✧

9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok. Mi koronj toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ilen, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!✧

10 Tana koronj tiom ambaimbainan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat. Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 “O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anjen la kaljan som? Indeenje ta titombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilpiili sua kizin.

13 Mi titombo be tipaute yo na, angun taljon pizin som, mi anjo sua kizin som.

✧ 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 ✧ 4:21: Tut 3:21 ✧ 4:22: Tut 3:8 ✧ 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45
 ✧ 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 ✧ 4:25: Mbo 119:37 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 ✧ 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24
 ✧ 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 ✧ 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 ✧ 5:9: Tut 6:34-35

14 Tana inji mbotjana tio isaana kat, mi konj mianj biibi ila iwal matan.”✠

Matanda injal itundu kusindi bizin men

15 O lutun, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomjan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomjan moori pakan kakam pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanjanjom mi wooli na.

Naso kampana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re runguunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ngar ku imap ma ilala kini.

20 O lutun, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomotoo toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

21 Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.✠

22 Mbulu sananja kizin wal sananja ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.✠

23 Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zorojana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipanoobo pa zaala ambajana.✠

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

1 Lutun, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anmender pini mi ankot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe.✠

2 Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

3 Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, konjuru tomtom tana ma la, mi tanroro i be mataana mbirizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilen la kaljom.

4 Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Manja mi la ta buri be re i!

5 Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

6 Nu ta tomtom maoljom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa.✠

7 Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

8 Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.✠

9 Nu tomtom maoljom, niizi na zem keenejana mi manja?

10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot noobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbujan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronj, mi iniimu ma map kat.✠

Wal sananja ko tindeenje patajana

✠ 5:14: 1Kor 6:18 ✠ 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 ✠ 5:22: Mbo 9:16 ✠ 5:23: Tut 11:5 ✠ 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 ✠ 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 ✠ 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 ✠ 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+

12 Wal sananjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ngar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonjo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.✠

14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananjan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma njonj imbotmbot la mazwan.

15 Tamen molo som to patajana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, anso noobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom,

mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,✠

mbulu ki namanda iteege sinj pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa ngar sananjana, mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananjana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamjana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizin kopon, mi takam ma njonj imbotmbot la mazwan.✠

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutun, motom ingalngal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ngar ambainjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ngar ku.

Pa ina ko ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✠

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenejana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe manja, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ngar ambainjana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutnjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeene mbotnjana ambainjana.✠

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.✠

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, rungun ambaimbainjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.✠

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.✠

30 Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen sombe tindeeni, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini, na ni kankaanajana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma runguunu isaana, mi ka mianj biibi kat.

Mi ka mianj tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomotoo toro kusiini, nako kam tomotoo tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunjai u ri sa na som.

✠ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 ✠ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✠ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✠ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 ✠ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✠ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✠ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 ✠ 6:29: Ibr 13:4

35 Sombe toombo sua pini be n̄giimi sosor ku, na irao ileŋu na som.
Sombe kam le koron̄ zaanaŋana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

1 O lutuŋ, motom ingalŋgal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la n̄gar ku.

2 Motom ingalŋgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.
Sua boozomen ta an̄kam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

3 Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la n̄gar ku totomen,
kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

4 Ur kat lelem pa n̄gar ambaiŋana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi tonmatiziŋ ku.

5 Pa sombe kam lem n̄gar ambaiŋana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.✧

6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio an̄botmbot ruumu leleene, mi an̄mender la miiri kwoono.

Mi moton̄ la na, an̄re nan̄gan̄ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. N̄gar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le n̄gar somŋana.

8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zon̄ isula mi zugut isu.

10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipan̄juru i ma imar.

Imar raama n̄gar turken̄ana ta.

11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som. Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipan̄jarairai kalŋaana.✧

12 Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izan̄zaan̄a zin.

13 Tana ire nan̄gan̄ tina, to lon̄a men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka mian̄ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

14 “Ai, nio ti, mungu an̄buk sua pa Anutu be an̄kam patoron̄ana pini.

Mi koozi an̄kam patoron̄ana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

15 Tana an̄yooto pa ruumu ma an̄mar be an̄ru u tau.

Mi in̄gi an̄deen̄u kek.

16 Leŋ. Nio an̄urpe mbalia tio, mi an̄war mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiŋan na ise muriŋ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

17 Mi an̄liŋ koron̄ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan na ise ma ambai leen!

18 Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zon̄ ise!

19 Kam n̄gar pa kusin̄ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. In̄ga ila pa lele molo.

Ko lon̄a imar na zeen.

20 Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”

21 Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa nan̄gan̄ tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!

Tabe ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

22 Nan̄gan̄ tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataan̄a.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

23 Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko in̄getŋgeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei n̄ge ta ila ma kilis ikami.✧

24 Tana lutuŋjan, keleŋ la sua tio ti, mi motoyom ingalŋgal.

25 Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambaiŋana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.

26 Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som. Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

27 Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na. Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetejan.✧

8

Ngar ambaijana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

1 Ngar ambaijana, ina kembei moori ambaijana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomini.

3 Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma izzo ta kembei:

4 “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio ingi anbobobo yom be kamar ma kelen sua tio ti.

5 Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.

Niom wal kankaananoyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekena anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

6 Kelen sua tio ti. Pa nio len ngar ambaimbaijan boozomen be anso yom pa. Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, indendeenje men.✧

7 Sua sananjan sa irao ipet pa kwon na som. Som kat. Sua tio, ina nonono men.

8 Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon na, sa ipanoobo som.

Indendeenje men.✧

9 Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tiki-laala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

10 Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazaljana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi ngar ambaijana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbaijan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.✧

11 Pa ngar ambaijana, ina ilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i.

Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ngar ambaijana na som.”

12 Ngar ambaijana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anbotmbot raama ngar ta iurur nonono.

Pa ankam kat ngar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjan.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurnana mi repiiljana, ramaki mbulu sananjan mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelen pa ri sa som kat.

14 Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambaijana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur nonono.

Pa len ngar ambaijana mi mburon biibi.✧

15 Nio anjuulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze,

mibe tiur tutu ndeenjan men pizin tomtom.

16 Nio anjuulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patajana kizin ma indeenje men.

17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio anjurur lelen pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.✧

18 Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koron ndabokbokjan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeenjana tabe irao kat pa le koron.

Mi koron kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.✧

19 Nonono ambaimbaijan ta anpiotyoto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

✧ 8:6: Pil 4:8 ✧ 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 ✧ 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16 ✧ 8:14: Ro 16:27 ✧ 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 ✧ 8:18: Tut 3:16

20 Mi zaala ta an̄toto, ina ndeen̄jana.
Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao
be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom ma
indeen̄ men.

21 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na an̄kamam
len koron̄ boozomen.

Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe
koron̄ kizin ambaimbaijan̄ ilelala
pa i na, bokbok.

*Ta mun̄gu mi imar na, ngar ambaijana
imbotmbot*

22 Indeen̄je ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur
yo ma an̄pet mun̄gu,
mana imanja pa uraata kini be iur koron̄
ta boozomen.✧

23 Mun̄gu kat, indeen̄je toono ipet zen na, ni
iur yo ma an̄pet.✧

24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai
imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireereere pa i ta
kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet
zen.✧

26-27 Indeen̄je ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi
ululu zen na, nio an̄botmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma
imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe
na.

28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor,
mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi
iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini
mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot
pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi
ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeen̄je tana, nio an̄botmbot ziljana
uunu, mi an̄kamam peeze pa uraata
ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomon̄
moson̄.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio an̄botmbot su
kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi
an̄zen̄zeen̄ge.

31 Pa lelen̄ ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka
koron̄ ta boozomen,
mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.✧

32 Tana lutun̄jan̄, kuur tal̄noyom pio.
Pa zin wal ta so matan̄ ingal̄gal̄ zaala tio
mi titoto, nako lelen̄ ambai kat mi

kampen̄jana ki Anutu imbotmbot se
kizin.

33 Sua ta an̄kam piom na, kelen̄jut pepe.
Keleñ la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar
ambaijana.

34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio
kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi
tinamnaama beken̄a an̄so zin pa
ngar ambaijana, mi tilen̄leñ la sua tio
na,

zin ko lelen̄ ambai kat mi kampen̄jana ki
Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.✧

35 Pa tomtom ta so indeen̄je yo, nako ikam
mbotjana ambaijana,
mi Yooba leleene pini.✧

36 Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina
ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen̄ pio som mi tiur
rur koi pio, na zin lelen̄ be timeete.

9

Sua tooron̄jana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

1 Ngar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek,
mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan̄ na, mi
ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini
bekena ipengeeze ruumu.✧

2 Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana,
mi iur se mbalia, mi iparan̄ran̄ beken̄a tom-
tom tikan mi tiwin.

3 Mi ingo zin mbeson̄jo moori kini ma ti-
sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na,
bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be
timar pa kini kan̄jana.✧

4 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo
pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na,
niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu
tio.

5 Pa kini mi yok baen, ta an̄jurpe ma imap
kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.✧

6 Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanan̄jana ma im-
borene. Naso kombot ambai.
Koto zaala ki ngar ambaijana.”

7 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili
ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom
sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri
sua sanan̄jana pini.

✧ 8:22: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 ✧ 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 ✧ 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 ✧ 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 ✧ 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ 9:1: Ep 2:20-22 ✧ 9:3: Mt 22:1-11 ✧ 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 ✧ 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjana kat piti ma kanda mian![✧]

8 Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu.[✧]

9 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambainjana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenjanana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenje ngar kini.[✧]

10 Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu njonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.[✧]

11 Ngar ambainjana ko iseenje swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.[✧]

12 Tana nu sombe to ngar ambainjana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki ngar kankaananjana

13 Ngar kankaananjana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

14 Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

15 Zin wal ta matan ingalngal zaala ambainjana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambainjana.

16 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

17 Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”[✧]

18 Tamen zin wal ta tilej la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

1 Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nangan sa, sombe le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nangan kankaananjan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.[✧]

2 Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananjana. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeenjanana na, itatkewe iti pa meetenjana.[✧]

3 Wal ndeenjan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koron ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipingisngis pizin.[✧]

4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot njooobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo.[✧]

5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambainjana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamian ti.[✧]

6 Wal ndeenjan na, kampejana matakija imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

7 Sombe wal ndeenjan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambainjana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

✧ 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 ✧ 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12 ✧ 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 ✧ 9:11: Tut 3:16

✧ 9:17: Tut 20:17 ✧ 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 ✧ 10:2: Tut 11:4 ✧ 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 ✧ 10:4:

Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 ✧ 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.✧

⁸Wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tileŋ la kalŋanda.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.✧

⁹Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambainana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kejana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.✧

¹⁰Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patajana piti.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹Sua kizin wal ndeenjan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.✧

¹²Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma noŋi imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.✧

¹³Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar inŋoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyoto ngar ambainana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!✧

¹⁴Zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

¹⁵Zin wal ta len koron boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koron kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patajana.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koron som mi timbot noobo na, patajana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁶Kadoono ta wal ndeenjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambainana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koron sananjan men.

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambainana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tiletut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanoobo pa zaala ambainana.✧

¹⁸Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilen sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaananan.

¹⁹Sombe nu kwom suano, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.✧

²⁰Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina noŋo somjana.

²¹Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

²²Kampenana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koron boozomen.

Mi koron ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patajana sa som.✧

²³Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambainana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.✧

²⁴Koron ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

✧ **10:8:** Tut 9:8-9 ✧ **10:9:** Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 37:30 ✧ **10:12:** Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 ✧ **10:13:** Tut 19:29 ✧ **10:17:** Tut 13:1,18 ✧ **10:19:** Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 ✧ **10:22:** Mbo 128:2 ✧ **10:23:** Tut 15:21 ✧ **10:24:** Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15

Mi koron ta wal ndeenjan lenen pa na,
Yooba ko ikam pizin.✧

25 Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal
sanannan.

Tamen wal ndeenjan ko timendernder
mboljana ma alok.✧

26 Zin wal ta so tinjo tomtom maoljana ma
ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai
som.

Ko kembei koron ta ikam ma zonon imenel,
mi you ka koi ila matan.

27 Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenlen la
kaljana, nako iseeje swondo ma
molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sanannan
swon beken timeete ma tila len
karau men.✧

28 Koron ambaimbainan ta wal ndeenjan
tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi
menmeen zin pa.

Mi wal sanannan na som. Koron ta tiurur
matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na
som.✧

29 Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana
pizin wal ndeenjan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sanannan.

30 Wal ndeenjan, zin kembei ke mboljana
ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sanannan na, zin ko tirao be timbot
pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini
na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.✧

31 Wal ndeenjan na, kwon ipiyotyoto
ngar ambainana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua
sanannana na, Yooba ko ipasaana
zin ma tila len beken ipumun
kwon.✧

32 Wal ndeenjan matan ingalngal be tiso
sua ambainana men.

Mi wal sanannan na, sua soroksorok men
ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

1 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi
tawatke lende koron kizin na, Yooba
lelene pa ri sa som.

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koron sa,
na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao
kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba lelene pa

mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala
mete.✧

2 Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao,
na kaimer ko ka mianj.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam
le ngar ambainana.✧

3 Zin wal ta lenen ngeezenan na, lenen be tipa
pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar
tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi
pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin
pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.

4 Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini
ma ipet kat mat, na koron boozomen
ta wal sanannan tindoundou na, ko
irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeenjanana, ina ikamkewe
iti pa meetenana.✧

5 Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na,
mbulu kizin ndeenjanana ta iurpewe
zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sanannan na, mbulu kizin
sanannana ta ipasansaana zin.

6 Zin wal ta lenen ngeezenan na, mbulu
kizin ndeenjanana itatkewe zin pa
patanjana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu
mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin
na, koron ta zin lenen pa i ko iwe
kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.✧

7 Wal sanannan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi
tiso ko tikam len koron boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala
raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koron ta
tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nonono
som.✧

8 Patanjana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenjan na,
Anutu ipingisngis
ma ila izze kizin wal sanannan.

9 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som,
na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene
bizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa
zaala tabe tiko pa patanjana kizin.

10 Sombe wal ndeenjan timbot ambai, na
kar kan ko menmeen zin.

✧ 10:25: Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 ✧ 10:27: Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 ✧ 10:28: Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7

✧ 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ✧ 10:31: Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 ✧ 11:1: Tut 20:10 ✧ 11:2: Tut

16:18, 18:12 ✧ 11:4: Tut 10:2 ✧ 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 ✧ 11:7: Tut 10:28

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tisaana ma tilalen, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

11 Kampejana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezenan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

12 Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

13 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkenjana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nonoona na, ni irao iswe sua turkenjana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.✧

14 Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.✧

15 Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeenje patanjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!✧

16 Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koron toro sa som.

17 Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imuñainjai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.✧

18 Kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nono somjana.

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeenjanana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koron nonoona.✧

19 Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeenjanana, nako ikam mbotjana ambainjana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananjanana, nako timetmeete ma tilalen.

20 Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjanana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✧

21 Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananjanana, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeenjanan zinan poponjan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanjana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

22 Moori ta so runguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambainjana,

ina kembei aigau ta izuk koron buzananjana.

23 Wal ndeenjanan lelen pa koron ambaimbainjan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeenje kampejana ambainjana.

Mi wal sananjanana, tiurur matan pa koron sananjan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ko ikam kat zin.✧

Matanda kon pepe

24 Tomtom ta, ni mata mererenjana mi irairai koron boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koron ta imilmiili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konjana, mi ikiskis koron kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koron kini tana imbirizi, mi isu ma imbot nonoona.✧

25 Tomtom rairainjana ko ikam mboti ambainjana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini.✧

26 Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tingiimi kini kini na, kampejana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi.✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koron ambaimbainjan, nako tindeenje kampejana biibi.

✧ 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 ✧ 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 ✧ 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 ✧ 11:17: Mt 5:7 ✧ 11:18: Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 ✧ 11:20: Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 ✧ 11:23: Ro 2:8-9 ✧ 11:24: Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 ✧ 11:25: Lu 6:38 ✧ 11:26: Un 41:53-57

Mi sombe ɔgar kiti ilala pa koron sananɔan men, na mbulu sananɔana ko ipet piti.*

28 Tomtom ta le koron boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotɔana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeenɔan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.*

29 Tomtom ta so ikamam pataɔana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoɔo sorok pizin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔana na.

30 Wal ndeenɔan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto ɔonoono ambaimbaiɔan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeeté.

31 Iti tuute: Indeeɔe ta wal ndeenɔan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaiɔana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananɔan mi zin wal ta tikamam ɔgar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.*

12

1 Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ɔgar ambaiɔana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ɔngis pa sua pazalɔana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!*

2 Tomtom ambaiɔana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananɔana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

3 Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananɔana na som.

Mi wal ndeenɔan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.*

4 Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamian kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.*

5 Wal ndeenɔan na, lelen iurur pa koron ambaimbaiɔan men.

Mi wal sananɔan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ɔgar kizin na som.

6 Sua kizin wal sananɔan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenɔan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa pataɔana kizin.

7 Wal sananɔan, sombe koron sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timaɔga mini na som.

Mi wal ndeenɔan ziɔan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mbolɔana ma timbotmbot.*

8 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ɔgar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɔgar sananɔana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

9 Wal sorrokɔan ru, ta len pat riɔa be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ɔgar pa mboti kini, tana ɔngiimi le mbesoɔo be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot ɔoobo.

Asiɔ ilip?

10 Tomtom ndeenɔana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananɔan na, tiute mbulu ki muɔaiɔana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseeze tomtom matan.

11 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ta ɔnon somɔan i, na zin len ɔgar sa som.*

12 Wal sananɔan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananɔana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

* 11:27: Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 * 11:28: Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 * 11:31: Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 * 12:1: Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 * 12:3: Tut 10:25,30 * 12:4: Tut 14:1, 31:10+ * 12:7: Tut 14:11 * 12:11: Tut 28:19

Mi tomtom ndeenjajana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

13 Sua ta wal sananjana tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeenjajana na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patajana kizin.✧

14 Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainjana.

15 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tilej la tomtom toro kaljaana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilenlej la sua tutnjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

16 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

17 Zin wal ta titoto mbulu njonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua njonono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.

18 Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

19 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua njonono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

20 Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjana na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.✧

21 Tomtom ndeenjajana na, koronj sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananjana na, patajana ilolol zin.✧

22 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua njonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✧

23 Wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur njonono kek?

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi lonja tizzwe ngar kizin tallijana pizin tomtom.✧

24 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maoljana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoono sorok.✧

25 Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambainjana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.✧

26 Tomtom ndeenjajana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munju, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananjana titoto, ina iyaryaaruru zin be tizem zaala ambainjana.✧

27 Wal maoljan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koronj boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

28 Zaala ndeenjajana, ina zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

1 Pikin ta le ngar ambainjana, nako ilen la sua tutnjana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainjana na, sombe

✧ 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ✧ 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12 ✧ 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20

✧ 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 ✧ 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 12:25: Mbo 94:19 ✧ 12:26: Tut 18:24

- tayaamba zin, na irao tilen la kaljanda na som.
- ² Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbainjan. Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.
- ³ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai. Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.*
- ⁴ Tomtom beleegenjana, ni leleene pa koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na som. Mi wal uraatan na, koron boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.*
- ⁵ Tomtom ndeenjenana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamjana. Mi wal sananjan na, mbulu buzaananjana mi mbulu pamianjana ta igabgaaba zin ma zijan tiwwa.
- ⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeenjenana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai. Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananjan ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.
- ⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronjana. Mi som. Ni le koron sa som. Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokjana. Mi som. Ni le koron boozo.*
- ⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tingiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot. Mi wal sorrokjan na, patajana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa som.
- ⁹ Wal ndeenjenan tikamam mbotjana ambainjana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom. Mi wal sananjan na, mbotjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.*
- ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto nonji boozo.
- Mi zin wal ta tilenlen la sua na, ngar ambainjana imbotmbot la lelen.
- ¹¹ Pat ta ka usomjana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nonoono sa som. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.
- ¹² Sombe tanamnaama koron sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana. Mi talala ma sombe takam koron tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayaamaana kembei mbotjana kiti ambai.
- ¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koron sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambainjana.*
- ¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua kizin kembei yok buk bukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambainjana piti. Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*
- ¹⁵ Ngar ambainjana ta iurur nonoono, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti. Mi zin wal pakaamjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.
- ¹⁶ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala mungu, mana tikam. Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala ngar kizin tallinana ila iwal biibi matan.
- ¹⁷ Sombe tongo tomtom sananjan sa pa uraata, inako ikam patajana piti. Mi sombe ngonjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patajana kiti.*
- ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ilenlen sua tutjana, na kaimer ko imbot noobo mi ka mian biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.*

* **13:3:** Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 * **13:4:** Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 * **13:7:** Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 * **13:9:** Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 * **13:13:** Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 * **13:14:** Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 * **13:17:** Tut 10:26, 25:13 * **13:18:** Tut 10:17

19 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjanana ri sa som.

20 Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarnan, nako iwe tomtom ngarnana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patajana.✧

21 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patajana indeenje zin.

Mi wal ndeenenan na, mbotjana ambainana ta iwe len kadoono.

22 Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambainana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koron boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambainana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koron boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenenan len.

23 Nonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorroknan ipiyotyoto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam noobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

24 Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam noobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.✧

25 Wal ndeenenan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.✧

14

1 Zin moori ta len ngar ambainana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.✧

2 Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambaimen pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenlen la kaljaana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koron sorok.

3 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallinana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

4 Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaanja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boozo.✧

5 Tomtom nonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

6 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainana, sombe iru ngar ambainana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

7 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambainana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som.✧

8 Wal ngarnan na, matan ingalngal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallinana ipakankaana zin.

9 Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananan

✧ 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 ✧ 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 ✧ 13:25: Tut 10:3

✧ 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 ✧ 14:4: Tut 12:10 ✧ 14:7: Ep 5:15

- ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repi-
ilinjana pini.
- Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na,
Anutu leleene pizin.
- 10 Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na
som.
- Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen
ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta taya-
maana.
- 11 Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei
ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.
- Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na,
mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta
imbot ma imbotmbot.*
- 12 Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tin-
demeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaim-
baijan.
- Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetenana.*
- 13 Wal pakan tizenzeenge sorok. Tamen
lelen na, ambai som.
- Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi
menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen
ipata.
- 14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala
ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa
mbulu kini tana.
- Mi wal ambaimbaijan ta kembena. Zin
ko tikam len kadoono ambaijana pa
mbulu ta tikamam na.
- 15 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan
la sorok sua ta boozomen.
- Mi wal ngarnan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala
ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som
ambai som?*
- 16 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, imototo
kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koronj
sananja.
- Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na,
tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata
timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu
tallinana tabe ipasaana zin i.*
- 17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau,
nako ikam mbulu tallinana.
- Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam
mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur
koi pizin.*
- 18 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamal-
maala mbulu kizin tallinana, kem-
bei zin naroo go kan tipamalmaala
aigau kizin.
- Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na,
ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan
bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiu-
rur na.
- 19 Wal sananja ko tilek kumbun pizin wal
ambaimbaijan.
- Ko tilala pa wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin
kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*
- 20 Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat
lelen pizin som.
- Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom
boozo.*
- 21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin,
ina ni ikam sanaana.
- Mi tomtom ta so imunainjai zin wal ta tim-
bot noobo na, ni ko leleene ambai
mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se
kini.*
- 22 Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu
sananja na, tisanjan pa zaala
ambaijana kek.
- Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu
ambaijana pizin tomtom, na tom-
tom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao
tizemi na som.
- 23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako
iuulu iti.
- Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi
toygo kwondo pa sua soroksorok,
nako molo som to tusu ma tombot
noobo.*
- 24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tirao
kat pa koronj boozo, mi koronj kizin
tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip,
kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
- Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, ta
kembena. Mbulu kizin tallinana ta
izzwe zin.
- 25 Tomtom ta so ikam noobo mbulu sa som,
mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma
imeete, sombe le gaabanana sa be iso
sua nonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na
gaabanana tana ko irao be ikamke i.
- Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa
ipombol tomtom toro sua kini,

* 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 * 14:12: Mt 7:13-14,21-23 * 14:15: Tut 4:26 * 14:16: Tut 28:14 * 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * 14:19: Tur 3:9 * 14:20: Tut 19:4,7 * 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * 14:23: Tut 21:5

na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamjana.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tommini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.✧

²⁷ Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kaljana, ina kembei yok buk-bukjana ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana ambaijana piti.

Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧

²⁸ King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotjana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma imbot kat mat.✧

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tommini.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot noobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.✧

³² Mbulu sananjan ta wal sananjan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeenjan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.✧

³³ Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ngar ambaijana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, ngar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenjan men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamian zin.

³⁵ Mbesoojo sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesoojo sa ipamian biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.✧

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekkel pa sua luumuana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekenana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.✧

² Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tizzwe ngar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tatanjan men ta tipiyotyoto ngar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallijana ireere kembei ta yok!✧

³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananjan, mi wal ambaimbaijan tommini.✧

⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana ambaijana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamjana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.✧

⁵ Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenjen la kaljan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni ilenjen la sua pazaljana.✧

⁶ Wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koron ndabokbokjan matakija.

Mi pat ta wal sananjan tikamam, ina ikamam patajana pizin.✧

⁷ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sua ngarjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ngar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

✧ **14:26:** Tut 18:10, 20:7 ✧ **14:27:** Tut 13:14 ✧ **14:29:** Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ **14:31:** Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ✧ **14:32:** Mbo 49:14-15 ✧ **14:35:** Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ✧ **15:1:** Tut 25:15 ✧ **15:2:** Tut 12:23, 13:16 ✧ **15:3:** Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 ✧ **15:4:** Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 ✧ **15:5:** Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 ✧ **15:6:** Tut 10:2,16

- 8 Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunjana kizin ilip.✠
- 9 Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeņeņana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.✠
- 10 Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaijana, nako mbulu kekeņana sa ipet pini bekena ipazali. Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.
- 11 Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetenjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som. Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelede tomini.✠
- 12 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaijana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ingis. Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal ngarjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.
- 13 Sombe lelede ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa runġundu. Mi sombe lelede ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.✠
- 14 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tino-knok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.✠
- 15 Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.
- 16 Iti sombe tomototo Yooba ma telenleņ la kalnaana, mi lede koron rimen, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.✠
- 17 Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelede par piti, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaijana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.
- 18 Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal. Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nōņi.✠
- 19 Tomtom maoljana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboņ ikowo i. Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbanban sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.✠
- 20 Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat. Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.✠
- 21 Zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana. Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeņeņana men.
- 22 Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur nōnoono som. Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur nōnoono.✠
- 23 Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeeņe men, ina ikam ti ma lelede ambai kat. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana munġu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.✠
- 24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ambaijana. Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.
- 25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin. Mi zin noronja na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin.✠
- 26 Wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

✠ 15:8: Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 ✠ 15:9: Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 ✠ 15:11: Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8
 ✠ 15:13: Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 ✠ 15:14: Tut 18:15 ✠ 15:16: Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 ✠ 15:18: Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 ✠ 15:19: Tut 22:5 ✠ 15:20: Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 ✠ 15:22: Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 ✠ 15:23: Tut 24:26, 25:11 ✠ 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin. ✧

27 Tomtom ta so mata koronjana, na ni ikamam patajana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patajana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai. ✧

28 Wal ndeenjan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu mungu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ina ambai som kat. ✧

29 Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananjan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ilenlen sunjana kizin. ✧

30 Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei lelede ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe teley uruunu ambainana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotjana kiti, mi teley la kaljan, nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarjan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazaljana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilentut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teley la kaljana, ina zaala nonono tabe takam lende ngar ambainana.

Mi sombe lelede be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu mungu. ✧

16

1 Nonono, iti tomtom lelede iurur pa mbulu matakiya tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ✧

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ✧

3 Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nonono. ✧

4 Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata make.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin. ✧

5 Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ✧

6 Iti sombe tuurur lelede pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi teley la kaljana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtombot molo pa mbulu sananjan.

7 Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tomtombot ambai. ✧

8 Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeene men pa Anutu mataana,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananjan. ✧

9 Sombe lelede iurur pa ngar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nonono. ✧

10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indeene men.

11 Iti sombe lelede be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta

✧ 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ✧ 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 15:29: Yo 9:31 ✧ 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ✧ 16:2: Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 ✧ 16:3: Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 16:4: Kam 9:15-16 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ✧ 16:7: Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ✧ 16:9: Tut 19:21, 20:24 ✧ 16:11: Tut 11:1, 20:10

- boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ☆
- 12 Mbulu sananjana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.
Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenjanana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ☆
- 13 Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenjanana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.
Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nonono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ☆
- 14 Sombe telen kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!
Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.
- 15 Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.
Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampejana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yan ipembesmbeeze toono. ☆
- 16 Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambainjana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.
Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambainjana. Pa ina koron ta ambai ma ilip. ☆
- 17 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.
Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalngal pai ku be to zaala ambainjana men.
- 18 Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.
Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambainjanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ☆
- 19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koron na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.
- Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokjan, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ☆
- 20 Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua tutjana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotjana ambainjana.
Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ☆
- 21 Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ngar ambainjana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.
Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom taljan, nako ikam ma lelen be tilenlen len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.
- 22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok buk-bukjana ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana ambainjana pizin.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talijana. ☆
- 23 Ngar ambainjana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarjana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.
Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.
- 24 Sua ambainjana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutjana kat, kembei ta bigil surunu.
Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.
- 25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambainjana.
Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ☆
- 26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanga mi tikam kat uraata.
Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ☆
- 27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.
Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ☆
- 28 Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainjana na, tipeyei njan.

☆ 16:12: Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ☆ 16:13: Tut 22:11 ☆ 16:15: Tut 19:12 ☆ 16:16: Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ☆ 16:18: Tut 11:2, 18:12 ☆ 16:19: Tut 3:34 ☆ 16:20: Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ☆ 16:22: Tut 13:14 ☆ 16:25: Mt 7:13-14 ☆ 16:26: 2Tes 3:10 ☆ 16:27: Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itijan torondo bizin nonono taparmbotmolo molo piti.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananjana.

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin. Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenjana. ✧

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbotjana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiņa bekena ipatoonjo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itijan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtombot,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmolo raama nonjo. ✧

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianj, nako iur mbesoonjo kini sorokjana sa ta le ngar ambainjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesoonjo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tinjeeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patanana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipenjeeze mbulu kiti. ✧

⁴ Tomtom sananjana, ni ilenlej la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkamjana na, ni ingungun taljana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilijana pizin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patanana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

⁷ Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurnana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ngar kizin na, tinde-meere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizej lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin nonono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtolamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao itooro mbulu kizin sananjana na som.

¹¹ Wal sananjan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zooronana.

✧ 16:30: Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ 16:31: Tut 20:29 ✧ 16:32: Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ 17:1: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ✧ 17:3: Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ 17:5: Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ 17:6: Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ 17:8: Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ✧ 17:9: Tut 10:12, 16:28

- Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunjai zin ri sa som.
- 12 Nge sanjanjana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imanja mi ikanu.
- Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin talijana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧
- 13 Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambainjana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjanana, na zinan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ✧
- 14 Sombe patajana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.
- Kokena kam ma noni musaana ila ma iwe patajana biibi nonono.
- 15 Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som,
- na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ✧
- 16 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.
- Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana som.
- 17 Torondo bizin nonono, nako tiurur lelen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
- Mi tonmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patajana kiti. ✧
- 18 Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituŋ ko ankot."
- Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaanjanana kat. ✧
- 19 Zin wal ta lelen pa mbulu sananjanana, ta tinononon len sorok.
- Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ✧
- 20 Tomtom ta so ngar sananjanana izeebi kek, nako irao indeenje mbotjana ambainjana na som.
- Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeenje patajana.
- 21 Pikin kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lelen.
- Tana taman bizin ko irao lelen ambai na som. ✧
- 22 Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tommini be imbot ambai.
- Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ✧
- 23 Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.
- Pa mbulu ki sua urpenjana na, zin tikamam ngar pa ri sa som. ✧
- 24 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ngar ambainjana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.
- Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron nonon somjan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.
- 25 Pikin kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen.
- Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tommini, ko keten pakpak. ✧
- 26 Sombe tuur sorok patajana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.
- Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamian zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.
- 27 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambainjana, nako imborro kat kwoono.
- Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, keten meenan. ✧
- 28 Wal kankaanjan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som,
- inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tommini len ngar!

✧ **17:12:** Tut 29:9 ✧ **17:13:** Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **17:15:** Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 ✧ **17:17:** Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ✧ **17:18:** Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ✧ **17:19:** Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ✧ **17:21:** Tut 10:1, 15:20 ✧ **17:22:** Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ✧ **17:23:** Kam 18:21, 23:8 ✧ **17:25:** Tut 10:1 ✧ **17:27:** Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19

18

¹ Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ngar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ngar ambaimbainjan pakan, nako izorzooro la kaljan.

² Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ngar kek. Tana lelen be tileŋ la tomtom pakan ngar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ✧

³ Mbulu sananjanana imuŋmuŋgu, mi sua repiilinjanana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ŋoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianjan. ✧

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

Ngar ambainjana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbuŋjana ta ireere ma iwedet. ✧

⁵ Sombe tuurpe patajanana kizin wal ndeenjan som, som talae kizin wal sananjan, ina ambai som. ✧

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananjan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin tallinjanana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat. Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjanana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ngar kiti. ✧

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikjanana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta tonmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mboljanana piti.

Wal ndeenjan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ✧

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mboljanana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso patajanana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ✧

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ngar pakurjanana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesm-beeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ✧

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini muŋgu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaananjanana tabe ipamianjan.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina patajanana biibi. Asij irao be ibaada? Som. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar inŋoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tingungun taljan pa. ✧

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan inŋalŋgal be tikam koron ambainjana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zijan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini muŋgu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiŋana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi teleŋ wiŋana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ŋonoono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asij ta iso sua ŋonoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ✧

✧ 18:2: Tut 13:16 ✧ 18:3: Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ✧ 18:4: Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ✧ 18:5: Tut 24:23, 28:21 ✧ 18:8: Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ✧ 18:10: Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ✧ 18:11: Tut 10:15 ✧ 18:12: Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ✧ 18:14: Tut 15:13, 17:22 ✧ 18:15: Tut 15:14 ✧ 18:18: Tut 16:33

19 Sombe takam njoobo tomtom sa ma leleene ingis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ngar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe njon sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

20 Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka nonoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

21 Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini. Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka nonoono. ✧

22 Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori nonoono ta le ngar ambainjana, ina ni ikam le koron ambainjana kat.

Ina kampejana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

23 Wal sorrokjan, zin titaroro zin bibip bekeno timunai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

24 Tomtom ta so le gaabana boozo, nako indeene patanana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa tonmatizij kiti nonoono. ✧

19

1 Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaananan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananana na. ✧

2 Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ngar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambainjana. ✧

3 Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaananana ta ipasansaana mbotjana kizin. Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ✧

4 Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koron somjan na, toron bizin nonoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ✧

5 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧

6 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lelen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koron kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lelen be tigaabi ma tiwe torono bizin.

7 Tomtom sorrokjana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileeni na som.

Mi tonmatizij kini nonoono tomini, tiurur lelen pini som. ✧

8 Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ngar ambainjana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalngal be ikiskis ngar ambainjana, inako indeene mbotjana ambainjana. ✧

9 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ✧

10 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambainjana kat, ina irao pa ngar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiurur mbesoono sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ✧

✧ 18:21: Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 15:13-15 ✧ 19:1: Tut 28:6 ✧ 19:2: Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ 19:3: Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 ✧ 19:4: Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ✧ 18:22: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+ ✧ 18:24: Tut 17:17; Yo ✧ 19:8: Tut 8:35-36 ✧ 19:9: Tur 21:8 ✧ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22

- 11 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men. Pa sombe tomtom tikam ngoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ngar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. ✧
- 12 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla be ikan tomtom. Mi kampejana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ✧
- 13 Wal kankaananan ta tizorooro na, tipasansaana mbotjana ki taman bizin. Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinonono, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧
- 14 Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti. Mi sombe towoolo moori nonono ta le ngar ambaijana, ina kampejana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ✧
- 15 Wal maoljan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ✧
- 16 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalgal be ito kat zaala ambaijana. Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambaijana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ✧
- 17 Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorokjan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu. Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ✧
- 18 Pazal lutum pataana. Pa inji mazwaana ta ni ilenlen la sua ku. Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ✧
- 19 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

- Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patajana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.
- 20 Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na len la kaljan. Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ngar ambaijana. ✧
- 21 Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakija be takam. Mi bela ngar kiti ito ngar ki Yooba, to iur nonono. ✧
- 22 Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip. Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ngoobo, na turu zaala pakaamjana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ngoobo.
- 23 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i. To tomoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patajana sa irao ipasaana iti som.
- 24 Wal maoljan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini. Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.
- 25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na tire mi ipei ngar kizin. Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ngar. ✧
- 26 Pikin ta so imanja pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamian zin biibi kat. ✧
- 27 Lutun, nu sombe zeeze talnom pa sua pazaljana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak! Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambaijana!
- 28 Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako

✧ 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32 ✧ 19:12: Tut 16:14+, 20:2 ✧ 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ✧ 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ✧ 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ✧ 19:16: Tut 13:13, 16:17 ✧ 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40 ✧ 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 ✧ 19:20: Tut 1:8-9 ✧ 19:21: Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9 ✧ 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 ✧ 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20

tepeneu sua urpenjana tana ma iwe koronj sorok.
 Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjan ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.
 29 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.
 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

1 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana zin wal ta koronj ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ✧
 2 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljana izalla be ikan tomtom. Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.
 3 Tomtom ta so inonononj som, nako uruunu ambai. Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinonononj.
 4 Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som. Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.
 5 Iti tomtom lelede, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana. Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkenjana ma imbot mat.
 6 Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi anjoto sua tio mbukjana.” Mi asinj irao indeenje tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerejana som.
 7 Wal ndeenejan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampanjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ✧
 8 King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patajana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbainjan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.
 9 Asinj irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motonj ingalngal itunj mi lelenj ingeeze men. Nio ambainonj, mi lenj sanaana sa som.” Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini nonono? Som. ✧
 10 Iti sombe lelede be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ✧
 11 Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin. Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbainjan.
 12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala. Mi iur taljanda be telenj sua mi takam ngar pa. ✧
 13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot noobo. Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ✧
 14 Iti sombe takam mburoonj pa koronj sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonj kiti ila ambai, nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonj ta takam na.
 15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozonjan som. Tana iti sombe tendeeje lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koronj biibi. Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip na.
 16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itunj ko anjender pu mi anjot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaananjan kat. Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koronj kini tana iwe lem.

✧ 20:1: Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18 ✧ 20:7: Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2 ✧ 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8
 ✧ 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11 ✧ 20:12: Mbo 94:9 ✧ 20:13: Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34

17 Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamnjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ✧

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koronj sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin tomuni.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ✧

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilej. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananjana pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ✧

21 Rai koronj ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe. Kokena timboro kat som, to kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronj tana som. ✧

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patajana ku tana. ✧

23 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamnjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asinj iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ✧

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronj sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbuknjana tana na som. ✧

26 King ta so le ngar ambainjana, nako ipit-peleeele zin tomtom: Ambaimbainjan tila ndel, sananjana tila ndel.

Mi wal sananjana na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

27 Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkenjana ta imbotmbot sula lelende. ✧

28 King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbuknjana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imunjainjai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

29 Zin nanjanj na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men. ✧

30 Sombe tabalis zin wal sananjana ma rungun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.

21

1 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ✧

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeene men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende ma iute kat. ✧

3 Sombe takamam mbulu ndeenenjana men mi tuurpewe patajana kizin tomtom,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronjana matakinja ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

4 Wal sananjana matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori ngar sananjana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamnjana. ✧

✧ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 ✧ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ✧ 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9 ✧ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 ✧ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 ✧ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ✧ 20:25: Mt 15:5+ ✧ 20:27: Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 ✧ 20:29: Tut 16:31 ✧ 21:1: Mbo 33:15-16 ✧ 21:2: Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 ✧ 21:4: Mbo 101:4-5

- 5 Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur njonono.
- Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur njonono som, mi tisu ma timbot njoobo. ✧
- 6 Sombe takam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamjana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.
- Ko imap karau men kembei ta njanau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ✧
- 7 Wal sananjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imi-ili pizin mi ipasaana zin.
- Pa zin lelen be tikam mbulu ndeenjanana ri sa som.
- 8 Wal sananjan tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ambainjana.
- Mi wal ndeenjan na, mbulu kizin ingeeze men.
- 9 Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi injonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.
- Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ✧
- 10 Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjan ilip.
- Mi irao timunai waen bizin pakan na som.
- 11 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainjana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei ngar kizin wal ta len ngar biibi som na.
- Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.
- 12 Anutu, ni ndeenjanana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananjan ruumu kizin.
- Tanata ipasansaana zin.
- 13 Tomtom sa isombe izeeze taljana pa tinjiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, kozo ire i.
- Pa kaimer sombe itanroro pa le ulaanja sa, nako irao tilenji na som. ✧
- 14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesengeere le koron ambainjan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.
- Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki kenjana, nako iurpe leleene.
- 15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeenjan ma lelen ambai kat.
- Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, tire ma timoto kan. ✧
- 16 Tomtom ta so isansan pa zaala ki ngar ambainjana,
- nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetenjan.
- 17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakija ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot njoobo.
- Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ✧
- 18 Patajana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenjan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisngis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananjan mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.
- 19 Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi injonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.
- Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimjana sa. ✧
- 20 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koron ndabokbokjan matakija.
- Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som.
- Tana tipasansaana koron kizin ta boozomen pa koron soroksorok.
- 21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeenjanana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom,
- nako ikam mbotjana ambainjana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeenjanana. ✧

✧ 21:5: Tut 13:11, 28:20 ✧ 21:6: Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ✧ 21:9: Tut 19:13 ✧ 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 ✧ 21:15: Ro 13:3 ✧ 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ ✧ 21:19: Tut 25:25 ✧ 21:21: Mt 5:6

22 Nonoono, kar pakan wal mburanjan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mboljana ta tipase pa na. ✧

23 Sombe lelem be patanjana ikamu som, na motom ingalngal be mboro kat kwom! ✧

24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiilinjan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurnjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

25 Wal maoljan lenen ilip be tikam len koron.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koron, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

26 Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, wal maoljan timbombooren, mi ngar kizin ilala pa koron boozomen ta lenen pa i.

Mi wal ndeenenjan na, tirairai koron kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokjan. Tirutrutu som. ✧

27 Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.

Mi re beso tikam patoronjana kizin raama ngar sananjan sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! ✧

28 Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamjana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen kat sua, nako tomtom lenen be tingun taljan pa sua kini.

29 Wal sananjan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalngal zitun be tito zaala ambainjana men.

30 Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koron toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

31 Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanjan lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koron ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

22

1 Tomtom lenen pa gol ma silba mi koron ndabokbokjan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lenen piti, ina ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen tana.

2 Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koron boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokjan na tomini.

3 Tomtom ngarjana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patanjana sa be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tiki-laala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeene patanjana.

4 Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljana, nako lende koron boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotjana kiti ambai.

5 Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanjan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

6 Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambainjana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ✧

7 Wal sorrokjan tilenlen la zin mbio uunu kaljan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoono sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

8 Mbulu sananjan ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyoto patanjana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

9 Tomtom ta mata mererenjan, nako indeene kampaana.

Paso irairai kini mi koron kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

10 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

✧ **21:22:** Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 ✧ **21:23:** Tut 13:3 ✧ **21:26:** Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 ✧ **21:27:** Tut 15:8 ✧ **21:30:** Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ **21:31:** Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ ✧ **22:6:** Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ✧ **22:8:** Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ **22:10:** Tut 26:20+

Naso mbulu ki zooronjana, njonji, mi repi-
ilinjana imap. ✧

11 Tomtom ta so leleene ngeezenjana mi ika-
mam sua ambainjana men,
nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma
iwe le gaabanjana. ✧

12 Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar am-
bainjana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamnan tau tisu mini
mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni
ikamam ma sua kizin iurur nonono
som.

13 Wal maolnan, sombe toso pizin be tila
tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua
piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburon
som. Ko andeenje laion sa isu za-
ala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal
sanannan tipun yo ma anmeete ma
inji.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

14 Zin moori ta tiyaryaaruu zin tomooto na,
sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.
Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalnana kini im-
botmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

15 Zin nanganj lelen bok pa ngar tallinjana.
Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin,
nako ngar kizin tallinjana tana imap
pizin. ✧

16 Tomtom ta so iur patanana pizin wal
sorroknan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam
koronj kizin ma iwe lene,
som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na
kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot noobo.

Sua tutjan tomoota laamuru

17-18 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ngun
talnom pizin mi lenlen la sua kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio anpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma
imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma
lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

19 Nio lelen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anpaute u pa ngar ti.

20 Nio anso anpaute u pa sua ngarjana tabe
ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta inji
be ima i.

21 Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua nonono
men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau
tingo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar
tingi pizin. Pa ina nonono men.

1

22 Nonono, wal sorroknan, len mburan
biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som.
Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi
kem koronj kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin
sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi
urpe ma indeenje men.

23 Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronj
kizin wal sorroknan,
na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke
koronj kizin tana pini. ✧

2

24-25 Tomtom ta so leleene tatanja mi ke-
teene malmal karau men,
na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.
Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis
pu. ✧

3

26 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam
mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk
sua mbolnana ta kembei: “Sombe ni
irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko
anmender pini mi ankot.”

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

27 Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun
kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta
boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini,
ko tikam ma tila!

4

28 Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin
tiur ta munju kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

29 Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata
kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam
uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa
uraata kizin. ✧

23

6

✧ 22:11: Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ✧ 22:14: Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 ✧ 22:15: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13 ✧ 22:23: Kam
22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ✧ 22:24-25: Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ✧ 22:29: Un 39:2-4,
41:39-40

1 Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunje u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kannana, na kam kat ngar pa kini tana ka uunu munju, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

2 Mi sombe nu motom kinijom, na rre be yaraama itum

3 Kokena kini namtunana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamjana sa ko imbotmbot. ✧

7

4 Nu lem ngar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonono, nu lelem be kam koronj boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

5 Pa koronj boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koronj ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koronj ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manbonj. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ✧

8

6 Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, ngurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nonono, kini ambaimbaijan matakinja imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

7 Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

8 Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu. Mi sua pakurnana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

9 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomjan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua ngarjana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koronj sorok. ✧

10

10 Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta munju kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

11 Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaananana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin. Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ✧

11

12 Sua pazaljana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambainana na, ngungun taljom pa.

12

13 Sombe lutum sa ikamam noobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekana pazali.

Kam ngar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

14 Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetenana. ✧

13

15 O lutun, sombe nu kiskis ngar ambainana ila lelem,

nako kam ma lelenj ambai kat.

16 Mi sombe sua ndeenenana men iwedet pa kwom, nako lelenj ndabok kat.

14

17 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, mototo Yooba mi lenlenj la kaljana.

18 Naso mbot ambai,

mi koronj ambainana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ✧

15

19 O lutun, lenj la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ngarjom.

Mi motom ingalngal be to kat zaala ambainana.

20 Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

21 Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot noobo, mi tizebzeebe zin pa mburu marazanana men. ✧

16

22 Tomom ta iuru. Tana lenlenj la kaljana.

✧ 23:3: Mbo 141:4 ✧ 23:5: Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 ✧ 23:9: Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ✧ 23:11: Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ✧ 23:14: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ✧ 23:18: Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+ ✧ 23:21: Tut 21:17

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ✧

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɲonoono ma ila ne. Kam kinkiini pa sua ɲonoono mi ɲgar ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa bekena kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenɛɛɲana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini. Mi sombe ikam le ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ɲgal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai. Kam mbulu ambaiɲana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuɲ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ɲgalɲgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaɲzaaɲa zin tomooto kembei zin wal kuumbuɲan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukuɲana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Ziɲoi ta len pataɲana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi ziɲoi ta timbotmbot raama ɲoɲi mi tomotom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi ziɲoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɲsiɲ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɲana som, mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɲan matakiɲa.

³¹ ɲonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɲsiɲ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ɲgurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɲana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ ɲgar ku ko ikankaana, mi nu ko re koron pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keeneɲana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woonɲo, mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: “Aiss, tipun yo ma ruɲguɲ isaana.

Tamen ɲgi kuliɲ iyoyou som, mi aɲyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi moton ikam pak, mi aɲla aɲru kon yok mbolɲana sa be aɲwin mini!”

24

19

¹ Wal sananɲan na, motom berber pizin pepe,

tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ɲgar kiti ipet mi takam ɲgar ambaiɲana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinɲan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaiɲana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ɲgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koron ambaimbaiɲan mi ndabok-bokɲan matakiɲa ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ɲgarɲan mburan izzie.

⁶ Iti sombe lelende be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ɲgarɲan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ɲgar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ✧

22

⁷ Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ɲgar ambaiɲana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananɲan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

⁸ Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananɲana, nako tipaati be pakaamɲana katuunu.

⁹ Wal kankaananɲan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na

ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.
Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainjana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

10 Sombe nu mbotmbot la patanjana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom nonono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom nonono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patanjana. ☆

25

11 Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meetejana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

12 Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som. Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ☆

26

13 O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambainjana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

14 Mi ngar ambainjana ta kembena. Nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeene ngar ambainjana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambainjana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka nonono. ☆

27

15 Nu tomtom sananjon, zanajaan zin wal ndeenejan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

16 Pa sombe tomtom ndeenejana sa itop, nako imanga mini. Ni irao itop pa

lamata mi ru. Mi tongo. Ni kola imanga mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patanjana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataanja. ☆

28

17 Kom koi sa, sombe patanjana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

18 Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

19 Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

20 Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ☆

30

21 O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

22 Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooronjan pa patanjana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ☆

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

23 Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanjana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam nonono mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjana pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin,

inako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom nonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koron, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo. Naso niomnan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio anjwa ma anla mi anre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anre na, mi ngar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som,

mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot noobo kat.

Koron kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbušana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25

Sua tutjana pakan ki King Salumo

¹ Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na,

wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkejan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koron turkejan. ✧

³ Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asiņ irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana ingeeze,

mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koron ambaijana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeenjanana men mi peeze kini imbol. ✧

⁶ Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mian biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ✧

⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam noobo mbulu, na loņa pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar munģu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mian biibi.

Manako kam so? ✧

⁹ Sombe nu niomru waem sa koņooņo, na koņooņo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkejan. ✧

¹⁰ Pa sombe zitun tileņ, nako tipamianģu ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ✧

✧ 24:29: Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 25:2: Ro 11:33-36 ✧ 25:5: Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 ✧ 25:7: Lu 14:8-11

✧ 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ✧ 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 ✧ 25:11: Tut 15:23

12 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ileŋ la kalŋaana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. ✧

13 Sombe zin bibip tiŋgo mbesooŋo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: “Ulei,”

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomoŋana na. ✧

14 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejana kini, mi tamen ikamam koron pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yaŋ sa isu som. ✧

15 Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koron sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua riŋariŋa men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumuŋana pizin, nako kam ma tileŋ la kalŋom. ✧

16 Nu sombe ndeeŋe bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so iŋgal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanaŋana. ✧

19 Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeereŋan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki pataŋana na som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, * ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la pataŋana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kalŋanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileŋ, nako tapasaana lelen. ✧

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ✧

22 Naso kami ma ka mianj biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,

mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambainjana.

23 Sombe tangal sorok sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroŋana mi iŋoŋooŋo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yoto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ileŋ uruunu ambainjana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar,

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomoŋana.

26 Sombe wal sananjan tikamam mbulu sananjan mi tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa igedgeede zin men,

na ni kembei yok touŋana, som yok bukbuŋana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koron sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanjan ta tizor-zooro

✧ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ✧ 25:13: Tut 13:17 ✧ 25:14: Yud 12 ✧ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5

✧ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 * 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: “Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?”

Vinegar, ina koron ta iyes ti. Tana iŋgi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ✧ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ✧ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao njanjau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ngaamañana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeenje som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patajana piti. ✧

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu sa som, mi tisun sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koron ta boozomen kan uraata makin. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanjan pa! Naso tepei ngar kizin. ✧

4 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallijana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ✧

5 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallijana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tindreere sorok kembei tirao pa ngar.

6 Nu sombe ngo tomtom kankaanjan sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patajana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yebut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ✧

7 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asin ko ilej la kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

8 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallijana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

9 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjan mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

10 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaanjan kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

11 Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallijana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujana mini. ✧

12 Wal kankaanjan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

13 Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburon som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanja mi ikan yo!”

14 Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titor-tooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

15 Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri lelene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

16 Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei noni

17 Tomtom ta so izeizei lene noni kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanja mi ikani!

✧ 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 ✧ 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ✧ 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 ✧ 26:6: Tut 10:26, 13:17

✧ 26:11: Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22

18-19 Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamɽana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ɽgar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anɽkam ɽeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ɽgar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanaɽana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananɽana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

20 Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ɽonɽi ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

21 Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ɽonɽi iwe biibi.

22 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutɽana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɽana tana ko isula kat leleende mi ipasaana ɽgar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

23 Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuy-eeneɽana piti, mi tamen ɽgar sananɽana imbotmbot la leleene, ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tinɽiinɽina. ✧

24 Sombe itinɽan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɽan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ɽgar sananɽana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

25 Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambainɽana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ɽgar sananɽan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

26 ɽgar sananɽana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ɽgar kini sananɽana mi pakaamɽana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ✧

27 Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ✧

28 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamɽana pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

1 Koron tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ✧

2 Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurnɽana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ✧

3 Pat ma magargaara na, koron patanɽan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaanaɽan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanɽana biibi kat be tabaada.

4 Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunai zin som, mi teseseze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananɽana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ✧

5 Waende sa isombe ikam ɽoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

6 Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambainɽan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ɽonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ✧

7 Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som.

- Koroŋ ambaiɽana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som. Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipeleele kini sa na som. Kini sananɽana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutɽana.
- ⁸Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ɽgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.
- ⁹Ngere mi koroŋ pakan ta kuzinɽan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai. Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ɽgar ambaimbaiɽan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.
- ¹⁰Itum torom bizin zinɽan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe. Mi sombe pataɽana sa indeeɽu mi toɽmatiziy ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Koɽuru zin wal ta timbotmbot kolouɽana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaaɽa biibi pu ma tilip pizin toɽmatiziy ku ɽonoono. ✧
- ¹¹O lutuɽ, motom inɽal be swe ɽgar ambaiɽana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma leleɽ ambai. Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiiliɽana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.
- ¹²Tomtom ta so le ɽgar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataɽana be ipet, na loɽa men mi iru zaala be iko pa. Mi zin wal ta len ɽgar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenɽe pataɽana. ✧
- ¹³Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko aɽmender pu mi aɽkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanaɽana kat. Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koroŋ kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koroŋ kini tana iwe lem.
- ¹⁴Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenɽana mi nu la kini ma kalɽom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som. Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananɽana pini.
- ¹⁵Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zoroɽana mi tiɽoɽooɽo, inako tikam ma mbotɽana kiti isaana, kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yaɽ itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧
- ¹⁶Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som. Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miiri, som koroŋ sipirpirɽana.
- ¹⁷Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain. Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ɽgar mi taparpazalal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti inɽeeze.
- ¹⁸Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka ɽonoono. Mi zin mbesooɽo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ✧
- ¹⁹Iti sombe lelende be tere runɽundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok. Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareiɽanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.
- ²⁰Meeteɽana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen. Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koroŋ boozo kek. Tamen toso: “Ingi irao zeen.” ✧
- ²¹Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaiɽan som sananɽan? Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareiɽanda.
- ²²Wal kankaanaɽan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin talliɽana na som.

✧ **27:10:** Tut 17:17 ✧ **27:12:** Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18
12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 ✧ **27:20:** Tut 30:15-16

✧ **27:15:** Tut 19:13 ✧ **27:18:** Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu

Sombe tupun zin ma runḡun isaana, ina tomuni irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalḡal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koron ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zin zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilḡanzilḡan, mi mazwaana ki yembutḡana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koron pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ḡgomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku, mi niomḡan wal ku mi zin mbesoonḡo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

¹ Wal sananḡan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeenḡan na, timototo som. Timendernder mbolḡana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa,ombe ka tomtom bizin wal zor-zooron, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin kolounḡana kolounḡana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ḡgar ambaiḡana mi iki-laala mbulu inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koron ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokḡan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananḡan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalḡal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananḡan.

⁵ Wal sananḡan tikilaala mbulu ndeenḡana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot kolounḡana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeenḡana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokḡana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanḡobḡoobo pa zaala ambaiḡana na. ✧

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalḡal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ḡgar kizin ipet kek.

Miombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koron kizin pa koron soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianḡ tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokḡan na. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta so izezeeze talḡana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ileḡ sunḡana kini ri sa som. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeenḡan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananḡana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaiḡana. ✧

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ḡgar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokḡan ta ḡgar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeenḡan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Miombe wal sananḡan timanḡa be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

✧ **28:2:** Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 ✧ **28:6:** Tut 19:1 ✧ **28:8:** Kam 22:25 ✧ **28:9:** Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 ✧ **28:10:** Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **28:12:** Tut 29:2 ✧ **28:13:** Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imuŋai i. ✧

14 Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana iŋgalŋgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ŋgar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zoroŋana, na ni ko indeeŋe pataŋana. ✧

15 Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokŋan, ina ni kembei laion ta kalŋaana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ŋgar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeŋana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeteŋana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabaŋana sa be ipomboli na som. ✧

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa pataŋana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ambaiŋana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ✧

19 Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron soroksorok ta ŋonon somŋan i, nako tisu ma timbot ŋoobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua ŋonoono men mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana, nako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamŋana sa be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe pataŋana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koron rimen ŋonoono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ✧

22 Zin wal ta matan konŋan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot ŋoobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali,

na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ✧

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: “Nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.”

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tika-mam zigzik na. ✧

25 Zin wal ta matan koronŋan na, tipasansaana tomtom lenen, mi tikamam ma ŋonji iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ŋgar ambaiŋana, na pataŋana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ✧

27 Tomtom ta so irairai koron kini pakan pizin wal sorrokŋan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koron sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananŋan boozo pini. ✧

28 Sombe wal sananŋan timaŋga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananŋan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeeŋeŋan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

✧ 28:14: Tut 14:16 ✧ 28:16: Tut 29:4 ✧ 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ✧ 28:18: Tut 12:13 ✧ 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ✧ 28:21: Tut 24:23 ✧ 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 ✧ 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 ✧ 28:26: Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ✧ 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2

29

¹ Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana
lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men
zooronjana,

nako lwoono sa to patanjana biibi ipasaani.
To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na
som.

² Sombe wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe
boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi
lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam
peeze, na tomtom lenlen ipata mi
tikaranesjeze.✧

³ Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam
le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma
tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala
lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koron ki
tamaana.✧

⁴ King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenjana
men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be
tikam mbulu ambainjana, mi lele kini
imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe
tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin,
nako ikam ma lele kini isaana.✧

⁵ Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa
waene toro,
na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

⁶ Zooronjana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis
pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin lenlen ambai men
mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala am-
bainjana.

⁷ Wal ndeenjan tikamam ngar biibi pizin
wal sorrokjan, mi lenlen be tikam
noobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa ko-
ron ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili
ngar ambainjana na, tipesese zin tom-
tom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana
na, tipalumluumu tomtom lenlen
bekena keten malmaljana kizin
imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, isombe
ipamender tomtom kankaananjana
sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaananjana tana kaljana
izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo
pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men
na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tom-
tom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, tikamam kinkiini be
tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao
be tiyaraama keten malmaljana
kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni
iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilenlen la
sua pakaamjana,
na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe
wal sananjan.

¹³ Wal sorrokjan mi zin bibip ta tiseseeze
tomtom matan na, zin raraate som.
Mi koron tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta
timbot matan yaryaara.✧

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe patanjana kizin wal
sorrokjan ma indendeenje men,
na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal
zin, nako tikam len ngar ambainjana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok
mbulu sananjana, na kaimer ni ko
ipamian naana.✧

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe
boozo, na mbulu sananjana ko ipet
ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenjan ko tire kat ki
matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko
tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi
mbotmbot raama menmeenu.
Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua
kini som, nako tomtom timanja mi
tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koron sa
be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal tutu ki
Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai

✧ 29:2: Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ✧ 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 ✧ 29:4: Tut 16:12, 28:16

✧ 29:13: Mt 5:45 ✧ 29:15: Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13

mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

19 Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesooŋo ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Ŋonoono, sua ni ileŋleŋ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileŋ la kalŋom.

20 Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ŋgar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.✧

21 Sombe mbesooŋo ku naŋaŋjana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patana pu.

22 Tomtom ta so keteene bayoujana, nako ipeyei ŋoŋi boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

23 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda miaŋ.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeze pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi.✧

24 Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

25 Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koron sa ipasaani na som.✧

26 Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patana kizin.

Mi tundu ŋonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patana kiti.

27 Wal ndeenaŋan lelen pizin wal sananjan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananjan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambainana na ri sa som kat.

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taŋgi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niŋ isaana kek.

Ŋonoono kat, ingi niŋ isaana ma mburon imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leŋ ŋgar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ŋgar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ŋgar ambainana som.

Mi Anutu potomjana na, aŋute kati som.

4 Lak, asiŋ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asiŋ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,

mi iurur yaŋ ilala miiri tiene?

Asiŋ iur toono ka senŋaŋa ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asiŋ, mi lutuunu zaana asiŋ?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ŋonoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin. ✧

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamŋom. ✧

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio leleŋ be aŋwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta aŋbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taŋgi pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamjan mi ŋonon somjan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena leŋ koron som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, som leŋ koron boozo mete. Kam koŋ kini ta irao yo. ✧

✧ 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 ✧ 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ngo 4:18-21 ✧ 30:5: Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4 ✧ 30:6: Tur 22:18 ✧ 30:8: Mt 6:11; 1Tim 6:8

9 Pa sombe leŋ koron boozo mete, nako anpizil ndemen pu mi anrepiilu ma anso: “Yooba, ni asiŋ?”

Mi sombe leŋ koron som mi anbot ŋoobo, nako ankam kuumbu mi anpamian Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma ngal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana ileŋ, to isun Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som, mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki kenana na, sananŋana kat. Ingeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam leŋ koron. Kam koŋ koron.”

Koron paŋ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenana, zin moori ta kopon somŋan, toono ta ka yok somŋana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kalŋaana, na meetenana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man ankor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som.

Mbulu ki manbon ta irie pa maŋaanaŋana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na, mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paŋ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanŋan ma tamurinriŋ tikamam. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu paŋ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanaŋan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun paŋ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len ngar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoŋ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekena tindoundou kan kini. Beso yaŋ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

27 Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

28 Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ngulon. Pa ina koron musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

29 Mi koron paŋ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

30 Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Sombe nu kamam ŋgar be kam mbulu kankaanaŋana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ŋgar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siŋ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

¹ Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taingi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutuŋ, nom ŋonoono ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleene na, aŋbuk sua pa Anutu be aŋuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koron ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom iŋgal. Zin wal ta tika-mam peeze na, yok mbolŋana irao ipasiksik ŋguren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataaŋa kek na, mi iurpe kat pataŋana kizin wal sorrokŋan som.

⁶ Yok mbolŋana mi baen, ina king koron kizin som.

Ina koron kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koron som ma timbot ŋoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekenan matan mbeleele pataŋana kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Maŋga mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Maŋga mi so sua bekenan uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiŋana

¹⁰ Sombe tomotoo sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeŋe moori ŋonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koron ambaiŋana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilŋan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeŋe zin la ki parei? ☆

¹¹ Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koron nd-abokbokŋan boozo. ☆

¹² Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pa kusiini. Irao ikam mbulu sananŋana sa pini na som.

¹³ Ni moori nama mosŋana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata seŋana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

¹⁴ Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponŋan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiŋa bekenan ikam pa wal kini.

¹⁵ Mbenbenŋana mi ni imanganga be iteege you pa wal kini,

mi iurur zin mbesoono moori kini pa uraata.

¹⁶ Ni irru toono ambaimbaiŋan be iŋgiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi iŋgiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

¹⁷ Ni maolŋana som.

Ni moori uraataŋana.

18 Mburooŋo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur ŋonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mbeŋ tomini.

19 Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokŋan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ŋgar boozo pa na som. Pa iparaŋraŋ wal kini len mburu pataŋa kek.

Wal kini tizebzeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mbeŋ som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu nd-abokbokŋan ta kan mos ambaimbaiŋan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma ziŋan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len ŋger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom ŋonoono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaiŋan mi ikamam ŋgomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tiŋgiimi mi tila tikam ŋgomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ŋgezeŋana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori ŋonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mbolŋana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ŋgar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolŋan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori ŋonoono ta kembei na, lutunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu. Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

30 Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam ŋgar pa pepe. Pa ina koron ŋonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenleŋ la kalŋaana, to tapakuri. ✧

31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeeŋe.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei:

² “Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi paŋarai kalŋoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio anre lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeje woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woongo, to ise bekena iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.✧

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be imapaala.

⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tatanja timanja mi titaŋroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekena woongo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeeje Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temet-meete ma tala lende i! Manja mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunjai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timanja ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patajana taingi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma patajana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeene uunu imbot la ki Yona.

⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patajana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzunzun pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen anko pini ta anmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motonana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!”

¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekena tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio anute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeje patajana taingi.”

¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tingooro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini.

¹⁴ Tona titaŋroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niamombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma amet-meete pepe. Nonono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loja men mi tai imeete ma taun isu.

¹⁶ Tingi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mbej tel.✧

2

Sunjana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isun pa Yooba Anutu kini.

² Iso ta kembei: “Indeeje ta nio anbotmbot la patajana biibi leleene na, anjaŋroro Yooba.

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iuulu yo. Yooba, nio anbotmbot sula Andewa mi anjaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tinjiizi tio.

³ Nu pundu yo ma ansula kat ta tai leleene a, mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat. ✧ **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 ✧ **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

Tamen nio ko anje urum ku potomjana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uten na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio anjsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananja tana, ta ikis yo ma anso ko irao anse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma anse pa naala, mi inji anbot moton yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeene ta mburon ikamam be imap na, moton ingalu mi ankam sunjana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomjana mi len yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i, na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imuñai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelen ambai pa kampejana ku mi anbo mboe mi ankam patoronjana pu.

Mi koron boozomen ta anbuk sua pu be ankam na, nio ko ankam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaña tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kaljaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kaljaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi panarai kaljon pizin. Nio itun ko anso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanja ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma inji.

⁴ Yona imanja mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipanarai Yooba kaljaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule

tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan len sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataña, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana. Mi timap ma tungun muungu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokjan tomini. ✧

⁶ King ki Ninibe len sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokjan su lene, mi injun muungu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mboljana ila pizin tomoto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamjan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mboljana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men.

⁸ Mi tamap ma tungun muungu, mi iti tatanja tatanroro Anutu. Mi iti tatanja tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananja mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe.

⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanajana mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta mungu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa muñajana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat.

² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeene ta anbotmbot kar tio na, anute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu muñajai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anute mbulu ku

tana kek. Tabe aṅso loṅa men mi aṅko ma aṅla leṅ pa kar Tarsis. ✧

³Tana Yooba, koozi leleṅ aṅsombe pun yo ma aṅmeete. Pa nio mburoṅ be aṅbot mini som. Tana sombe aṅmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, ṅoṅi ku tana, re na indeeṅe?”

⁵Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoṅ ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoṅ ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana.

⁷Tamen aigule toro, zoṅ ise na, Anutu iṅgo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok.

⁸Beso zoṅ ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayouṅana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoṅ ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ṅgar ta kembei: “Toṅgo, nio aṅmeete lak. Pa nio mburoṅ be aṅbot mini som. Tana sombe aṅmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? ṅoṅi ku tana, re na indeeṅe?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeeṅe. Tanata keteṅ malmal mi aṅso aṅmeete ma aṅla leṅ.”

¹⁰To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbeṅ tamen. Mi mbeṅ toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ṅgar biibi pa koron sorokṅana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio aṅkam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeṅe som? ṅgar ku tana ambai som.

¹¹Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munṅan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be aṅkam ṅgar pizin mi aṅmunṅai zin som?”

Uruunu ambainana ki Yesu Kresi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Kresi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni poponana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni poponana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizin kini,*

³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.*

⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.

⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.

⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.

⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,

⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.

¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.

¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Kresi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam poponana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. To indeeje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. Mi indeeje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Kresi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunana Potomnana mburaana tau.*

¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeejejeana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kejana mi izemi ma imborene.

²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunana mi iso: “Yosep, nu poponana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunana Potomnana ta iuri.

²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”*†

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanja, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.*

* **1:1:** Un 22:18 * **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 * **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+
* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 * **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ * **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.

² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta iŋgi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”*

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo.

⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?”

⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”*

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kejana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet.

⁸ To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomuni aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuunju pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na,

¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeene pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeebe kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta

kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbainjan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini.*

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunjana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunjana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Iŋgi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imanga pa mben, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutuŋ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.*

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabesua ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana iŋgo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot koloujana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruja mi isu.

¹⁷ Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.*

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunjana isu Aikuptu,

* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 * **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. * **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15

²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Manga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin tainji, ta timet-meete kek.”✠

²¹ Tana Yosep imanga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

²² Tamen Yosep ilej kembei Erot lutu-unu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miunjana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.✠

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana isoyaara sua ki Anutu
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana imanga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimjana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” ✠

³ Yoan tina, munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso ta kembei:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini. ✠

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ✠

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, zijan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini.

⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ✠

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomuni be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiñ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? ✠

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inji som. ✠

⁹ Niom koso Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tiji mi timanga ma tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini. ✠

¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✠

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio ankam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potonjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomuni, irao ankam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✠

¹² Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleeele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✠

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekana Yoan ikam yok pini.

¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejenan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ileji, mi ikam yok pini.

¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njwaana. ✠

✠ 2:20: Kam 4:19 ✠ 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✠ 3:2: Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38 ✠ 3:3: Yesa 40:3 ✠ 3:4: 2Kin 1:8
✠ 3:6: Ngo 22:16 ✠ 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✠ 3:8: Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20 ✠ 3:9: Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7
✠ 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✠ 3:11: Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 ✠ 3:12: Mt 13:30 ✠ 3:16: Yo 1:32

17 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ pini ilip.” ✧

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 To Bubunana ipangutŋguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimnana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ✧

2 Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tooturu, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ✧

3 To Watiŋi ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuuu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekana tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

4 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ✧

5 To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomnana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

6 To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” ✧

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ✧

8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koron ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan matakiŋa ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso:

9 “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako aŋkam koron ta boozomen taiŋgi ma imap iwe lem.”

10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” ✧

11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ✧

Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini isu Galilea (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ✧

13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali. ✧

14 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelenj sua ti. ✧

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meetenjana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin. ✧

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.” ✧

Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ (Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire tonmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma

✧ 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✧ 4:1: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✧ 4:2: Kam 34:28 ✧ 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✧ 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ ✧ 4:7: Lo 6:16 ✧ 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✧ 4:11: Ibr 1:14 ✧ 4:12: Lu 3:19+ ✧ 4:13: Yo 2:12 ✧ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2 ✧ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✧ 4:17: Mt 3:2

timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tika-
mam ye.

¹⁹ To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina,
kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be
kakam zin tomtom.”✧

²⁰ To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma
imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.✧

²¹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana
ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems
ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala
woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso
la pizin,

²² to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama
woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito
Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri
mete pizin*

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Tona Yesu imaŋga mi iwwa pa lele ta
boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela
lupŋana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uru-
unu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar saamba,
mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete
matakina ta boozomen pizin tomini.✧

²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta
boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki
Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta
munŋaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe
zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi
ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananŋan
tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat
ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaa-
maŋan.

²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal bi-
ibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin
Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar
pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta
zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

*Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala
abal ta*

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam
zin nanŋan kini ma tisala pa abal. To
mbuleene isu,

² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiŋan?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao
pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen am-
bai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise
kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✧

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.✧

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koron ta
boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa
na.✧

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu
ndeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin
i.
Pa koron ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin
ma tirao.✧

⁷ Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.✧

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngezeŋan na, lelen am-
bai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise
kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✧

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tom-
tom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen
ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe
ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✧

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeŋeŋana ki
Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa
uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kam-
peŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✧

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi
tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok
uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom

✧ **4:19:** Mt 13:47 ✧ **4:20:** Mt 19:27 ✧ **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ngo 10:38 ✧ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5
✧ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 ✧ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✧ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13
✧ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✧ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✧ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✧ **5:11:** Mt 10:22;
Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠

¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta munju tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.✠

¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✠

¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✠

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anjar be anjiiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anjar be anpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.✠

¹⁸ Nio anjo kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.✠

¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbijana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somjana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✠

²⁰ Pa nio anjo kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenjoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenjoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✠

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munju Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✠

²² Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilijana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✠

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,

²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munju, tonabe miili mi kam patoronjana ku.✠

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirijana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loja wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

²⁶ Mi nio anjo kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✠

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munju tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✠

²⁸ Tamen nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina

✠ 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Njo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✠ 5:15: Lu 11:33 ✠ 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✠ 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✠ 5:19: Yems 2:10 ✠ 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✠ 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✠ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 ✠ 5:24: Mk 11:25 ✠ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✠ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✠ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14

ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.*

²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananjana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananjana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

Ula yembutjana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’*³² Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponjana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.*

Sua pomboljana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munju Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamjana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’*³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.*

³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.

³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko anjam’, som ‘Som, nio ko anjam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zonoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’*³⁹ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom nas tomini.*

⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.*

⁴¹ Mi sombe menderjana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjanj ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i.

⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isunju pa le koronj sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koronj ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.*

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’*⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusunj Anutu be ipazal zin.*

⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan

* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+
 * 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Njo 7:49 * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Njo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1

tomini. Mi ikam ma yan izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.*

⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur lelyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam lelyom kadoono ambainjana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini.

⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam 'aigule ambainjana' tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.

⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.*

6

Takam mbulu ambainjana bekenatapakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: "Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam lelyom kadoono ambainjana sa som.*

² "Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malaj keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekenata tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kenana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom nas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.*

Tusun be parei? (Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ "Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.*

⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilej sunjana tiom mi ikam lelyom kadoono ambainjana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

⁷ "Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaanja.*

⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.*

⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.*

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.*

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.*

¹³ Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sananjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ "Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.*

¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekjana ka sua

¹⁶ "Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekenata motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munainjai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin

* **5:48:** Yems 1:4 * **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 * **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+

na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei len ipata bekeno tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataana kek.*

¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunjuuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma runjuyom ambai.

¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainana. Pa mbulu turkenana sa ike pini som.

Koron saamba kana ina koron nonoono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sinjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbunan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.*

²⁰ Mi koron nonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbunan tirao be tikem som.*

²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku nonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek.

²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso

kembeze pa Anutu mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.*

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

²⁶ Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.*

²⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸ “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som.

²⁹ Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebebe pa mburu ta ndabok-boknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som.*

³⁰ Mi aigau tingi, ingi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!*

³¹ “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe.

³² Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koron ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.*

³³ Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndejenana, to koron taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.*

³⁴ Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som.

* 6:16: Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * 6:19: Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems * 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11

Kakam n̄gar men pa patanjana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. ✧

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. ✧

² Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✧

³ Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatizij ku mataana na, ✧

⁴ mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio an̄sombe an̄uulu u mi an̄pai ma isu lene.’

⁵ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶ “Koroŋ potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ tiom ambaimbainjan na, kipiri su pizin n̄ge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. ✧

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeen̄e. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧

⁸ Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeen̄e. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.

¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som.

¹¹ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koroŋ ambaimbainjan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom.

Tana wal ta so tisuŋi, na ni ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbainjan kat pizin. ✧

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuun̄gu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tingi. ✧

Zaala ru

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✧

¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaran̄ana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeen̄e mi tito. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ✧

¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧

¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbainjan men. Mi ke sananjan, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananjan men.

¹⁸ Tana ke sananjan ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananjan sa na som.

¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbainjan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧

²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe

(Lu 13:25-27)

✧ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✧ **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ✧ **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ✧ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✧ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✧ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✧ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✧ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ✧ **7:14:** Ngo 14:22 ✧ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✧ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ **7:20:** Mt 12:33

21 “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamañ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧

22 Tana mbeñ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muñgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalñom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuñana sananñan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’

23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananñoyom.’ ✧

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Lu 6:47-49)

24 “Tana wal ta so tilenñeñ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarñana ta ipo ruumu mbolñana isala rañ.

25 Beso yañ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa rañ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

26 Mi wal ta so tilenñeñ sorok kalñeñ, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliñana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele maga-rgaarñana.

27 Beso yañ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loña men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenñeñi na, timurur pa ngar kini.

29 Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarñan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✧

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananñana ikami (Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziñan tila.

2 Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananñana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe

lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliñ ingeeze mini.”

3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleñ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loña men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leñ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kañkañ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronñana ka tomtom sa muñgu, mi kam patoronñana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronñana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaŋroro i be iuuli.

6 Iso: “Biibi, mbesoonjo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.”

7 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aña mi aŋre i.”

8 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiñeñ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok.

9 Pa nio aŋute pa ituñ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiñgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiñga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

10 Yesu ileñ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeene tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlañana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiñgi na som. ✧

11 Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munñaana men be mbulen su ma ziñan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanñana su kar saamba. ✧

12 Tamen zin wal ta muñgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri

✧ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✧ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41 ✧ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✧ 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 ✧ 8:10: Mt 15:28 ✧ 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✧ 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titanjan ma zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot.”✠

13 Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin mal-mal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urajanana ku tina, ta buri iur nonono i.” Mi indeenje kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

14 To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.

15 Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanja, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

16 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubujanana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubujan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

17 Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patajana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.✠

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanjan kini be tikam woŋgo mi tila yok tatiliujanana pakaana mbaaga.

19 Som, mi tomtom nganjan ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen.”

20 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keeteene su mi imbot pa na som.”✠

21 To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma anjurke taman mataana munju, mana anjo u?”

22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjan na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala woŋgo ma tila.

24 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

25 To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, ingi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

26 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanja na inasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.✠

27 Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tingi, ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenjen la kaljana?”✠

Yesu iziiri bubujanana sananjan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenjan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubujanana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tataja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.

29 Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, ingi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze moyam pa i, ina zen.”✠

30 Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,

31 to tisu na titanoro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanja.”

32 To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujanana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

✠ 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ✠ 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+107:29 ✠ 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

✠ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✠ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9,

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej.

³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanmanji be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ To Yesu zijan nanjan kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.

² Tipet kar na, tindeene wal pakan tisiñ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tiziñ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³ Zin ngarjan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”

⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngar sananjan ta kembena ila leleyom? ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom taingi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ☆

⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini.

⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zijan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan

ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu taljana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan.

¹³ Sua imbot pataaja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munjanana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjan na, ni ikamam ngar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anjar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” ☆

*Winjana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanjan kini tikonuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekana motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ☆

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomoto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, maombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” ☆

*Zaala munjanana irao igaaba zaala
poponjana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari,

to kawaala munḡuḡana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

¹⁷ Mi yok baen popoḡana ta kembena. Ko tilin sula baen putuunu munḡuḡana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu munḡuḡana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✧

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanḡa mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaḡroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri ḡonoono ta lutuḡ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanḡa mini.”

¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanḡa, mi zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ḡgar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aḡteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luḡri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaḡana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeḡe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronḡan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinḡiizi biibi izalla.

²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inḡa sa ikeene na.” Zin tilenḡ sua kini tana na, tiseeḡe pini. ✧

²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanḡa. ✧

²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisḡan ru mi tomtom kwo munḡana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisḡan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalḡan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yam lak!” ✧

²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisḡan ru tana tila tuḡ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aḡrao be aḡurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”

²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koronḡ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munḡana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuḡana sananḡana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

³³ Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muḡu muḡu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inḡa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuḡana sananḡan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izoyaryaara uruunu ambainḡana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupḡana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiḡa ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataḡana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronḡan somḡan i. ✧

³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Kini metmetḡana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧

✧ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 9:24: Yo 11:11 Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

✧ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+ ✧ 9:36:

38 Tana kusunj kini katuunu be injo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinjaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu injo nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubunjana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiņa ta boozomen.*

2 Ngonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,

3 to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesņana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,

4 to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta ti-sombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

5 Indeeņe Yesu injo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.*

6 Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanņan lup kek.*

7 Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta inji igarau kek.’

8 Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanņa mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin inģeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anķam piom na, niom kinģiimi som. Anķam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.*

9 Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,

10 pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneņana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaanņa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikam mam uraata pizin na.*

11 “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenņe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.

12 Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’

13 Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolņana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolņana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.

14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.*

15 Nio anņso kat piom: Indeeņe mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananņana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.*

Nanjanj ki Yesu ko tindeeņe patanņa

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 “Kelenj. Niom kembei sipsip ta inģi be anņo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalņan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat nģar mi koto mbulu ta nģeeņana men.*

17 Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupņana kizin murin.

18 Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoņ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somņan i matan tomini.*

19 Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeņe ta so tiwiseseyom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.

* 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 * 10:5: Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46 * 10:6: Mt 15:24 * 10:8: Ngo 20:33+ * 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 * 10:14: Ngo 13:51, 18:6 * 10:15: Mt 11:24; Yud 7 * 10:16: Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 * 10:18: Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 * 10:20: Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8

²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubujana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanngar ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlajana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✠

²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nanngar ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoongo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✠

²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoongo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”✠

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

²⁷ Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene.

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa

pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✠

²⁹ “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sinjinjana tamen nonono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi niom na, ndomoyomjoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

³² “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answa i kembei ni nanngar tio ila Taman ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.

³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anwatkaali ila Taman ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.✠

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Niom koso nio anmar be anlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

³⁵ Ko ankam ma pikin tomotoo zijan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zijan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulajan zijan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi tonmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.✠

³⁷ “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanngar tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanngar tio som.

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanngar tio na som.✠

✠ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✠ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20
sanannan zaana be Belsebul, bekana tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ ✠ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✠ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✠ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaranana, ina sua tooronjana pa patanjana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✠ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

* **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubujana
✠ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✠ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✠ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaranana, ina sua tooronjana pa patanjana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✠ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotnjana nonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotnjana nonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaijana

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i tomini.”

⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaijana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeenjana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeenjana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeenjan.

⁴² Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomojana risa pa nanŋaŋ tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanŋaŋ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaijana.”

11

Yoan inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu isope nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanja ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ilenleŋ Kriŋi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana inŋo nanŋaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.”

³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.”

⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapejan timanja mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin inŋeeze mini. Mi taljan munjan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timet-meete kek na, timanja mini, mi uruunu ambaijana ilala pizin wal sorrokjan ta timbot njoobo na.”

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlajana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokjan tana na som.”

⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelen. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten jana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.”

¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Re. Nio ko anŋo tomtom tasa be iwe kwon. Mi ni ta ko imuunŋu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.”

¹¹ “Nio anso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.

¹² Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.”

¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koron tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.”

¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilia ta munŋu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.”

¹⁵ Niom so taljnyom, na kelen sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

☆ **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ☆ **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 ☆ **11:2:** Mt 14:3 ☆ **11:3:** Mal 3:1 ☆ **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 ☆ **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 ☆ **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 ☆ **11:9:** Lu 1:76 ☆ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ☆ **11:12:** Lu 16:16 ☆ **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ☆ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

16 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareijan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

17 ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelan, mi niom kataj som.’

18 “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kannana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi.

19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kannana ma baen winjana.’ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeenje men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✠

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin.

21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.”✠

22 Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip renjana kek. Mi be muungu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.

24 Nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mbenj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”✠

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

25 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.”✠

26 E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

27 Koron ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”✠

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patajana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.”✠

29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itun ko anpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patajana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuonj mi leñ ngeronj.

30 Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana.”✠

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

1 Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan.

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”✠

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom

✠ 11:19: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ 11:21: Yona 3:6 ✠ 11:24: Mt 10:15 ✠ 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ ✠ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ✠ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✠ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 ✠ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21

kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.*

⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?*

⁶ Mi nio anso kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio lelenj ilip pa mbulu ki munjanjana. Mi patoronjana na, ankamam ngar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kangal sorok nanjanj tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.*

⁸ Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”*

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zinan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”*

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen nonono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.*

¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa

aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.”

¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.*

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoonjo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.

¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoonjo tio taingi. Nio itunj anroogi,

mi lelenj ambai pini, mi lelenj pini ilip kat.

Nio ko ankam Bubunonj ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndejenjana ki Anutu.*

¹⁹ Kaljana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zinan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kaljana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patanana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patanana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndejenjana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.*

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunana sananjanana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.

* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3
* 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16 * 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * 12:21: Ro 15:12

23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

24 Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na, timaŋga mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Ingi biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan uraata kini tau.”

25 Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som.

27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na parei pa nanŋaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe nŋar tiom sananŋana.

28 Tamen sombe Anutu Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na ingi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

29 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronŋ kini ta boozomen.*

30 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaŋwirŋwiiri zin.*

31 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.*

32 Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege

pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananŋana pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Lu 6:43-45)*

33 Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana, to toso ina ke ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ŋonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananŋana. Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareiŋana.

34 Mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiŋana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa nŋar sananŋana. Mi nŋar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.*

35 Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni leleene bok pa nŋar ambaiŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananŋana na, ni leleene bok pa nŋar sananŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ma iwedet.

36 “Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa.

37 Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”*

*Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

38 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

39 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

* **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponŋana kini. ✧ **12:28:** Ngo 10:38 ✧ **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✧ **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✧ **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 ✧ **12:37:** Yems 3:2

⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.✠

⁴¹ Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaŋga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.✠

⁴² “Mi moori zaanaŋana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zoroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”✠

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu.

⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko anmiili ma anla anlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som. Mi iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”✠

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?”

⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanŋan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tiziŋ bizin.

⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin.”✠

13

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woŋgo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileŋ sua kini.

³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanŋan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men?”

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mungu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi ŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.✧

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ŋgar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.✧

¹³ Tana uunu tau anŋkamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som. ✧

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma kelenleŋ sua. Tamen ko kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu som. Mi ko kerre pa motoyom. Tamen ko kikilaala som.✧

¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ŋgar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na, tileŋ la som. Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ŋgar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anŋurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ta ise tiom. Paso, koron ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelen kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ŋgar tiom kek.✧

¹⁷ Pa nio anŋso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinŋan wal kini ndeeneŋan pakan lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelen! Sua tooroŋana ta anŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ŋgar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na.

²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patana sa isombe indeene zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseezematan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlana kizin.

²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa koron ki toono ma matan berber pa koron bozboozo. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✧

²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ŋgar pa. Tabe urlana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”✧

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

²⁵ Mbeŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene.

²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki.

✧ 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✧ 13:13: Lo 29:4 ✧ 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ngo 28:25+ ✧ 13:16: Lu 10:23+ ✧ 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✧ 13:23: Yems 1:25

27 Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taingi tise tomini?’

28 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koron koi sa ma koron.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’

29 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana.

30 Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamanana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munju ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nonono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”*

*Sua tooronjana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

31 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

32 Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”*

*Sua tooronjana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)*

33 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itoro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

34 Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooronjan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

35 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooronjan men.

Indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, koron pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itoro pa ro sananjan

36 Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanjan kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

37 Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.

38 Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.*

39 Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamanana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin ajela.

40 Indeenje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

41 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko ingo zin ajela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.*

42 Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananjana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zonon neknek ma timbotmbot.*

43 Mi zin wal ndeenjan ki Anutu, nako kan azunka biibi kembei ta zon, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe taljoyom, na kelen sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”*

Sua tooronjana pa tomtom ta indeenje koron ndabokjana

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koron ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koron tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koron kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, bekana ingiimi toono tana ramaki koron tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooronjana pa natabu

45 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokjana kat be ingiimi.

* 13:30: Mt 3:12 * 13:32: Mt 24:14 * 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

46 Sombe indeeje tasa ta ambaijana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekena ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa pu

47 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiņa boozo tila titi la pu tana.

48 Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelja. Ye ambaimbaijan, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len.

49 Indeeje toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu ajela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

50 Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot.”✠

Sua pemetjana

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta anzzo na, kakam ngar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ngar pa kek.”

52 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ngarjan ki tutu ta so ngar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua mungunjana mi sua poponjana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj mungunjan mi koronj poponjan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina,

54 mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiņ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”✠

55 E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.✠

56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itijan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tingi be parei?”

57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

58 Tana ni itoro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilenj Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso:

2 “Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

3-4 Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ✠

5 Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✠

6 Erot imbotmbot ma indeeje mbej kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

7 mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nooono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako ankam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelen be yembut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹ King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilen kek.

¹⁰ Tana inŋo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ngureene.

¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tilen, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woŋgo ma ila pa lele bilimjana beken a itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilen uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. ✧

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inŋi rou kek. Mi inŋi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin beken a tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan ma tinŋiimi kan kini.”

¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.”

¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana. Zin mbulen su makin, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi

isuŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laa-muru mi ru ma bokbok.

²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin to-mooto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanŋaŋ kini ma tise woŋgo be timuunŋu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila.

²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isuŋ. Izunzun ma ila mben. Indeeŋe tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tikam woŋgo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧

²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanŋaŋ kini ma ila.

²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

²⁷ To Yesu lonja men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Inŋi nio tau.”

²⁸ Tona Petrus imanja mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anma.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woŋgo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini.

³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

³¹ To Yesu lonja mi karau la pa namaana ma iteege. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlajana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woŋgo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.

³³ Tana nanḡaḡ ta timbot lela wooḡḡo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nooono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenḡan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.

³⁶ Mi titaḡroro i be irao zin metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan zinḡan ḡarḡan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.

² Tiso: “Parei ta nanḡaḡ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ḡuuruḡana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:
Lem ḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koron ti, nio anḡrao anḡkam piom som. Pa inḡi anḡur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaiḡana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok.

⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamḡoyom. Sua ta munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeḡe kat yom.

⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Wal taḡḡi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon. Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio. ✧

⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu. Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.” ✧

Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunḡun talḡoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ḡar pa!”

¹¹ Koron ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.” ✧

¹² Tona nanḡaḡ kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamanḡ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koron boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisḡan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisḡana tasa imuḡḡu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisḡana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.” ✧

¹⁵ To Petrus imanḡa na iso: “Peeze sua tooronḡana tina ka uunu piam ma amlenḡ.”

¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?”

¹⁷ ḡar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

¹⁸ Mi ḡar sananḡana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.

¹⁹ Pa ḡar sananḡan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananḡan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula,

✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+ ✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✧ 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✧ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✧ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ✧ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34

takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjana pizin tomtom.*

²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

*Urlanjana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ To Yesu imanga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.

²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanjoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubujana sananjana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Taman Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjan lup kek.”*

²⁵ Moori tana ilej sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilej sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanjana ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubujana sananjana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.*

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.*

³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan

matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.*

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana panj (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)*

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelej isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi lelej be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”*

³³ Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa ingi sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isun pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.

³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana panj (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

*Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi

tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✧

² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’

³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.

⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananŋoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanŋa ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✧

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanŋaŋ kini matan iŋgal be tikam kan narabu som.

⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✧

⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?”

⁹ Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munŋaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✧

¹⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✧

¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✧

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanŋa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranana Lutuunu.” ✧

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampaŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✧

¹⁸ Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taingi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mbolŋana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✧

¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koron ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokŋana isu saamba tomini.” ✧

²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✧

✧ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✧ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ✧ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✧ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✧ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ ✧ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✧ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✧ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✧ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✧ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Nŋo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✧ **16:20:** Mt 17:9

*Yesu iso pa meeteņana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

²¹ Indeeņe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanġaņ kini tileņleņ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aņsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziņan bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi zin nġarņan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoņ mi tipun yo ma aņmeete. Mi mbeņ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aņmaņġa mini.”

²² Petrus ileņ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeļu lae, to imanġa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Nġar ku kembei Anutu nġar kini som. Ina nu kam nġar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✧

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanġaņ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leņ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraņana kini mi ito yo. ✧

²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam nġar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotņana nġonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotņana nġonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munġaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziņan aņela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuņka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁸ Mi keleņ. Nio aņso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinān tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

*Yesu ruņġuunu itooro ma iwe milmilņana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mbeņ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paņ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruņġuunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoņ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ✧

³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziņan tizzo sua.

⁴ To Petrus imanġa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, inġi ambai kat. Pa itinān ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aņpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilņana ta izukkaala zin. To tileņ kalņaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuņ tamen nġonoono ta leleņ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleņ la kalņaana.” ✧

⁶ Nanġaņ tileņ sua tana na, motoņana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaņġa.”

⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanġa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✧

¹⁰ To nanġaņ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nġarņan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muņġu, tona Mesia?” ✧

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina nġonoono. Ilia bela imar muņġu mi ipazal koron ta boozomen.

¹² Mi nio aņso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun nġar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” ✧

✧ 16:23: Mt 4:10 ✧ 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✧ 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✧ 17:9: Mt 16:20 ✧ 17:10: Mal 4:5 ✧ 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✧ 17:13: Lu 1:17

13 Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamņana.*

Yesu iziiri bubuņana sananņana pa nanņan ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonņuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbunu pini

15 ma iso: “Biibi, muņai lutuņ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananņana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataņana biibi kat pa lutuņ tana.

16 Tana anņkami ma ila kizin nanņan ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaņana sa som. Niom zor-zooroņoyom kat. Itiņan tembel mbotņana kek. Tana anņso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi iņgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanņan tina ma imar.”

18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iņasasaara bubuņana sananņana tina ma iyooto pini pataņana. Iyooto na, nanņan tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

19 Kaimer to nanņan kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronņ tana som?”

20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anņso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlaņana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiņgi mi la tiņga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.*

[21 Mi zin bubuņana sananņan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tanņgalsek itundu pa kini kanņana mi tusuņ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteņana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu ziņan nanņan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

23 Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbeņ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanņa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanņan kini tileņ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

24 Yesu ziņan nanņan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”*

25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Ziņoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asiņ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Indeeņe mazwaana tana, nanņan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiņ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”*

2 To Yesu iboobo nanņan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

3 “Nio anņso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.*

4 Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanņan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanņan munmun kembei ta nanņan ta tiņgi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”*

Watņana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

* 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * 17:24: Kam 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17
* 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanġan popoġana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana boozo kola indeeġe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaġa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananġana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananġana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toġgo. Nomom, som kumbum tataġa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraġana.*

⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananġana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toġgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaraġana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanġan popoġan tinġi! Pa nio aġso kat piom: Zin aġela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.*

Sua tooroġana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaġsaġ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]*

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paġ lamoro mata mi paġ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilġaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaġsaġ na.

¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeġi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aġso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaġsaġ som na.

¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni nġar kini raraate men. Ni

leleene be zin nanġan popoġan tinġi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeġana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toġmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileġ la kalġom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.*

¹⁶ Mi sombe ileġ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomġan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiġana, na niom tel tina keleġ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.*

¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ileġ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupġana ki Anutu leleene be tileġ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupġana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananġana mi iute Anutu som.*

¹⁸ “Nio aġso kat piom: Koron ta so kanġalsek pa isu toono, ina nġalsekġana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokġana isu saamba tomini.*

¹⁹ “Mi nio aġso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaġ Anutu ko ileġ sunġana kizin mi ikam ma iur njoono.*

²⁰ Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aġbot raama zin.”*

Sua tooroġana pa mbesoġo ta imunġai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imanġa mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe toġmatizin tio sa inoknok mbulu sananġana pio, inako nio aġurpe leleġ pini mi moton mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aġkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.*

²³ Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin

* 18:8: Mt 5:29+ * 18:10: Ibr 1:14 * 18:11: Lu 19:10 * 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+
* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som?

²⁴ Ni imanğa pa tiirinana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiriizi.

²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koronj kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.

²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muņai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko anĵkot.’

²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonngo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’

²⁹ Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Muņai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko anĵkot.’

³⁰ Tamen ni ileņ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.

³² King ileņ, to loņa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoņo sananņom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmuņai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motonj inĵal mini som.

³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?”

³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuņai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis

sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaņ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”

19

Sua pa ula yembutņana (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i.

² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziņan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma ti-sombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koronj sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeņe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”

⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’

⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelņa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutņana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”

⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ņonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeņe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

⁹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”

✧ 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✧ 18:34: Mt 5:25+ ✧ 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ✧ 19:3: Mt 16:1
 ✧ 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+
 ✧ 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+

10 Tabe nanḡaḡ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”✠

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataaḡa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

12 Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiḡa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataḡana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ḡgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taḡḡi, na ambai be ito.”✠

*Yesu ipombol zin nanḡaḡ munmun
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Wal pakan tikam zin nanḡaḡ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuḡ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanḡaḡ kini timaḡa mi tiḡasaara zin.

14 To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”✠

15 Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaiḡana pareiḡana tabe aḡkam, to aḡkam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana?”✠

17 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaiḡana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiḡana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana, na to kat tutu.”✠

18 To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ḡḡoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe.”✠

19 Lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’”✠

20 Tabe nanḡaḡ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aḡto aḡto ma imar indeeḡe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aḡkam zen?”

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ḡgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron ḡḡonoona ta izza u su kar saamba.”✠

22 Nanḡaḡ tina ileḡ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”✠

24 Aḡpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

25 Nanḡaḡ kini tileḡ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

26 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”✠

27 To Petrus imaḡa ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ḡḡi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampeḡana pareiḡana?”

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma tiwe popoḡan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azuḡka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”✠

29 Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatiziḡ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zoḡ, inako ikam kampeḡana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem

✠ 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ ✠ 19:14: Mt 18:2+ ✠ 19:16: Nḡo 16:30 ✠ 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12
✠ 19:18: Kam 20:12+ ✠ 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✠ 19:21: Lu 12:33; Nḡo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+
✠ 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✠ 19:26: Un 18:14 ✠ 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✠ 19:29: Ibr 10:34

na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana tomuni.✠

³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”✠

20

Sua tooronana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

² Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makin, to tila pa uraata.

³ Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko ankam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’

⁵ Tana zin tomuni tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

⁶ Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’

⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸ “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munju, to ila ma imap su kizin munja kan.’ ✠

⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin

wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata ri-men na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.

¹⁰ Tana zin munja kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.

¹¹ Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.

¹² Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbenjana mi ila rou. Mi ingi parei ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³ “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toroŋ, nio ankam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta munju anso ma yok pa, ta ankam pu na.

¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lej. Sombe lelej be ankampe zin kaimer kan ma ankam len kadoono raraate kembei ta ankam pu,

¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso ankampe zin wal pakan?’ ”

¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timunju, mi zin munja kan ko tila tikemer.” ✠

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma zinan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin.

¹⁸ Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.

¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman, mi zin tipejeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaraanana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanja mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

✠ 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ✠ 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 ✠ 20:16: Mt 19:30

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koron ta.

²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. ✧

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljaana ma iso: “Koron ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomimi?” ✧

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋon uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✧

²⁴ Indeeŋe zin nangaŋ laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjaŋ i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧

²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoŋo piom. ✧

²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoŋo sorokjana kat piom.

²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekana iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan piŋjan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

³⁰ Mi tomtom matan piŋjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timanga mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”

³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomimi tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iŋgo nangaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala.

² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.’”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise donki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i.”✧

✧ 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ✧ 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ✧ 20:23: Tur 1:9 ✧ 20:25: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 20:28: Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * 21:5: Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✧ 21:5: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tana nanḡan kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁷ Tikam donḡi lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala donḡi lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuunḡu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalḡan izalla ma tizzo: “Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu. Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Merere runḡuunu ta imar i. Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ✧

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleenḡe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inḡa asiḡ ta imar a?”

¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalḡan ma tiso: “Inḡa Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanḡayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ḡgomo pa koronḡ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanḡa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ḡgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaḡa kek ta kembei: Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunḡana muriini.” ✧

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raḡ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’ ✧

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisḡan mi narapeḡan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tilenḡ zin nanḡan munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na,

tipakurkur Yesu mi kalḡan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”

¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talḡom ma leḡ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anḡen kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei: Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanḡan munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!” ✧

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenḡ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.

¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilḡaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ḡonoono. Tamen ila na, indeenḡe ḡonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenḡe ta tinḡi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ḡonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaḡa. ✧

²⁰ Nanḡan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tinḡi karau men mi imeete?”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anḡo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anḡkam pa ke taḡḡi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tinḡa. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.” ✧

²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusunḡ Anutu pa koronḡ sa, inako ni ikam piom.” ✧

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiḡ ta iuri pa uraata kini?
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin

† **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” ✧ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 ✧ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ✧ **21:13:** Yer 7:11 ✧ **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 ✧ **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ ✧ **21:21:** Mt 17:20 ✧ **21:22:** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ ✧ **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Nḡo 4:7

peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”[☆]

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.

²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inḡi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanḡa piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ti, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroḡana pa zin nanḡar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nḡar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuḡ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoḡ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nḡar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anḡa.’ Tamen ila som.

³¹ Lak, nanḡar inḡoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananḡan ta tiyyo takes na, zinḡan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunḡmuunḡu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenḡana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananḡan ta tiyyo takes na, zinḡan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro

lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”[☆]

Sua tooroḡana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunḡun talḡoyom mi kelenḡ sua tooroḡana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizinjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronḡ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanḡa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”[☆]

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeeḡe mai ki baen keḡana, to inḡo mbesoonḡo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.

³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesoonḡo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.

³⁶ To baen katuunu inḡo mbesoonḡo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.

³⁷ Kaimer to inḡo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nḡar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuḡ ḡonoono, nako len nḡer pini mi tipou i.’

³⁸ Tana inḡo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inḡa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronḡ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronḡ ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆]

³⁹ To timanḡa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”

⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananḡan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenḡana kizin ko sananḡana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keḡana, tona zin ko tikam baen ḡonoono ila kini.”[☆]

[☆] 21:32: Lu 7:29+ [☆] 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ [☆] 21:38: Mt 27:18 [☆] 21:39: Ibr 13:12 [☆] 21:41: Nḡo 13:46, 28:28

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”[✠]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurumrum ma imap. Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.”[✠]

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooronŋan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.

⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.[✠]

22

Sua tooronŋana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:

² “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.

³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koronŋ ta boozomen makinŋ, to inŋgo mbesoonŋo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.

⁴ Tana inŋgo mbesoonŋo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta aŋboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta aŋparaŋraŋ pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’

⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ŋgar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ŋgomo pa koronŋ kizin.

⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonŋo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keeteene malmal kat. To inŋgo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonŋo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonŋo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta aŋparaŋraŋ makinŋ kek. Mi zin wal ta munŋgu aŋboobo zin be timar na, aŋur motonŋ pizin sorok. Aŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi inŋgi som.[✠]

⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa inŋgi koronŋ isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoonŋo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini.

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.[✠]

¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.

¹³ To king iso pizin mbesoonŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’[✠]

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tataŋa men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes pirinana (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁶ Tana tinŋgo nanŋaŋ kizin pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin.

✠ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Nŋo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✠ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ✠ 21:46: Mt 21:26
✠ 22:8: Nŋo 13:46 ✠ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✠ 22:13: Mt 8:12

17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin sananjanana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamnyom! Parei ta koso ko-toombo yo?”

19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.

20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?”

21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”*

22 Tilej sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som.*

24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inji, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.*

25 Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.

26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

27 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

28 Lak, indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som.

30 Mbenj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a.

31-32 Mi manganjana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio inji Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”*

33 Zin iwal biibi tilej sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

*Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

34 Zin tutu kan tilej kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.

35 To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.

36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.*

38 “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.

39 Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

40 “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taingj lelen.”*

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

42 “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asinj poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”*

* 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 22:23: Njgo 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Njgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * 22:42: Yo 7:42 * 22:43: Njgo 2:30

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”[☆]

⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: ‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’[☆]

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinŋan nanŋanŋ kini.

² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelen la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.[☆]

⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.[☆]

⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tika-mam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koronŋ kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.[☆]

⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.[☆]

⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua

pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be toŋmatizij men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbe-sooŋo piom.[☆]

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.[☆]

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koronŋ to kawadatke zin noroŋa bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanŋan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

[☆] 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 [☆] 23:3: Mal 2:7+ [☆] 23:4: Ngo 15:10 [☆] 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ [☆] 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 [☆] 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ [☆] 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisnjoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.’✠

17 Niom motoyom pisnjoyom mi talinjoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomjana.

18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.

19 Motoyom pisnjoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronjana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronjana tana ma iwe koronj potomjana.

20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na.

21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.✠

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono, ina

kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patajana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukjana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Nonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalngal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.✠

25 “Niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Pa motoyom koronjnyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.✠

26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisnjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom mungu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.✠

27 “Niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koronj buzannan boozo.✠

28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenenjoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.✠

*Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)*

29 “Niom ngarnjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenenjan ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

✠ 23:16: Mt 15:14 ✠ 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 ✠ 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ✠ 23:25: Mk 7:4 ✠ 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ✠ 23:27: Ngo 23:3 ✠ 23:28: Lu 16:15

³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’

³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!*

³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.*

³⁴ Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko ango zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.*

³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjan na, kadoono kizin sananjanana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.*

³⁶ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonono.”

Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imanjan to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.*

³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.*

³⁹ Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motonj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”*

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejenana (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.

² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonono kat. Koronj boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinakina ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” *

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejenana (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reejenana na, uraata tana ko iur nonono njizi? Miombe mi ilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejanana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. *

⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanja, mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjanana. *

⁶ Miombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. *

⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

* 23:31: Ngo 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ * 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * 23:37: Ngo 7:59 * 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Tur 6:3+

9 “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ✧

10 Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlañana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

11 Mi wal boozomen kola timanja, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kalñan. ✧

12 Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sanañana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧

13 Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolñana, mi ikis urlañana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

14 Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana tinji pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekeno tomtom ta boozomen tilen, tona toono swoono. ✧

Patañana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sanañana kat lela lele potomñana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam njar pa ka uunu.) ✧

16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loña mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalñana.

17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanñan pataña ma ila.

18 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanñan pataña ma ila.

19 Zin moori ta sombe koponñan mi zin ta pemyañan pa mazwaan tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patañana biibi kola ikam zin.

20 Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule po-

tomñana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patañana ikam yom.

21 Patañana tana, ko sanañana kat ma ilip pa patañana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeñe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeñe koozi na, patañana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patañana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

22 Patañana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loña som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

23 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinja’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

24 Pa wal pakamkaamñan kola timanja, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekeno tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

25-26 Kelenj! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom pataña. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimñana tinja!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

28 “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Patañana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburannan ta timbot sala manañana na. ✧

✧ 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✧ 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ 24:13: Mt 10:22 ✧ 24:14: Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 24:24: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ 24:25-26: Lu 17:23+ ✧ 24:28: Lu 17:37 ✧ 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maŋaanaŋana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✧

³¹ Tona koronŋ sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu inŋo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

*Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nŋar pa. Ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei inŋi be zonŋ biibi isu.

³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

³⁴ Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet. ✧

³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ “Nol tabe koronŋ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧

³⁷⁻³⁹ Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woonŋo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✧

⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴² Tana motoyom inŋal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✧

⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✧

⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururŋana.”

*Zin mbesoonŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti. Iso: “Mbesoonŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le nŋar ambaiŋana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✧

⁴⁶ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesoonŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonŋo tana ikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.

⁴⁷ Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronŋ kini ta boozomen. ✧

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonŋo sananŋana, mi ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’

⁴⁹ To imanŋa mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamŋana pa urlanŋana kizin na, ma ziŋan tila lele sananŋana, mi tiyakyak mi zonŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot. ✧

25

Sua tooroŋana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

✧ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✧ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✧ **24:36:** Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✧ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✧ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 ✧ **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ ✧ **24:50-51:** Mt 8:12

1 “Indeeŋe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧

2-4 Lamata na, kankaanaŋan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan nenŋeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbeŋ lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kalŋan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timaŋga be tiurpe lam kizin.

8 Mi zin kankaanaŋan timaŋga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarŋan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta iŋgi be imap i.’

9 Mi zin tau len ngarŋan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Iŋgi irao piam men. Kala kiŋgiimi leyom.’

10 To moori kankaanaŋan tina tila be tiŋgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarŋan na, timaŋga ma tila kini mi zinŋan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧

12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zinŋoi? Nio aŋute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✧

13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo tel
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imaŋga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.

15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tatanŋa irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munŋaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munŋaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munŋaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munŋaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imaŋga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munŋaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana laamuru (10,000 kina).

17 Mi ni ta ikam munŋaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munŋaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana paŋ (4,000 kina).

18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munŋaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munŋaana lamata na, iteege munŋaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munŋaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munŋaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana laamuru na. Kam koroŋ ku tis!’

21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ ✧

22 “To mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munŋaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munŋaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munŋaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana paŋ. Kam koroŋ ku tis!’

23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 ✧ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

25 Tana anjmoto u mi anjla anjurke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.’

26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anmunainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na?’

27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso anjmar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’

28 To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na!

29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧

30 Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjtarj mi zoonoono njekjek ma imbotmbot.’ ✧

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧

32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧

33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana njas.

34 “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampana ki Tamarj Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni

ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ✧

35 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere konj kini ma anjan. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok ma anjwin. Mi anjwe leembe mi lej murinj be anjbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom.

36 Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anjpaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

37 “Tona zin wal ndeenjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.

38 Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa.

39 Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njizi?’

40 “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anjso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau munju niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anje kembei kakam pio tau.’ ✧

41 “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana njas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zinan anjela kini pataaja kek na. ✧

42 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kakam konj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok som.

43 Mi indeenje ta anjwe leembe mi lej murinj sa be anjbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anjpaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anjbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

44 “Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so munju nu petelu,

✧ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✧ 25:30: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✧ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 25:34: Ep 1:4 ✧ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; lbr 6:10 ✧ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10

mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?”

⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’”

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ✧

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso:

² “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.” ✧

³ Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na.

⁴ Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi taŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami.

⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene. ✧

⁸ Nanŋan kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronŋan tiŋgi paso!”

⁹ Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonŋomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainana pio.

¹¹ Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinŋan tombotmbot ma molo som.

¹² Ŋgere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa korŋ mete.

¹³ Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urunŋan ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanŋan laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-iot, ni imanŋa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.

¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe aŋur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.

¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, to nanŋan ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ✧

¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan nanŋan kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’”

¹⁹ Tana nanŋan kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋanŋan kini mi koronŋan ta boozomen pa sunŋana ki Pasoba.

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zonŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana.

21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

22 Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.”

24 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetŋana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inŋi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.”

27 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.

28 Inŋi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”

29 Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to anŋwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.”

30 Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboronŋan kizin sipsip,

to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”

32 “Tamen kaimer sombe anmaŋga mini pa naala, nako anmuunŋu ma anla ansa yom su Galilea.”

33 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anŋtop mi anpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.”

34 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

35 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanŋaŋ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tiŋga be anŋsuŋ.”

37 To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋsiŋiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat.

38 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itiŋan tombotmbot.”

39 Ni iso makin, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inŋun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuŋ. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke mbooro * taŋgi pio? Inŋi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

40 Isuŋ makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?”

41 Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”

42 To izem zin mi ilae be isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tonŋo. Nio ko ankam mi anŋwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

☆ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5

☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ☆ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+ ☆ 26:38: Yo

12:27 * 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i.

☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

⁴³ Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanḡaḡ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuj mini. Ipoto sunḡana kini ma iwe tel pa,✠

⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanḡaḡ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaḡa lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananḡan naman, ta inḡi ipet kek.

⁴⁶ Kamaḡa mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koḡ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”✠

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziḡan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tinḡo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru na.)

⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anḡenḡeeḡe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonḡuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbenḡ ambainḡana!” To imbenḡeeḡe pini.

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronḡ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila.

⁵¹ To nanḡaḡ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talḡaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan.

⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanḡaḡ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeeḡe buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.✠

⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe anḡoobo Tamaḡ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loḡa men mi inḡo anḡela munḡaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo.

⁵⁴ Tamen sombe anḡkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ḡonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaḡa kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalḡonḡ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinḡan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anḡkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaḡa som?✠

⁵⁶ Ambai. Tonḡo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ḡonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.✠

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi zin ḡarḡan ki tutu ziḡan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot.

⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziḡan zin menderḡan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?

⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamḡana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.

⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timaḡa mi tinḡal sua pakaamḡana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeḡe som. Tona wal ru timaḡa mi tiso:✠

⁶¹ “A, niam amleḡ to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anḡrao be anḡreeḡe urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anḡpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”✠

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronḡana kan imaḡa mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibḡiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anḡso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ḡonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”✠

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anḡso kat pa niom ta

✠ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 ✠ 26:46: Yo 14:31 ✠ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ✠ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✠ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✠ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Nḡo 6:14 ✠ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12

boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuuu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjñana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”✠

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjñana kan ilej sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”✠

⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”✠

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.

⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze pañaana, mi tipejeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”✠

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeje tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anjankaana pa.”

⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae njana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zinj timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anje i zinj Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, njonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomnjana tau. Pa kaljojom mbukunbukun raraate.”

⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Njonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj.

⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola

watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.”✠

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjñana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjñana kan zinj zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene njureene
(Njo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilej kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjñana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso.”✠

⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inji be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene njureene ma imeete.

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjñana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tinji, inji kembei sinj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.”

⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tinjiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meeterjan kizin isula.

⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sinj’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur njonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingji kadoono, ina tikam ma

✠ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✠ 26:65: Njo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✠ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7
✠ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ✠ 26:75: Mt 26:34 ✠ 27:3: Mt 26:14+ ✠ 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+

tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ✧

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timaŋga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som. ✧

¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua nŋaljana pu.”

¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalŋgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam nŋar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anzem ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?”

¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ✧

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ ipata kat.”

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anzem

asiŋ ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anŋkam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inŋuuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.” ✧

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!” ✧

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tilu Yesu.

²⁸ To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala nŋwaana.

²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!”

³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene. ✧

³¹ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan

✧ 27:12: Yesa 53:7 ✧ 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ✧ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ✧ 27:25: Mt 23:35; Nŋo 5:28
✧ 27:30: Yesa 50:6

tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu.

³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Golgata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tom-tom uteene putuunu.')

³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.*

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁶ Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda."

³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigigibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso.*

⁴⁰ "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu nonono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina."*

⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:

⁴² "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tinji iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.*

⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?"*

⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia."

⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.*

⁴⁹ Mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma inji."

⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.

⁵¹ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.*

⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timanja mi matan iyaara mini.

⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: "Nonono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu."

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanjan ki Yesu tomini.

* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 * 27:38: Yesa 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 * 27:48: Mbo 69:21
* 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezenjana,

⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini poponjana ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila. ☆

⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparanran koron pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

⁶³ “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so kon mbenj iwe tel pa, to anmanga mini.’

⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin menderjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbenj tel imap. Kokena nanjan kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin menderjan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala (Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

³ Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

⁴ Tana zin menderjan tina tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵ To anjela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anjute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na.

⁶ Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek, kembei ta munju itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ☆

⁷ To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin nanjan kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anso yom na.’ ☆

⁸ Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanjan kini.

⁹ Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainjana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizinj bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ☆

¹¹ Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipokaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tingi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbenj, mi zin nanjan kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ☆

¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koron ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi anso niom leyom uunu sa som.”

¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧

¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.

¹⁸ To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koron ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopon mbarmaana kek. ✧

¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunana Potomnana zan ise kizin. ✧

²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelen. Nio ko anbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ✧

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Kresi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe za-ala pa Yesu Kresi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

² Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwon.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.✠

³ Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.'✠

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✠

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu ke-teene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.✠

⁸ Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom."✠

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet

ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwaana.✠

¹¹ To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutun nonono. Nio lelen ambai pu mi lelen pu ilip."✠

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana.

¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtoru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin ajela timbesm-beeze pini.✠

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan pan

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananja, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!"✠

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom."

¹⁸ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin.

✠ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✠ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✠ **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4 ✠ **1:7:** Ngo 13:25

✠ **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 ✠ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✠ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✠ **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7;

Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✠ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

²⁰ Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.✧

²³ Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Indeeŋe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso:

²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”✧

²⁵ Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”

²⁶ Tabe bubuŋana sananŋana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.✧

²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Ingi sua popoŋana ta mburaanaŋana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan, mi zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.”

²⁸ Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila.

³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanŋa. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenŋan kizin ta boozomen ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.✧

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenŋana na, Yesu imanŋa mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isuŋ.✧

³⁶ Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouŋan i, bekena aŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio aŋmar pa uraata ta kembei.”

³⁹ Tana imanŋa mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupŋana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

⁴² Mi loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.

✧ **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ ✧ **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✧ **1:26:** Mk 9:26 ✧ **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41

✧ **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

43-44 To Yesu iur sua mbolɔjana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Len kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanɔan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronɔjana ka tomtom sa munɔu. Mi kam patoronɔjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta inɔeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronɔjana kan be tiurla tio.”✠

45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loɔa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimɔjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonɔuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeɔjana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileɔ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,

2 to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

3-4 mi tomtom paɔ tisiɔ tomtom narapeɔjana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeɔjana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeɔe kat Yesu kereene uunu.

5 Yesu ire wal tina urlaɔjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeɔjana tina ta kembei: “Tiziɔ, sanaana ku ta aɔreege kek.” ✠

6 Zin nɔarɔan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileɔ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:

7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inɔa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✠

8 Mi Yesu, ni iute nɔar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:

9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam nɔar boozo. Sua tanɔoi ta imarra be aɔso:

Aɔso pa tomtom narapeɔjana ti be aɔreege sanaana kini, som aɔso pini be burup ma imanɔa, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleɔ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeɔjana tana ma iso:

11 “Nio aɔso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✠

12 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeɔjana tina, mi ni imanɔa ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam nɔar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munɔu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✠

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziɔan tiwwa ma tila.

14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesɔjana i, imbuttul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanɔa, mi ito i ma ziɔan tila.

15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziɔan nanɔan kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesɔjan i mi wal sananɔan pakan, ta timar mi ziɔan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

16 Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nɔar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziɔan zin wal ta tiyyo takesɔjan i mi wal sananɔan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanɔa na tiso pizin nanɔan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziɔan zin wal sananɔan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✠

17 Yesu talɔaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenɔan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainɔan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenɔan. Mi nio ta kembena. Aɔmar be aɔboobo wal ndeenenɔan na som. Nio aɔmar pizin wal sananɔan.” ✠

*Wijaana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanjanj kini zijaan nanjanj kizin tutu kan tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanjanj ki Yoan zijaan nanjanj kizin tutu kan, zin tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanjanj ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai.

²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata pini, mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.

²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilinj poponjana isula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” ✧

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

²³ Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zijaan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. ✧

²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Inji sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.

Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijaan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patajana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekenan iuulu zin. ✧

²⁸ Tana aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana.

² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa.

³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareijana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambainjana, som takam mbulu sanajana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧

⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen lelene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

✧ 2:22: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ✧ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✧ 2:27: Kam 23:12 ✧ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 ✧ 3:4: Lu 14:3

6 Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanja ma tizem lupnjana muriini, mi tila ma zijan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✨

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

7 To Yesu zijan nanjan kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma zijan tila.

8 Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomuni, zin tilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

9 Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanjan kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.

10 Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

11 Mi zin bubujana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✨

12 Tamen Yesu injasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nanjan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini.

14-15 To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma zijan tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),

17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✨

18 To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

19 mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zijan nanjan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✨

21 Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tilej uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana. ✨

22 Mi zin ngarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan.” ✨

23 To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorojana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?”

24 Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.

25 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.

26 Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

27 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen. ✨

28 Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.

29 Tamen sua sananjana ta so tipiri pa Bubujana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✨

✨ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✨ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 ✨ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✨ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✨ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✨ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ✨ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✨ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuᅇana sananᅇana ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi toᅇmatiziᅇ kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”

³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ananᅇ ma tiziniᅇ bizin ziniᅇi?”

³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio ananᅇ ma tiziniᅇ bizin.”

³⁵ Pa wal ta so tilenᅇᅇ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio ananᅇ mi tiziniᅇ mi luᅇri bizin.” ☆

4

*Sua tooroᅇana pa kini iweniwen
tiyaaranᅇana*

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanᅇa mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se wooᅇgo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ᅇana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talᅇan pa sua kini.

² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronᅇ boozomen ila sua tooroᅇan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:

³ “Kuᅇgun talᅇoyom mi keᅇᅇ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiᅇa kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranᅇ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zoᅇ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanᅇan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau

kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ᅇonoono som.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainᅇana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ᅇonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ᅇonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talᅇoyom, na keᅇᅇ sua ti mi kakam ᅇgar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua
tooroᅇan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinan nanᅇanᅇ kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroᅇanᅇan.

¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ᅇgar turkenᅇana. Mi inᅇi Anutu isombe ipeeze ᅇgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilenᅇᅇ sua kini ila sua tooroᅇan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi talᅇan ilenᅇᅇ, tamen tikam ᅇgar pa ka uunu som.” ☆

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen
tiyaaranᅇana*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kiki-laala sua tooroᅇan pakan kan un be parei?

¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.” ☆

¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenᅇᅇ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.

¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranᅇ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenᅇᅇ sua ki Anutu, mi lonᅇa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe patanᅇana sa indeeᅇe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki

Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlañana kizin.

¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileñ Anutu sua kini.

¹⁹ Tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patañana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiña ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlañana kizin ipiyooto ñonoono ambainjana sa som.✠

²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambainjana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileñ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlañana kizin ipiyooto ka ñonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbainjan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”✠

*Sua tooroñana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbi-iri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.”✠

²² Tana koronj turkenjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukñan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.✠

²³ Niom so talñoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenjen i, na kakam kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareinjana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelnana, mi ko ilip.”✠

²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”✠

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makinj, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini

indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ñonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loña men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ñonoono.✠

²⁹ Mi sombe ñonoono irao pa kanñana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko ingo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”✠

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua tooroñana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinjana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?”

³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronj tina na, somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.

³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”✠

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroñan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekenan tileñ mi tikam ngar pa.

³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroñan men pizin. Mi sombe ziñan nanjanj kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.”

³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziñan tila.

³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon.

³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana

✠ 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 4:20: Yems 1:25 ✠ 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✠ 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✠ 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✠ 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26 ✠ 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 ✠ 4:29: Tur 14:15+ ✠ 4:32: Mt 24:14

nanganj kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi inasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.

⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom imbol zen?”

⁴¹ To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilejlej la kaljana?”[✠]

5

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu zijan nanganj kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som.

⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mberj ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjan tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!”[✠]

⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubujana sananjan tina itanroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljana ma timbotmbot.

¹² Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatilujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta mungu bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilej.

¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanjan Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunjai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.”

²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu zijan nanganj kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zijan timbotmbot.

[✠] 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 [✠] 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

22 Mi mboronjan ta ki lupnana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

23 to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutun moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekeni niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

24 Tana Yesu imannga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila.

25 Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenge moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

26 Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyoungana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekeni tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

27 Moori tana ilej Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteegi mburu kini.

28 Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

29 Beso iteegi na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

30 Mi indeenge tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asinj ta iteegi mburu tio?” ✧

31 Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?”

32 Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteegi na.

33 Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motonjana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

34 Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunri, urlanana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patajana ku ta imap kat.” ✧

35 Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana

ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

36 Tamen Yesu ilej sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanana ku. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

37 To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma zinan tila.

38 Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ilej tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,

39 to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”

40 Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanjanj kini tel tina, mi zinan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.

41 To Yesu iteegi su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio anso pu: manga!’) ✧

42 To ni burup ma imannga mi iwawa patajana. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinjanaman. Paso, tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ✧

43 Mi Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zinan tila.

2 Indeege aigule potonjana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupnana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ikam mbulu boozomen tingi be parei? Asinj ipaute i, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ✧

3 Ni kar toro sa bekeni takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana

✧ 5:30: Lu 6:19 ✧ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Njo 14:9 ✧ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✧ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

✧ 6:2: Yo 7:15

Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✧

⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✧

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenjan tatanja ma nin ambai.

⁶ Mi ikam ngar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanja ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

⁷ Mi ilup nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

¹² Tana nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen.

¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngerere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta

kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanja mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧

¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Iliia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata na.” ✧

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpuni ma imeete, ta imanja mini ma imbotmbot a.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta muŋgu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeeneŋana mi tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileŋleŋ men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeŋe Erot mberŋ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.

²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ziŋan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu!”

²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiŋgi ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako ankam ta kembei!”

✧ **6:3:** Yo 6:42 ✧ **6:4:** Yo 4:44 ✧ **6:11:** Ngo 13:51 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ **6:17-20:** Wkp 18:16

✧ **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ ✧ **6:14:** Mk 8:28 ✧ **6:15:** Mt

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa leŋ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleŋ be yambut Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na ŋgureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileŋ kek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana loŋa men mi iŋgo menderŋana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ŋgureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderŋana tana ila ma iyambut Yoan ŋgureene makin, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeŋe nanŋaŋ ki Yoan tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✧

³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanŋaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimŋana sa bekena iti men tomtotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ✧

³² Tana tila ma tise woŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somŋana.

³³ Tamen woŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuunŋu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronŋan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanŋa mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koron boozo. ✧

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou kek mi tomtot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.

³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan i ma tiŋgiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✧

³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Iŋgi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”

³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.

⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtot lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.

⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loŋa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tise woŋgo mi timuunŋu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.

⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuŋ. ✧

⁴⁷ Mbeŋ na, woŋgo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.

⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanḡan kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanḡa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonḡuru zin nanḡan kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,

⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kalḡan sanaana.

⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam nḡar boozo pepe. Inḡi nio tau.”

⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woḡḡo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡan kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam nḡar pa ma tirao som.

⁵² Paso, lenen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei nḡar kizin risa som. ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinḡan nanḡan kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woḡḡo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileḡ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiḡ zin metenḡan mi tikonḡuru i ma tila.

⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeḡe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenḡan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaḡroro i be irao zin wal metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✧

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zinḡan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Nḡar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinḡuru kat naman muḡḡu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nḡwan be tinḡuru wal buḡin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo

ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nḡuuruḡana mi tutu pakan iso pa koronḡ pakan. ✧

Zin tutu kan pakan zinḡan zin nḡarḡan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanḡan kini tito tutu ki naman nḡuuruḡana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanḡan kini naman inḡeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ✧

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanḡan ku tina tinḡuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”

⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamḡoyom! Muḡḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeḡe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiḡi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronḡ sorok.” ✧

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta inḡi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.”

⁹ Mi iseḡḡe sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom inḡal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

¹⁰ Nio anḡo paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Lem nḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

¹¹⁻¹² “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronḡ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koronḡ ti, nio anḡrao anḡkam piom som. Pa inḡi anḡur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som.

✧ 6:52: Mk 8:17 ✧ 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Nḡo 19:12 ✧ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 ✧ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 ✧ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17

13 Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

*Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)*

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun taljoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu.

15-16 Koron ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”*

17 Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjan kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilen.

18 Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som.

19 Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

20 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

21-22 Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjan, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo.

23 Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

*Urlajana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i
(Mt 15:21-28)*

24 To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.

25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjan izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilen Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i be iziiri bubujana sananjan tana pa lutuunu moori.

27 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.”*

28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

29 To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananjan iko pa lutum moori kek.”

30 Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubujana sananjan iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana

31 Tona Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.*

32 Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.

33 Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.*

34 To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma

* 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4 * 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To loŋa men mi tomtom tina talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua. ✧

³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uru-unu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu.

³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tilen sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000) (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:

² “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taŋgi. Pa itinŋan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.

³ Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini som, mi aŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”

⁴ Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inŋi sa tombot lele bilimŋana na.”

⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”

⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isun pa maŋi, to itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ

(4,000). Tikan maŋi to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

¹⁰ Mi ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise woŋgo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧

¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iy-ataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧

¹³ Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tise woŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Naŋgaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!” ✧

¹⁶ Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inŋi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.”

¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ngar tiom som?” ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma keleŋ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧

✧ 7:35: Yesa 35:5+ ✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30
✧ 8:17: Mk 6:52 ✧ 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Nŋo 28:26+

✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29 ✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? In-deeje ta aɲtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munɲaana paɲ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisɲana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu ziɲan naɲɲaɲ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisɲana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanroro i be itege mi iurpe i.

²³ Tana Yesu iteege mata pisɲana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilɲaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?”

²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aɲre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aɲre kat zin som. Aɲre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.”

²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.

²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maɲga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu ziɲan naɲɲaɲ kini timaɲga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouɲana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ɲgar pio be parei?”

²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muɲgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiɲ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaɲa biibi tiam Israel.” ✧

³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteɲana kini (Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Tona Yesu imaɲga be ipaute zin naɲɲaɲ pa meeteɲana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire pataɲana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan, mi zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeɲ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaɲga mini.”

³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imaɲga mi iyaambi.

³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin naɲɲaɲ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. ɲgar ku kembei Anutu ɲgar kini som. Ina nu kam ɲgar kembei zin tomtom men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa (Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi ziɲan naɲɲaɲ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɲ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraɲana kini, mi ito yo. ✧

³⁵ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ɲgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiɲana, nako ikam mbotɲana ɲonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munɲaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukɲana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeje ta Tomtom Lutuunu ziɲan zin aɲela potomɲan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom, niom pakan ta itinɲan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

✧ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 8:34: Mt 10:37+ ✧ 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✧ 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ ✧ 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilhana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

² Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeḡ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paḡ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inḡuuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.

⁴ To nanḡaḡ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ila ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanḡa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inḡi ambai kat. Pa itinḡan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ila?”

⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilenḡ kalḡaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuḡ tamen ḡonoono ta nio lelenḡ pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenḡ la kalḡaana!” ✧

⁸ To loḡa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanḡa mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

¹⁰ Tana nanḡaḡ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manḡaḡana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ḡarḡan ki tutu tisombe Ila bela imiili ma imar munḡu, tona Mesia?” ✧

¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ḡonoono. Ila bela imar munḡu, mi ipazal koronḡ ta boozomen. Mi nio anḡo piom. Sua tina iur ḡonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom inḡal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ḡar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munḡu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munḡu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ✧

Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡana pa nanḡaḡ ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanḡaḡ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ḡarḡan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loḡa tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanḡa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuḡ ta bubuḡana sananḡana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inḡi anḡkami ma ama ku i.

¹⁸ Lutuḡ ti, re beso koronḡ tana imanḡa pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoḡoono ḡekḡek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anḡwi zin nanḡaḡ ku be tiziiri bubuḡana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kalḡaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanḡana sa som. Itinḡan tembel mbotḡana kek. Tana anḡso ko ḡar tiom ipet risa? Mi inḡi som. Ambai. Kakam nanḡaḡ tina ma imar.”

²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuḡana sananḡana tana ire Yesu na, imanḡa pa nanḡaḡ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta munḡu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeḡe ta ni nanḡaḡana mi imar.

²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanḡa pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”

²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanḡana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✧

²⁴ Tabe nanḡaḡ tina tamaana loḡa men mi itanḡroro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anḡurla. Mi tamen urlanḡana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

✧ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✧ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✧ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17 ✧ **9:23:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana in̄asaara bubuḡana sananḡana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanḡaḡ ti ma kwoono mi talḡaana imun na, nio anḡur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”

²⁶ To koronḡ tina iyak ma kalḡaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanḡaḡ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanḡaḡ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”

²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanḡa imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronḡ tana som?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanḡalsek itundu pa kini kanḡana mi] tusuḡ, tona tarao tiziiri koronḡ ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meetenḡana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.

³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbenḡ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanḡa mini.”

³² Tamen zin nanḡaḡ tikam ḡgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanḡaḡ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.

³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelenḡ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunḡu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✧

³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanḡaḡ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.

³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta inḡo yo ma anḡmar i tomini.” ✧

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupḡana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zonḡ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be lonḡa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.” ✧

⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanḡanda. ✧

⁴¹ Nio anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

Watḡana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nanḡaḡ poponḡana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanḡana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ḡgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo luku-tuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonḡo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana. ✧

✧ 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

✧ 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3

✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu

11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42

✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30

45-46 Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananņana, na ina tomuni, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotņana mata yaryaraņana.

47 Mi motom tomuni. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananņana, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧

48 “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananņan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

49 “Patoronņana ta izalla you na, titi-yaryaara tai * isala bekenā iurpe ma iņgeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

50 “Tai na, koronņ ambaiņana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

10

Sua pa ula yembutņana (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imanņa mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

4 Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutņana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧

5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ņonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom,

ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

6 Mi indeeņe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧

7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

8 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelņa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

9 Mi koronņ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanņan kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.

12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanņan munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekenā itegee zin. Tamen nanņan kini timanņa mi tiņasaara zin.

14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

15 Nio anņo kat piom: Bela kotooro nņar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

16 Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataņa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu imanņa mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoņuru i ma ila ma iņgun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiņom. Ko anņkam parei, to anņkam mbotņana mata yaryaraņana?”

✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24 * 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urņana ki mbeņ kaimer, 2) Bubunņana Potomņana, mi 3) toomboņana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukņana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 10:6: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 10:7: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ 10:15: Mt 18:3

18 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainon? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Tomtom toro sa som.

19 Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamnjana pepe, watke lem koron pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

20 To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sonjana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanon mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.”

21 Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koron nonono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧

22 Tomtom tina ilej sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koron boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanjan kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

24 Nanjan kini tilej sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Nanjan kini tilej sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asin ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanga mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji am-toto u i. Ko parei piam?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon mi uruunu ambainana,

30 inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zon tomini. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.

31 “Tamen wal boozomen ta munju tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu imuungu, mi nanjan kini tito i ma zijan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Ti-wwa ma tila, mi nanjan kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zijan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

33 Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarnan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.

34 Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibal-isi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

Winjana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koron ta be nu kam piam.”

36 Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be ankam piom?”

37 Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su

zilijom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la ŋas.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koroŋ ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧

³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, ni-amru amrao.” To Yesu iseŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi pataŋana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧

⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilijon uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹ Nangaŋ pakan tileŋ Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.

⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧

⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✧

⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ✧

⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen beken a ŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata piŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. Mi ileŋ kembei tomtom ta imar i

na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”

⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata piŋana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manga. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.”

⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mata piŋana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio leleŋ be aŋre lele.”

⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Uraŋana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loŋa men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.

² To Yesu iŋgo nangaŋ kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loŋa men mi imar mini.’ ”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donki popoŋana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouŋana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,

⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”

⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala

✧ 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ 10:39: Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 ✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✧ 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ✧ 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuunḡu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runḡuunu ta imar i!✠

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muḡu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronḡ ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbeḡ. Tana zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini timanḡa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ḡonoono som. Tamen tataḡa ta ḡonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ḡonoono, tana ikonḡuru ma ila be ikam ka ḡonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ḡonoono sa som. Ruunu men.

¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenḡe ta tinḡi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ḡonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”✠

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanḡanḡ kini tilenḡ.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanḡayaara zin wal ta tikamam ḡgomo pa koronḡ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanḡa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia

kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ḡgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.

¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanḡa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunḡana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.✠

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranḡ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✠

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu tilenḡ sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Urlanḡana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anḡo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, miombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ḡonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.✠

²⁴ Tana nio anḡo piom. Niomombe kusunḡ Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronḡ sa, miombe kuurla kembei ni ilenḡ sunḡana tiom kek, inako kere ka ḡonoono.✠

[
²⁵ “Mi niomombe kusunḡ, mi ḡgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ḡgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.✠

✠ 11:9: Mbo 118:25+ ✠ 11:14: Lu 13:6 ✠ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ✠ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ✠ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6
✠ 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✠ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem n̄gar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin n̄garjan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”*

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Tona Yesu imanja mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be

matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

² “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar.

³ Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

⁴ Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamianji.

⁵ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe aŋgo lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len n̄ger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana iŋgo i ma ila.

⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende!’*

⁸ To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”*

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”*

¹⁰ To iseŋge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu pojana kan matan repili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”*

* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 * 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ 13:46, 28:28 * 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

* 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Ibr 13:12 * 12:9: Ngo

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon im-beeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, beken paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?”

15 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”

16 Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekelŋana kini tana mi timurur pa.✠

Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmannana ta imeete na.✠

20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.

21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.

22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

23 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar ŋoobo.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.✠

26-27 Mi manganana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✠

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileŋ Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel keleŋ! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. ✠

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✠

31 “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

✠ 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✠ 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 ✠ 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✠ 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✠ 12:29: Lo 6:4+ ✠ 12:30: Lo 10:12+

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”[☆]

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.”[☆]

³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tommini.”[☆]

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa muŋgu Bubunana Potonjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso: Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.”[☆]

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tilenleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keeteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin.

³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupnana muriini, som tila pa kini kannana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannan murin na.

⁴⁰ Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu kolounjana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip.

⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i.

⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanjan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi.

⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”[☆]

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reeŋjana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanjan kini ta, ni imanja mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ŋgezeŋan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta kembena. Tilip kat!”

² Yesu ipekel kaljana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tirege ma tipiri kinakina ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”[☆]

Patanana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reeŋjana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire

[☆] 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8

[☆] 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

[☆] 12:32: Lo 4:35,39

[☆] 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12

[☆] 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21

[☆] 13:2: Lu 19:44

la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tija reegejana na, ko iur nonono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✧

⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaana tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ✧

⁷ “Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧

⁹ “Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tija motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruj mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ✧

¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambajana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munju, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ngar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomjana tau. ✧

¹² “Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman

ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nangan ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lenj mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekijana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. ✧

¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. ✧

¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila.

¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin.

¹⁸ Tana kusuj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan.

¹⁹ Pa patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

²⁰ Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

✧ 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 13:6: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 13:9: Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10
✧ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ✧ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✧ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 13:15: Lu 17:31
✧ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinjal’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

22 Pa wal pakamkaamnan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

23 Kelen, koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji ansoara yom pataana. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Pataana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

25 Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanan ta timbot sala manaanana na.

26 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunka kini. ✧

27 Mi ni ko ingo zin anela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaana bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua tooronana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zon biibi isu.

29 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

30 Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinji ipet.

31 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧

33 Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

34 Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoono kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataana. Mi isoara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

35 Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeenje rorou, som mben lukutuunu, som lele imar mar, som mbenbenana. ✧

36 Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete.

37 Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Pasoba mi lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somnana i na, ka mben ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronana kan zinan zin ngaran ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kenana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

2 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesu zinan nangan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munju mbetmbeete sananana ikami. Zin

✧ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 13:27: Mt 13:41 ✧ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✧ 13:32: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✧ 13:35: Lu 12:38

mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene.

⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zinan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?”

⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin soroknan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambainana kat.

⁷ Pa wal soroknan ko niomnan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinan tombotmbot ma molo som.

⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa kon mete.*

⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskarot, ni imanga ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

¹¹ Mi tilej sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zinan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanjan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”*

¹³ Tana Yesu injo nanjan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurujana, mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam winjana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai patajana kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanjan kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba.

¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zinan nanjan kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itinan takanan kini i.”*

¹⁹ Nanjan kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataja timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, ni-amru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot patajana kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjan mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon nonoono.”

²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la ki nanjan kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso:

²⁴ “Ina nio sinjan, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlap zin ma tiwe tamen.*

* 14:8: Yo 19:40 * 14:12: Kam 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9 * 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+

25 Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeene ta anwin baen poponana lela Anutu kar kini.”

26 Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.*

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Mben ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataja kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.*

28 Tamen kaimer sombe anjanja mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla mi anja yom su Galilea.”

29 To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anpizil ndemej pu na som.”

30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itan ma iwe ru pa.”

31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asij iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isun su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

32 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tinji ma kombotmbot, mi nio anla ansun.”

33 To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ngar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i.

34 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen patajana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinan tombotmbot.”*

35 Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu isu toono mi isun Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini.

36 To iso: “O Abba *Taman, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

37 Isun makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”

38 Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombonana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”*

39 To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini.

40 Isun ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanjan kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

41 Yesu ila isun mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek.

42 Kamanja mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la konj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

*Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar.

44 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeeje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”

45 Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeeje pini.

46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.

47 Mi nanjan kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanja na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

* 14:26: Mbo 118 * 14:27: Sek 13:7 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. * 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalḥoḥ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaḥa som? Ambai. Tonḡo. Inḡi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muḡu kek na, iur ḡonoono.”

⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.*

⁵¹ Nanḡaḡ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouḡana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.

⁵² Tabe ni imanḡa to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi zin patoronḡana kan, zinḡan zin ḡarḡan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.

⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinḡan zin menderḡan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamḡana pa Yesu. Naso tiraḡo be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.

⁵⁶ Nononoḡo, wal boozo timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.*

⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana ti pini. Tiso:

⁵⁸ “A! Niam amlen ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanḡa pa tomtom mburan som.”*

⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelḡa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronḡana kan imanḡa ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi

Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlen. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”*

⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenḡenḡana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”*

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ilenḡ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.

⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenḡi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanḡa mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”*

⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanḡa mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeḡeḡe i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinḡ ta ipunu na?” To zin menderḡan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder kolouḡana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoḡo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”

⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio anḡute som. Anḡankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ḡana.

⁶⁹ Mbesoḡo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zinḡan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zinḡan tau.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini. Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zinḡan timendernder tina na, timanḡa mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nononoḡo kat. Nu tina niomḡan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 * 14:61: Yesa 53:7

* 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanğa mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anute i risa som kat!”

⁷² Indeenje tana na, man itan mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itan ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itan ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.

² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

³ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini.

⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.

⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zinan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata

tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.*

¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?”

¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”

¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.

²⁰ Tipejeu i makin, to tikiinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenje tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeenje, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).*

* 15:5: Yesa 53:7 * 15:11: Ngo 3:13+ * 15:21-22: Ro 16:13

23 Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.

24-25 To tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. Indeenje tana, zon mataana ikam kembei lamata mi pan. Mi tisombe tiparra mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

26 Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.'

27-28 Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana wono, mi toro imbot la ki nas.*

29 Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!*"

30 Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranana ku tina."

31 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronana kan tomini, zinan zin ngaran ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!"

32 Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zon mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zon mataana ikam tel.

34 To Yesu iboobo ma kalnaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*"

35 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelen, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ili."

36 To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen

pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ili imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranana kini ma inji."*

37 Tona Yesu iyak ma kalnaana biibi, mi iyataana ma ka bolboolo ipol.

38 Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tun sula meleebe.

39 Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataana mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Nonono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenana kini ipa ndel kat!*"

40 Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nangan i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

41 Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zinan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetenana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanran koron kizin pa aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupunju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

44 Pilatus ilej kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

45 Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

46 Tana Yosep injiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu

* 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. * 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 * 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 * 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * 15:34: Mbo 22:1 * 15:36: Mbo 69:21 * 15:39: Mk 1:24

pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koronŋ kuzinŋan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenŋana ta zonŋ pok ma ise na, zin timanŋa mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Inŋi kozo ko asinŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanŋan ta iru pa mburu kokouŋana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio anute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanŋa ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanŋan kini. Mi motoyom inŋal Petrus tomuni bekeno kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuunŋu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munŋu ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma nŋar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronŋ tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenŋana na, Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala mi

ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munŋu. Maria tina, ta munŋu Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧

¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtaŋ pini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilenŋ na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanŋan kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanŋan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen ruŋuunu ipa ndel.

¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanŋan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomuni.

Yesu ipet ki nanŋan kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanŋan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanŋa mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen nŋar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✧

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara urunŋ ambainŋana pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧

¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anŋkam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa nio zonŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan ta zitun tiute som. ✧

¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananŋana sa, som tiwin koronŋ sananŋana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenŋan, nako nin ambai ma timanŋa mini.” ✧

✧ 16:9: Lu 8:2 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ 16:15: Mt 28:19; Nŋo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ 16:16: Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Nŋo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✧ 16:17: Nŋo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ 16:18: Lu 10:19; Nŋo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Nyo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanḡanḡ kini makin, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ☆

²⁰ Mi nanḡanḡ kini tila mi tisoyaara uru-unu ambainḡana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ḡonoono. ☆

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaraņana ki Lukas

¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeņe ta imaņga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleņ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Aņwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituņ aņute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aņpazal ka mbol ma iņgeeze kek, ta iņgi aņbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.*

Aņela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeņe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronņana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupņana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronņana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

⁶ Ziru wal ndeeņeņan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munņaana men, ta titoto Anutu kalņaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somņana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.*

⁸⁻⁹ Aigule ta na, lupņana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiņ ta irao be ineene koron kuziiniņana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuņzuņ.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere aņela kini ipet mi imender su you

muriini zilņaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motoņana biibi ikami.

¹³ Tamen aņela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunņana ku, ta Merere ileņ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mbolņana som. * Indeeņe ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuņana Potomņana ko izeebi.*

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ŋgar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Iliia, mi imuuņgu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronan ma tito ŋgar ambaijana kizin wal ndeeņeņan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”*

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi aņela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko aņurla be parei? Pa iņgi niamru waeņbi amwe kolman kek.”*

¹⁹ Aņela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Iņgi nio Gabriel tau. Nio aņmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta iņgo yo ma aņmar i, bekena aņso sua pu mi aņkam uruunu ambaijana ti pu.*

²⁰ Mi leņ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

²¹ Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini.

²² Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma iņgi.

* **1:1-2:** Ŋgo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tiņgalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mbolņana winņana mi ute ruunu pupņana. * **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Un 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.

24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”✠

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.✠

28 Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ilej sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

31 Lej. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✠

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.✠

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”✠

34 Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio ni-amru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunana Potomnana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebi i, na ni potomnana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.✠

36 Mi lej. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi mungu tiwatwaati be kopo somnana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”✠

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoono sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea.

40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet.

41 Indeenje Elisabet ilej Maria kalnaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Elisabet.✠

42 To kalnaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na.

43 Nio pareinon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?

44 Pa re. Indeenje ta anlej kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

45 Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono.”

Maria mboe kini (1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaana tio.✠

48 Pa nio mbesoono kini soroknon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.✠

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezana. Mi zaana na, potomnana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.✠

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileljen la kalnaana na, munainjana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

✠ 1:25: Un 30:23 ✠ 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✠ 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✠ 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✠ 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ✠ 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✠ 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✠ 1:41: Lu 1:15 ✠ 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ✠ 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✠ 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✠ 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✠ 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot lenalenja.✠

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe pañaenjae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokñan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.✠

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbainjan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.✠

54-55 Munju ikam sua mbukñana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunjai Abaraam mi zin poponjana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imunjai zin mi iuulu zin.”✠

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma ingi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeeje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

58 Mi tonmatizinj kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zinan Elisabet menmeen zin.

59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.✠

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asinj.

63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo.

64 To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonjana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua

ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

66 Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

67 Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanana kizin.✠

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaana mburaanana mi ipakuri.

Ulaana tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoonjo kini Dabit.✠

70 Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✠

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✠

72-73 Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunjai Abaraam poponjana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukñana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,✠

74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.✠

75 Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeejenana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✠

76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei: “O lutunj ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muungu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.✠

77 Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

✠ **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✠ **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✠ **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✠ **1:59:** Un 17:12 ✠ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✠ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✠ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✠ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✠ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✠ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✠ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✠ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✠ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanjantj piti mi imunjanjai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunja kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetenjana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”☆

80 Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunjana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.☆

2

Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

2 Ingi zan urnjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

3 Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

4 Mi Yosep tomuni, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.☆

5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeŋe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ kana be ikam tomtom.

7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mungamunga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Ajela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

8 Kar ziljana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbenj.

9 Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin.

Taba motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

10 Tamen ajela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munjana men ma menmeen yom biibi.☆

11 Mbenj ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.☆

12 Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

13 Molo som na, iwal munjana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba ajela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa ingi sua luumuŋana * isu toono kek.”☆

15 Tona zin ajela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

16 Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeene Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta ajela iso pa pikin tana.

18 Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa.

19 Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.☆

20 Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la ajela kaljana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi ajela iso la kini.☆

☆ 1:79: Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 ☆ 1:80: Lu 2:40,52 ☆ 2:4: 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ☆ 2:10: Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ☆ 2:11: Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ☆ 2:14: Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ☆ 2:19: Lu 2:51 ☆ 2:21: Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ☆ 2:22: Wkp 12:2+

22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinjgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.✧

23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muŋgamuŋga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.✧

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria injeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.✧

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

25 Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenjɛna mi imoto Anutu mi ilenlen la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.✧

26 Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

27 Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubujana ipaŋgutŋguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere lelene kek.

28 Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

29 “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesooŋo ku, ta inji iur ŋonoono kek.

Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak. Nio ko aŋma raama lelen ambai.✧

30-31 Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itun aŋre kati tomini.✧

32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”✧

33 Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.

34-35 Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Len. Pikin taingi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana ingal lelem.”✧

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

36 Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

37 Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inji ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mben ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunzun men.✧

38 Indeenje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.✧

39 Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✧

40 Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ŋgar ambaijana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✧

Yesu nanŋaŋana mi ila Urum Merere

41 Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.✧

42 Indeenje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laa-muru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

43-44 Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaŋga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere

✧ 2:23: Kam 13:2,12 ✧ 2:24: Wkp 12:8 ✧ 2:25: Yesa 40:1 ✧ 2:29: Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✧ 2:30-31: Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✧ 2:32: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Nŋgo 13:47, 26:23 ✧ 2:34-35: Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✧ 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 ✧ 2:38: Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✧ 2:39: Mt 2:23 ✧ 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✧ 2:41: Kam 23:14+

ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuunġu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatiziŋ kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

⁴⁵ Tamen tindeenġi som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenġi lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutul-tul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin.

⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekelnjana kini.*

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata kini.”*

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar pa sua kini tina som.*

⁵¹ To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ŋgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.*

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ŋgar kini izze pa koronġ ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.*

3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Indeenġe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin paroronŋana kan.* Indeenġe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar kini.

³ Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ŋgolobloobonġan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonġan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonġan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananġan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.*

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta iŋġi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalnjana kini?*

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋġi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponġana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronġ tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat iŋġi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam poponġana kini.*

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋġi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”*

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kininġana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”*

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma

* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 * **2:49:** Yo 2:16 * **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **2:52:** Lu 2:40 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Nġo 4:6 * **3:3:** Nġo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29

tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”[☆]

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”[☆]

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomuni tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi.

¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi ankam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenana na, ina tomuni, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.”[☆]

¹⁷ Koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbainan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”[☆]

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomuni, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin bekena tilej mi titooro lenen.

¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomuni.

²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.”[☆]

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomuni, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga.”[☆]

²² mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala njwaana.

To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutun nonono. Nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip.”[☆]

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laa-muru, mi imanja pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.”[☆]

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,”[☆]

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,”[☆]

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

☆ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ☆ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 ☆ **3:17:** Mt 13:30 ☆ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ☆ **3:21:** Yo 1:32 ☆ **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 ☆ **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ☆ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 ☆ **3:33:** Un 29:35

³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.✠

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimnana pa aigule tomtoru.

² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, beken a iwe kom kini ma kan.”

⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”✠

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabokboknan mi zannan mi mburannan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen taingi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe lelej be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koron taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”✠

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✠

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

✠ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ✠ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✠ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20
✠ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✠ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✠ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✠ **4:16:** Mt 2:23 ✠ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”✠

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”✠

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot nana ri.✠

Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Toombojana tana imap na, Bubunana Potomnana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupnana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilej sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomnana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupnana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanana. Ni ilela, to imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.✠

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubunana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyotoo ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisnan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be anjatke zin pa pataana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampejana kini i, ta ipet kek.”✠

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini.

21 Mi ni imanga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenlen i, koozi iur nonono kek.”

22 Iwal biibi tileljen sua ta ni izzo pa kampejana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”✠

23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’”✠

24 To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”✠

25 Mbulu ta ipet munju na, motoyom ingal som? Indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.”✠

26 Tamen Anutu ingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.”✠

27 Mi indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tommini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjanan ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tommini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”✠

28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupjana leleene na, tilejen Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

29 Tana timanja mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndo-moononjana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatjana.

30 Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.”✠

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjanan pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imanga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

32 Mi zin tilejen sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.”✠

33 Mi lupjana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubunana sananjanan izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kaljanan izalla ma iso:

34 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inji mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”✠

35 Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yotoo pini!” Tona bubunana sananjanan ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyotoo pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inji sua ti pareinjanan? Inji kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubunana sananjanan ma tiyotoo ma tila len.”

37 Inji uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imanga ma izem lupjana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanroro Yesu be iuuli.

39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyotoo pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanja, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

✠ 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✠ 4:23: Mk 1:21+ ✠ 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 ✠ 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✠ 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ ✠ 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ ✠ 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✠ 4:32: Mt 7:28+, Yo 7:46 ✠ 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataŋa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

⁴¹ Mi bubuŋana sananŋan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.✠

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbenbenŋana mi Yesu imanŋa ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i beken a itu-tamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenŋi na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.✠

⁴³ Tamen ni imanŋa mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anla ma ansoyara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”✠

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanŋaŋ mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuŋana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileŋ len sua ki Anutu.

² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woŋgo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisuu ma tila tiŋguruŋguuru pu kizin.

³ Woŋgo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiper a e ŋana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woŋgo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ŋgaltekeere ri mi teperae liŋana, to pu tiom isula. Pa iŋga ye murin.”

⁵ Simon ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenŋi amnok amnok ma som. Tamen iŋgi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✠

⁶ Beso timanŋa pa na, pu be rek.

⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woŋgo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikiŋke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woŋgo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananŋoŋ.” ✠

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot woŋgo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeenŋe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woŋgo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronŋ kizin ta munŋaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✠

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeenŋe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. To kam patoronŋana pa kulim ta iŋgeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✠

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimŋana be izuŋzuŋ. ✠

✠ 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✠ 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✠ 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ✠ 5:5: Yo 21:3+

✠ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✠ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✠ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ✠ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

17 Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta zinan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan.

18 Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu.

19 Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu zinan iwal biibi keren uunu.

20 Yesu ire wal tina urlanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: "Tizin, sanaana ku ta anreege pu ma ila ne kek." ✧

21 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao." ✧

22 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo?"

23-24 Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tanji be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: "Nio anso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." ✧

25 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

26 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: "Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som."

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

27 Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes nana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo!"

28 To Lebi imanga ma izem koronj kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

29 Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zinan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zinan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

30 Wal tutu kan pakan zinan gaabanjan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam nununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?" ✧

31 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

32 Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anmar be anboobo zin wal sananjan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan." ✧

*Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

33 To zin tiso: "Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen."

34 Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponana sa, mi ni zinan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som." ✧

35 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana."

✧ 5:20: Lu 7:48 ✧ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✧ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8 ✧ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:30: Lu 15:1+ ✧ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 5:34: Yo 3:29

Zaala munḡuḡana irao igaaba zaala popoḡana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooroḡana taiḡi pizin tomimi: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popoḡana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munḡuḡana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popoḡana. Mi tomimi, kawaala popoḡana tana, ko raraate pa munḡuḡana som.

³⁷ Mi yok baen popoḡana ta kembena. Ko tiliḡ sula baen putuunu munḡuḡana? Inako som tomimi. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu munḡuḡana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

³⁸ Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana. ✧

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munḡuḡana na, lelen pa popoḡana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munḡuḡana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ” ✧

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomḡana

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ḡonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. ✧

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iḡi sa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ḡonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iḡgalsek pa.” ✧

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziḡan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomḡana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ḡgalsekiḡana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronḡana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomimi. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

✧ **5:38:** Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ **5:39:** Ro 10:16 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✧ **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

⁵ To Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaḡana pa aigule potomḡana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupḡana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupḡana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

⁷ Mi zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu ziḡan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomḡana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiḡḡal mataana pa.

⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ḡḡar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaḡana tina ma isombe: “Maḡa mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imaḡa ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anḡi yom. Mbulu pareiḡana ta ito kat aigule potomḡana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiḡana, som mbulu sananḡana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai.

¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Iḡi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanḡaḡ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mbeḡ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isun pa Anutu. Izunḡunḡ ma ila berek,

¹³ to iboobo zin nanḡaḡ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ḡḡoḡana.

¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,

¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

✧ **6:1:** Lo 23:25 ✧ **6:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ **6:4:** Wkp

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metengan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenejana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.

¹⁸ Zin timar be tileji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana pizin.

¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyoto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koronj somjoyom na, leyleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa inji kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.*

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leyleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leyleyom ipata mi katanjan i, na leyleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leyleyom ambai kat mi ke-seenge.*

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjoyom kat, na leyleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.*

²³ Leyleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popojana som. Munju tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.*

Zin wal tabe lenen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek. Pa koronj tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.*

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot noobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leyleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leyleyom ipata, mi katanjan ma keyeryer.*

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munju zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenlej yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leyleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.*

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjan piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan piom na, kuzunzun pizin.*

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam melebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.*

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.*

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leyleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.*

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leyleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asin ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao

* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Yesa 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12

be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelnana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin.

³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekelnana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.*

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.*

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leynom ulaña pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelnana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.*

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisnjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisnjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.*

⁴⁰ Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.*

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la

tonmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.*

Ke nonono ta iswe ke pareijana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto nonono sananjan sa na som. Mi ke sananjan ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa na som.

⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke nonono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaijana, som sananjan. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjan ipiyooto kanda nonono ambaijana sa be teke? Som.

⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenlen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareijana? Ko anso yom pini.*

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat.

⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenlen sorok kaljon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenje yan biibi ma wo ipet, to lonja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

* 6:35: Ro 5:8 * 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * 6:39: Mt 15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ * 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

7

Yesu iurpe mbesoono ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoono ambainana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoono tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

³ Tana indeenje biibi tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu, tona inŋo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoono kini ma niini ambai.

⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋoro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinŋa. Pa ni tomtom ambainana.

⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

⁶ To zinŋan Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan inŋo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambainan som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

⁷ Uunu tinŋi tabe re, itun irao anŋa som. Mi nio anŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoono tio ko niini ndabok.

⁸ Pa nio anŋute pa itun. Nio ti anŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe anŋo pa tinŋi ma anŋo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anŋo pa tinŋa: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anŋo pa mbesoono tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’ ”

⁹ Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Nio anŋdeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlana kini imbol kembei wal taŋŋi biibi kizin na som.”*

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana inŋo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoono ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanga mini

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28 * **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Nŋo 9:40 * **7:15:** 4:19 * **7:20:** Mal 3:1

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanŋan kini zinŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila.

¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenna. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinŋan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!”

¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tun ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanŋan, nio anŋo pu: Manŋa!”*

¹⁵ To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.*

¹⁶ Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Inŋi Anutu mataana inŋal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”*

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

Yoan inŋo nanŋan kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan nanŋan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanŋan kini ru,

¹⁹ mi inŋo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana tomtom na, inŋo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”*

²¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piŋan na, ma tire lele mini.

²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenŋeŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piŋan tire lele, mi naraŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin

1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ * **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo

injeeze mini, taljan munjan tilej sua, meetejan timanja, mi uruunu ambainana ilala pizin wal ta timbot noobo na.

²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✠

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ngonana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeje ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbainan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbainan tana na som.

²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten nana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanja kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko anso tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj. Mi ni ko imuungu mi iurpe zaala pu.’✠

²⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munjana men zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i, tilej sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeenje men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.✠

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.✠

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinan?

³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanj,

mi niom katanj som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubujana sananana izeebi.

³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesnan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeenje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeenje men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zinan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zinan mbulensu pa kini kanjana.✠

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananana. Ilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuziininana mi ila.

³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeje pini. To isu na, ilinj ngere kuziininana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananana na.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuñai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

✠ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✠ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✠ 7:29: Lu 3:12 ✠ 7:30: Mt 21:32 ✠ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ 7:36: Lu 11:37

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koron katuunu imunjai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam len yok sa be anjuuru kumbun? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni injuuru kumbun pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenbeene pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeene ta anle anbot ti na, ni imbenbeene pa kumbun mi inoknok men i.

⁴⁶ Mi nu lij ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilin ngere kuziinjanana ise kumbun.”

⁴⁷ “Tana nio anso pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zinan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asin ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zinan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambainana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambainana. Mi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru,

² zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra,

tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanjan kini pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.”

Sua tooronana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilen sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejanana mi ka yok somjanana.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambainana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtolamataja.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronana tana makin, to kaljanana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talnojom, na kelen sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

⁹ To nanjan kini tiwi i pa sua tooronana taingi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooran

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilenlen sua kini la sua tooronana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilenlen, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua tooronana taingi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”

✧ 7:44: Un 18:4 ✧ 7:46: Mbo 23:5 ✧ 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ✧ 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ✧ 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ✧ 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ✧ 8:3: Mt 27:55 ✧ 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ✧ 8:11: 1Pe 1:23

12 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keeteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

13 Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, miombe toomboŋana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

14 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koronŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✠

15 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgezeŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”✠

*Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)*

16 Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei,ombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.✠

17 Pa koronŋ zukŋan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.✠

18 Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta kelenŋen i. Paso, tomtom ta ombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta ombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”✠

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

19 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

20 Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

21 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋonŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”✠

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

22 Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam woonggo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woonggo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

23 Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woonggo leleene mabe timon.

24 Tabe nanŋanŋ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanga, mi iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

25 Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi nanŋanŋ kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kaljaana.”✠

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

26 Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

27 Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan tilelala na.

28-29 Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua

✠ 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✠ 8:15: Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ✠ 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✠ 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✠ 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 ✠ 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✠ 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

pa bubuḡana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalḡaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio aḡtaḡroro u. Seeze motoḡ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuḡana sananḡana imanḡa pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronḡ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuḡana sananḡana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimḡana.✧

30 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinḡ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zonḡ Legion. Pa ingi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuḡana sananḡan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

31 To titaḡroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomḡana i pepe.✧

32 Lele tina na, nḡe uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilḡaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuḡana sananḡan tina titaḡroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nḡe.

33 Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nḡe. To nḡe tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

34 Zin wal ta timborro nḡejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

35 Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, nḡar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motonḡana ikam zin.

36 To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileḡ.

37 To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motonḡana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanḡmaḡ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tisula ma tise woonḡo be timiili ma tila.

38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, imar to ikam

biluunḡu be zinḡan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

39 “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanḡa mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

41 Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupḡana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaḡroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

42 Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamennḡana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinḡan tila.

43 Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenḡe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.

44 Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loḡa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asinḡ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma ingi. Pa ingi iti iwal biibi.”

46 Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburonḡ ri izem yo.”

47 Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteeḡi ma zin iwal tileḡ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loḡa men mi imap.

48 To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunḡri, urlanḡana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanġa mini. Pa nio anġbotmġbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.

⁵² Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inġa sa ikeene na.”✧

⁵³ Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maŋga.”✧

⁵⁵ To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanġa pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma nġar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu inġalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.✧

9

Yesu inġo zin nanġaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanġaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananġan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

² Mi inġo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenġan ma nin ndabok. ✧

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronġ kembei tete, pelpeelee, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneŋana na, kakam pepe. ✧

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmġbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

⁶ Iso pizin makinġ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam nġar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam nġar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inġa Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanġa mini a.”

⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inġa Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inġa ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muŋġu kek mi imanġa mini a.”

⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anġyembut nġureene ma put kek. Mi inġi asiŋ toro mini ta anġlenġen uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✧

Yesu iputu tomtom munġaana lamata
(5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nġonġana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekana zin men timbotmġbot.

¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenġan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmġbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanġaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inġi tombot lele ta ka kini somġana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋġi? Wal ti sorok? Niam inġi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amġiimi kan kini?”

✧ 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ✧ 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✧ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ✧ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✧ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✧ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Nġo 13:51 ✧ 9:9: Lu 23:8

14 Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu.”

15 Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

16 To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isun. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

17 Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjan kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini. Mi nanjan kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

19 Nanjan kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munju imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanga mini.” ✧

20 To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus imanga ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” ✧

21 Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetejana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

22 Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanjaana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len,

na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ✧

24 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

25 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

26 “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeene ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin anjela mburanjan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunja kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ✧

27 “Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinan tisala pa abal be tisun.

29 Yesu izunzun ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokoujana mi imilmil kat.

30-31 To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunja. Mi zinan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ✧

32 Mi Petrus zinan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunja ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinan Yesu timendernder na. ✧

33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

✧ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✧ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ✧ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin. ✧

³⁵ To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutun tamen nonoona ta anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelen la kaljaana!” ✧

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanjan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonja mi tiso urunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananana pa nanjan ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanrooro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Ingi lutun tamen nonoona ta ti.

³⁹ Ni, bubunana sananana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

⁴⁰ Tana anjanrooro zin nanjan ku be tiziiri bubunana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Niom zorzooronoyom kat. Itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Nanjan tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubunana sananana tana imanja pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inasaara bubunana sananana tana, to izem nanjan tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso:

⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuuu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

⁴⁵ Tamen nanjan kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

Asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi nanjan kini timanja na, tiparzooro pa kizin asinj ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanjan musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu,

⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tingi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbe-soonjo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabananda

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubunana sananana pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanoyom.” ✧

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹ Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

⁵² Mi ingo zin tomtom pakan ma timuungu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koron pini.

⁵³ Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

⁵⁴ Mi nanjan kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timanja mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko

✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+
 ✧ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:51: Ngo 21:12+ ✧ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ✧ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17

amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?" ☆

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

⁵⁶ Tona zinan nanḡanḡ kini timanḡa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anḡo u men."

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: "Me sanḡanḡan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ḡgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som." ☆

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: "To yo."

Tamen ni iso: "Biibi, parei? Ko irao anḡmiili, ma anḡturke tamanḡ mataana munḡu, mana anḡo u?"

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: "Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenḡana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenḡan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu."

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: "Biibi, nio lelenḡ be anḡo u. Tamen anḡso anḡla ma anḡsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamḡan amparteeḡe nomoyam munḡu, tonabe anḡmar anḡo u."

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: "Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteeḡe peeze pa woḡḡo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woḡḡo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som." ☆

10

Yesu inḡo zin nanḡanḡ tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruḡa pa uraata be timuunḡu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ☆

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kere. Kini metmetḡana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusunḡ

pa kini katuunu be inḡo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ḡḡaamanḡana. ☆

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta inḡi be anḡo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalḡan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inḡal ituyom. ☆

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ☆

⁵ "Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loḡa mi kupumuunḡu sua luumuḡana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: 'Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.'

⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambainḡana, to pombolḡana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ☆

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men. ☆

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metenḡan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Inḡi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!'

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: 'Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta inḡi amtirke leyom koronḡ ma isu lup. Pa inḡi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.' " ☆

¹² To Yesu iseḡḡe sua ma iso ta kembei: "Nio anḡso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbenḡ kaimer zin kola tikam patanḡana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom. ☆

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munḡan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire

☆ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ☆ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ☆ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ☆ 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ☆ 10:3: Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ☆ 10:4: 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ☆ 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ☆ 10:8: 1Kor 10:27 ☆ 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ☆ 10:12: Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15

koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.✠

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe ngonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta injo yo ma anmar i.”✠

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilejlejen la kaljoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.”✠

¹⁹ Tana kelenj. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.✠

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunjana sananjan ta tilejlejen la kaljoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nonono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”✠

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunjana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarnjan, ta inji swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamañ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”✠

²² “Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini

irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”✠

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”✠

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenjen i. Tamen tilej som.”✠

Mbulu ambainana ki tomtom Samaria ta (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso: Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”✠

²⁸ Yesu ilejen na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana pu.”✠

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeenje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zinoi tabe anur lelen pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la

✠ 10:15: Yesa 14:13+ ✠ 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✠ 10:18: Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+
 ✠ 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 ✠ 10:20: Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✠ 10:21: 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ✠ 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✠ 10:23: Mt 13:16+
 ✠ 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ ✠ 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✠ 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12

pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala zilɲaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.✠

³⁴ Tana ikonɲuru i ma ila, mi ilin ɲgere ma baen siɲini ize zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: 'Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anɲmar mini, to anɲkot pat ku.' "

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ɲgarɲana ki tutu. Iso: "Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ɲgar pizin be parei? Tomtom inɲgoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kumbunan tikam zaaba pini na?"

³⁷ Tomtom ɲgarɲana ki tutu iso: "Tomtom ta imunɲai i na." Tona Yesu iso pini: "Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men."

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanɲan kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.✠

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenɲen sua kini.

⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma ize pa uraata. To imanɲa na iso: "Merere, nu kam ɲgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itun tamen anɲkamam uraata, mi tizin moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!"

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kalɲaana ma iso: "O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ɲgar pa koron boozo mete.

⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambainɲana ma ilip.

Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som."✠

11

Yesu ipaute nanɲan kini pa sunɲana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunɲun su lele ta. Isun makin, mi nanɲan kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: "Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunɲana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanɲan kini na."

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kelen. Sombe kusun, to koso ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.✠

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.✠

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ɲgar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboɲana ma imbot molo piam.' "✠

⁵ Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: "Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mben lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: 'Ou toron, kam narabu zukɲana tel sa imar be anɲkam ma anɲla.

⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inɲi kon kosa sa be anɲkam pini som!"

⁷ "Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inɲi, mi ipekel kalɲom ma iso: 'Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa ni amɲan lutun bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inɲi be amkeene i. Irao anɲmanɲa mi anɲkam kosa sa pu na som.'

⁸ "Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilen la kalɲom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.✠

✠ 10:33: Yo 4:9 ✠ 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✠ 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ✠ 11:2: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15
✠ 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✠ 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✠ 11:8: Lu 18:1+

Anutu ko ileŋ sunjŋana kiti. Pa ni kampejŋana katuunu

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.*

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

¹³ Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubunjana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”*

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunjana sananŋana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanŋa mi tiso: “Inŋa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunjana sananŋan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunjana sananŋan ma tiyooto.”

¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Ti-sombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.*

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.*

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina

kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri zin bubunjana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.

¹⁹ Kena parei pa nangan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe nŋar tiom sananŋana.

²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubunjana sananŋan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaŋana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolŋana, nako koron kini boozomen imbot ambai.

²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.*

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe kon koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanŋwirŋwiiri zin.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa bubunjana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubunjana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inŋi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ munŋuŋana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munŋuŋana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inŋeeze kek,

²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munŋu na pe som, mi inŋi isaana ma isaana kat.”*

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanŋa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampejŋana biibi!”*

* 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Nŋo 2:38 * 11:16: Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11

* 11:17: Mt 9:4 * 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

* 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomuni tikam kampeŋana biibi.”✠

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

³⁰ Pa muŋgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ngar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✠

³¹ Indeeje mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zanaanana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomuni zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zoroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomuni. Zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanga mi tingal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomuni.✠

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

³⁵ Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi.

³⁶ Tana sombe koronjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat

leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananjan kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.✠

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguurujana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.✠

⁴⁰ Niom tallinoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelede som?

⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munjana men ingeeze piom.✠

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeŋana men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.✠

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✠

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambainana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomuni.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom ilip pa tutu i, niom tomuni tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajana boozomen pizin tomtom.

✠ 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✠ 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✠ 11:31: 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ 11:32: Yona 3:5+ ✠ 11:33: Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✠ 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✠ 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✠ 11:41: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✠ 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✠ 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46

Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munġu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be inġeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananġana. Tana tembel yom kek.*

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aġġo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoġ na, mi zin ngonġana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananġana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenġana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenġana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananġan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio aġġo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.*

⁵² “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanġa be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarġan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanġa mi tikam wiġana boozo pini,

⁵⁴ beso ipekel njoobo ma inġi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamġana pa urlanġana pepe (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munġaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanġa pa sua kamġana ma iso lae pizin nanġan kini munġu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan.

Yis tana, ina pakaamġana ta tikamam pa urlanġana kizin na.*

² Pa koronġ zukġan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronġ turkenġan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.*

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe (Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronġan, nio aġġo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.*

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana aġġo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.*

⁶ “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokġana. Irao tinġiimi lamata pa pat sinġinġan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som.

⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom njoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.*

⁸ “Nio aġġo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leġ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanġanġ kini ila zin aġġela ki Anutu matan.*

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonġ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin aġġela ki Anutu matan.*

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananġana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananġana pa Bubunġana Potomġana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.*

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupġana muriini, som zin bibip

* **11:46:** Nġo 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Nġo 7:51+ * **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 * **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 * **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Nġo 27:34 * **12:8:** Tur 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16

mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareijana tabe kepekkel pa i na pepe.*

12 Pa mazwaana tana Bubunjana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat

13 To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal bi-ibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lej pakaana.”

14 Tamen Yesu ipekkel ma iso: “Wai, asinj iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anjeete koronj tiom?”

15 Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”*

16 Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat.

17 To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjur ila parei? Pa muriini tŋgi na, irao som.’

18 To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anjege diditu munmun tŋgi, mi anjo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjana men lela.

19 Toinabe anjanja mi anjo pa itun ma anjombe: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tŋgi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keten su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.*

20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinom kat! Mbenj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asinj ikam?’ ”*

21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”*

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

24 Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

25 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

26 Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anjo kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tŋgi na som.*

28 Mi aigau tŋgi, iŋgi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!*

29 Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.

30 Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

31 Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koronj taiŋgi ma ito ma ima.”*

Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonono
(Mt 6:19-21)

* 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 * 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

32 Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.✠

33 Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuñan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.✠

34 Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku nonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa mi-
ilinjana ki biibi kizin*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.✠

36 Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loña mi tisol pini.

37 Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✠

38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mber lukutuunu, som man itañtañ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kizin i.

39 “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuñana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuñana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✠

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururñana.”✠

41 To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata señana mi le ngar ambainjana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampeñana tabe ise kini i.

44 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.✠

45 “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loña mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winñana kan mi ziñan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.✠

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 “Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.✠

48 Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam noobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.✠

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be
tiparyapaala zin*

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 “Nio ti anmar be anpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataña, so lelen ndabok.

50 Tamen patañana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patañana tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.✠

51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio anmar be anjlap zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen?

✠ 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ✠ 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✠ 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✠ 12:37: Yo 13:4 ✠ 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✠ 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✠ 12:44: Lu 19:17+ ✠ 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 ✠ 12:47: Yems 4:17 ✠ 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

Ina som. Pa nio ko anʒwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelɲa.

⁵² Pa indeeɲe koozi mi ila na, lupɲana kizin tonmatiziɲ ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

⁵³ Mi zin kolman ziɲan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziɲan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi ziɲan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”✠

Kilalan (Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleɲ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loɲa mi koso: ‘O, iɲgi be yaɲ imar i.’ Mi yaɲ imar.

⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Iɲgi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamɲana pa urlaɲana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

Loɲa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeeɲeɲana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipa-menderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loɲa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderɲan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

⁵⁹ Mi nio anʒso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”✠

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeeɲe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronɲana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin

ma siɲin ireere sala artaal ki patoronɲana tana.

² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ɲgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataɲana ta kembei ise kizin?”✠

³ Nio anʒso piom: Som kat! Mi keleɲ. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munɲaana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.”✠

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ru-umu ute ɲgutɲguutuɲana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ɲgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

⁵ Nio anʒso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronɲana pa ke ta ɲono somɲana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronɲana tainɲi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ɲonoono. Mi som.

⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesooɲo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leɲ! Nio anɲbelmbel lele ti marɲana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke tiɲgi ka ɲonoono. Mi ɲonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’✠

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anɲtoombo ma anɲkamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.”✠

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe ɲonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomɲana

¹⁰ Indeeɲe aigule potomɲana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupɲana muriini.

¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubuɲana sananɲana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso:

✠ 12:53: Mika 7:6 ✠ 12:59: Mt 18:34+ ✠ 13:2: Yo 9:2+ ✠ 13:3: Mbo 7:12 ✠ 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 ✠ 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15

“Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

14 Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Inŋi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”✠

15 Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomŋana.”✠

16 Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popoŋana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa pataŋana kini pa aigule potomŋana som?”✠

17 Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnana kini na, kan mian. Mi zin iwal biibi na, men-meen zin pa uraata mburanŋan mi nd-abokbokŋan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

18 To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiŋana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam nŋar pa?”

19 Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len nŋini isala.”✠

*Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)*

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro?”

21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

22 Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to ikam sua

pizin, mi imanŋa mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwii. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nŋonoono?”

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titombo be tilela ma tirao som.”✠

25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanŋa mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeŋe tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinŋoi? Nio anŋkankaana piom.’✠

26 Tona niom ko kamaŋa mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munŋu itinjan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anŋkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’✠

28 “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom nŋekŋek mi katanŋan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”✠

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.”✠

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunŋu. Mi zin tau timuunŋu, nako tikemer.”✠

*Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manŋa ma zem lele tinŋi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

32 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa nŋar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio inŋi anŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi anŋurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anŋposop uraata tio ma imap.’

33 Tana nio ko anŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu

✠ 13:14: Kam 20:8+ ✠ 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ✠ 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 ✠ 13:19: Mt 24:14 ✠ 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ✠ 13:25: Mt 25:10+ ✠ 13:27: Mt 25:41 ✠ 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✠ 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin njonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelen be ankokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motonj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: “Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!” ✧

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✧

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.

³ Tabe Yesu imanga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ✧

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✧

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma konj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. ✧

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini,

⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toronj, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainjana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✧

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizinj ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainjana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan. ✧

¹⁴ Naso ndeenje lem kampejana ambainjana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeenje mbenj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeenjan ma timanga mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainjana kat.” ✧

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilenj sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeenje kampejana biibi kat.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe

✧ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✧ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✧ **14:1:** Lu 11:37 ✧ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✧ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✧ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✧ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✧ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✧ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9

ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana.

17 Tiparaŋraŋ koronj makinj to, kini tamaana inŋo mbesoonjo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: 'Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.'

18 "Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonjo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti ko irao anjma na som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inŋi be anjla mi anjiiri i.'

19 Mi toro na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anjma som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inŋi be anjla mi anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.'

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: 'Nio buri ta anjwoolo i. Irao anjma na som.' ✧

21 "Mbesoonjo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilen. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokŋan, kaa-manjan, narapejan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.' ✧

22 Tana mbesoonjo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: 'Biibi, kaljom ta anjla anso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.'

23 "Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena la mini, mi wwa kinjakiŋa pa zaala namanna-man ta boozomen, mi manjan zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.'

24 Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munju bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio inŋi na som. Som ma som kat!' ✧

Bela takam kat ngar munju, mana tewe nanjan ki Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 "Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin,

som tonmatizin kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som.

27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. ✧

28 "Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata.

29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: 'To tana, imanjaŋ pa ruumu pojana ta ipo ma isala kek?'

31 "Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

32 Beso som, inako loŋa men mi inŋo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal." ✧

33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanjan tio. ✧

Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 "Tai, ina koronj ambainjana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✧

35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootoo raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so talnojom, inako kelenj mi kakam ngar pa."

15

Sua tooronjana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i ziŋan wal sanannjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilen sua kini.

✧ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 ✧ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ✧ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Ngo 13:46 ✧ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 ✧ 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6

² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanja, to tikam nununjunun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zinan tikanan kini la mbata?”
✧

³ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana taingi pizin. Iso:

⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na. ✧

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta inji andeenje kek.’ ✧

⁷ “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua tooronana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana.

⁹ Mi re beso indeenje, nako lonja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta inji andeenje kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anja ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen jonoono tana.”

Sua tooronana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernana i imanja to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataja.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimernana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernana i, iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu sorok sorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot noobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat.

¹⁵ Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina injo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini.

¹⁶ Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷ “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zinan mbesoono kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Taman mbesoono kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, inji be anmeete pa kon kini i.

¹⁸ Kena ko anmanja ta buri mi anja ki taman. Mi sombe anja anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. ✧

¹⁹ Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anjam uraata pu kembei mbesoono?’

²⁰ “Tona ni imanja na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itan.

²¹ To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²² “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoono kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Lonja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutun izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

²³ Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lende ambai pini.

²⁴ Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeni mini.' Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

²⁵ "Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla.

²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: 'Inga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?'

²⁷ Mi mbesoŋo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: 'E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.'

²⁸ "Tomtom kolmanjana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanmani be ilela.

²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: 'Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anzooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anbelmbel mbesoŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomuni, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamjan waen bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koron ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?'

³¹ "To tamaana iso pini. Iso: 'O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeni mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.' "

16

Sua toorojana pa mbesoŋo sananjanana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tiŋgi pizin nangan kini. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoŋo ta imborro koron kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesoŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa iŋgi be nu map pa uraata i.'

³ "Mbesoŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, iŋgi ko anjam parei? Pa iŋgi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburon irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi kon mian be ansun zin wal pa leŋ pat.'

⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoŋ iŋgal zaala ta kek. Iŋgi ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma len ambai pio. Beso anmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anla ruumu kizin mi anbot se kizin.'

⁵ "Tana imanga na iso la pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesjana tomtolamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.'

⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtolamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesoŋo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtopaj men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

⁸ "Biibi ileŋ mbesoŋo kini sananjanana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambainana isu toono. Mi ngar

tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj njonono.

¹⁰ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj njonono ki saamba be parei?

¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koronj njonono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini.

¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kaka-mam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute le-leyom ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj njonono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✧

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin

timaŋga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

¹⁷ “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

¹⁸ “Tomoto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomoto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonjan ta ngezeŋana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.

²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aŋela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.

²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamanj Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionj risa. Pa iŋgi aŋre yoyoujana biibi isu you tiŋgi.’ ✧

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taŋgi, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana. ✧

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam

✧ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✧ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✧ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✧ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✧ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✧ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24

tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.'

²⁷ "To mbio uunu itanꝑoro i ma iso: 'O taman, kena ngo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot taman ruumu kini na,

²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tizin bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.'

✧

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileꝑ la kalꝑan, inako timbot ambai.'

³⁰ "Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: 'E-e taman, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeterana sa imanga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.'

³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ina na som. Sombe tileꝑ la Mose zizan Anutu kwoono bizin kalꝑan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanga pa naala i som tomini.' "

17

Watꝑana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanꝑan kini ta kembei. Iso: "Watꝑana boozo kola indeeꝑe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanꝑan popoꝑan taingꝑi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

³ Tana motoyom ingalꝑgal ituyom!

"Tonꝑmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam ꝑoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileꝑ la kalꝑom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbirizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini.

✧

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ꝑoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: 'Nio leleꝑ ipata pa mbulu ta anꝑam pu na,' to motom mbirizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini."

⁵ To ngoꝑana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaꝑana tiam ma imbol kat!"

⁶ Merere ipekel kalꝑan ma iso: "Niom sombe leyom urlaꝑana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: 'Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.' Mi ke tana ko ileꝑ la kalꝑoyom. ✧

Mbesoꝑo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiꝑana?

⁷ "Kozobe lem mbesoꝑo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loꝑa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?

⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: 'La, kelu mi urpe koꝑ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma anꝑan ma anꝑwin muꝑgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.'

⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesoꝑo ku tana ileꝑ la kalꝑom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: 'Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam ingꝑi mbesoꝑo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalꝑgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.'

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananꝑana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeꝑe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meteꝑan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananꝑana ikam zin.

¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: "Yesu, biibi tiam, muꝑai yam lak!"

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: "Kala ma koso ituyom pizin pa toronꝑana kan." Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ✧

✧ **16:28:** Ngo 2:40 ✧ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ✧ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ✧ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✧ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✧ **17:14:** Lu 5:14

15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini injeenze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laa-muru, ta anurpe yom ma kuliyom injeenze na. Mi lamata paṅ tila parei?”

18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taing'i itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manḡa mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaṅana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ṅiizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timanḡa mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ṅiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot tanḡa,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✧

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Yesu iso pizin nanḡaṅ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loṅa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loṅa kere na zeen.

23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu tanḡa!’ Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loṅa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataṅana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

26 “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

27 Indeeṅe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi

tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeṅe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeṅe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparṅgingiimi koronḡ kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila

29 indeeṅe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananḡana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

33 Tomtom ta sombe ṅar kini ilala pa mbotṅana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ṅar kini ilala pa mbotṅana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

34 “Nio anḡso piom. Indeeṅe mberṅ tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

36 Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

37 Nanḡaṅ kini tilenḡ sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronḡ buzaanaṅana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anḡkor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✧

✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ 17:32: Un 19:26 ✧ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 17:37: Mt 24:28

18

Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere nonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanjanj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisunj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som.

³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanjoro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.’

⁴ “Manjana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilenji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anjmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som.

⁵ Tamen ninj gesges kek pa norabi ti patanjana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoj ma isu lene.’ ” ✧

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, kelenj kek?

⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilej norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaoro i pa mbej ma aigule, ko ilentut zin?” ✧

⁸ Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeenjanana ma iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeenje sa imbot su toono?” ✧

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeenjan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✧

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisunj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i.

¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isunj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelenj ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio

ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam noobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som. ✧

¹² Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tatanja na, anjalsek itunj pa kini kanjana mi anjunzunj men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi anjamam tatanja ma iwe lem.’ ✧

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljanana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjana. Munjai yo lak!’ ” ✧

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjanana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanjanj kini tire zin, to timanja mi tinjasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

¹⁷ Nio anjo kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana pio?”

✧ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✧ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✧ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✧ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✧ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✧ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✧ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✧ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✧ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjon? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Tomtom toro sa som.

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjon mi anjo anjo ma imar indeene koozi.”

22 Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta munjana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koron nonono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

23 Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Tabe zin wal ta tilejlej Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inji amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizinj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

30 inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuunu na, kola iur nonono.” ✧

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianj, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

33 Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

34 Yesu izzo na, nanjanj kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeene tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izunzun le koron.

36 Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inji be ila i.”

38 Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuuunu, munjai yo lak!”

39 To zin tomtom ta munja kan i tinasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuuunu, munjai yo lak!”

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

41 “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urajanana ku ta iuulu u.”

43 To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini.” ✧

✧ 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ✧ 18:43: Yo 9:1+

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesnjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinjana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anma ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.”

⁶ Sakaius ileŋ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?”[☆]

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koron tio, ko anpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Miombe anwatke leŋ koron ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa pan.”[☆]

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.”[☆]

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”[☆]

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda ingal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Indeenje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taiŋgi pizin.”[☆]

¹² Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.

¹³ Tana iboobo mbesoonjo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio inŋi be anla i. Mi pat ta anjam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anla anbotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila.”[☆]

¹⁴ “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tinjo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’[☆]

¹⁵ Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoonjo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziina pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶ “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’

¹⁷ Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom sejom mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’[☆]

¹⁸ “Mi mbesoonjo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

¹⁹ Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

²⁰ “Tona mbesoonjo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi anturke lem koron ma imbotmbot.

²¹ Pa nio anmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

²² “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoonjo sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be anjal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nuombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunainjai zin

[☆] 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 [☆] 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 [☆] 19:9: Ga 3:7,29 [☆] 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ [☆] 19:11: Ngo 1:6 [☆] 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 [☆] 19:14: Yo 1:11 [☆] 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?

²³ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipepeebe som? Naso anjmar to anjam pat tio nonono mi lej gegeene ri isala ki.'

²⁴ "To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendern-der koloujana na. Iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesojo ta itektege pat laamuru na.'

²⁵ Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: 'E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.'

²⁶ Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: 'Som. Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koron mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koron pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koron tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.*

²⁷ Mi koj koi bizin ta lelen be anje king mi anboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kerej uunu ma timap.' "

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to imanga mini ma imuungu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To ingo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala.

³⁰ Iso: "Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: 'Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?' To koso ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.' "

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

³³ Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: "Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?"

³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Merere, ni le uraata ri pini."

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

³⁶ Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timuungu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i nan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

³⁸ Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo: "Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i! Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene ilu-umu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!"*

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Biibi, peteke zin nanjan ku be timaane lak!"

⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Wa! Kozobe zin wal taingi timaane, so pat timanga ma tikam orooro biibi."*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan.

⁴² Mi iso: "O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som."*

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam

* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * 19:40: Hab 2:11 * 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 * 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

ngomo pa koronj kizin. To imanɔgayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunɔjana muriini.*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” *✠

⁴⁷ Indeeɔe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronɔjana kan zinɔan zin nɔarɔan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilenɔ sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiɔ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela si-iri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɔana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɔjana kan, zinɔan zin nɔarɔan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiɔ iuru pa?”*✠

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiɔana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anɔsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i.

⁴ Lak, Yoan ta munɔu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiɔ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inɔi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’

⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanɔa piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nɔono.”*✠

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anɔso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronɔana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imanɔa mini mi ikam sua tooronɔana taɔnɔi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanɔa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeeɔe mai ki baen keɔana, to inɔo mbesooɔo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, beken a ikam kana baen nɔnon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooɔo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹¹ Tona baen katuunu inɔo mbesooɔo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianɔi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹² Tona baen katuunu inɔo mbesooɔo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runɔuunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inɔi kembei men, mana ko anɔkam parei? Kenako anɔo ituɔ lutuɔ tamannana ila. Pa ni, nako len nɔer pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana inɔo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inɔa biibi ituɔ lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronɔ ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronɔ ti imbot ma iwe lende.’*✠

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”*✠

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?

¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timet-meete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma

✠ **19:46:** Yesa 56:7 * **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koronɔ ta tomtom tinɔingimi lela urum be tikam patoronɔjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ✠ **19:46:** Yer 7:11 ✠ **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Nɔo 4:7 ✠ **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✠ **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ **20:14:** Mt 27:18 ✠ **20:15:** Ibr 13:12 ✠ **20:16:** Nɔo 13:46, 28:28

iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”✠

17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ✠

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murum-murum ma imap.”✠

19 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tiŋgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

21 Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ŋonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

22 Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?”

23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”

24 Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

25 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”✠

26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✠

28 “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.”✠

29 Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.

30 To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

31 To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som.

32 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

33 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

35-36 Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi ipei zin ma timaŋga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi manŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✠

37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini. Iŋgi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”✠

✠ 20:17: Mbo 118:22 ✠ 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ ✠ 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✠ 20:27: Nŋo 23:8 ✠ 20:28: Lo 25:5 ✠ 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ✠ 20:37: Kam 3:6; Nŋo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

38 Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejana ikis zin na som.”✧

39 Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilenj sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnana ku tana ambai kat.”

40 Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

41 Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini?”

42 Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono,

43 ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise nguren.”✧

44 Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

*Mbulu pakurnana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)*

45 Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilenj Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Iso:

46 “Motoyom ingalnjal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekeno tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupnana muriini, som tila pa kini kannana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannan murin na.

47 Mi zin koronj to tiwatkewe zin noronja, bekeno tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

*Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)*

1 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.

2 Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinjanjan ru ta munmun i.

3 Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tinji.

4 Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✧

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegenana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

5 Timbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndaboknan ta kan mos yaryaraanjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

6 Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tomtombot mi tere la pa urum tinja. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

*Patanana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegenana
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

7 Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegenana na, ko iur nonono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinana?”

8 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalnjal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanga mi tipaata sorok nio zonj mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelenj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✧

9 Mi sombe kelenj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

✧ 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✧ 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Njo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✧ 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 ✧ 21:6: Lu 19:44 ✧ 21:8: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 21:10: Tur 6:3+

10 To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✧

11 Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiņa kola ipet mi ipa sala maņaanaņana. Tana motoņana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✧

12 “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze moyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupņana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruņ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✧

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruņ pizin. ✧

14 Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataņa be kemender mbolņana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✧

15 Pa nio ituņ ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✧

16 Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatiziņ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✧

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✧

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonono, kuliyom ko ire yoyouņana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✧

19 Tana kemender mbolņana mi kikis urlaņana tiom. Naso kakam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana. ✧

Pataņana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tilu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol

tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loņa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalņana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilņanzilņan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanķan pataņa ma tila len.

22 Pa indeeņe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur nonono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananņana. ✧

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponņan mi zin ta pemyamņan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalņana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiņgi, mi pataņana biibi ikam zin. ✧

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leņaleņa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somņan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoņ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataņana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseņeeņe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

26 Mi koroņ mburannan ta timbot sala maņaanaņana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataņana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

27 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuņka kini biibi kat. ✧

28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanņanņa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaņa tiom isu.”

✧ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ **21:13:** Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ✧ **21:16:** Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✧ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7

*Sua tooronjana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomuni, mi kakam ngar pa.

³⁰ Sombe tirun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu.

³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taingi ipet.

³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. ✧

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj.

³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilen j i.

22

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau

be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i. ✧

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ✧

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ To nangan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi, ✧

⁴ to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas iso-taara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

⁵ Zin tilen na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nangan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. ✧

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomoto ta ikwaara yokkuurjana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nangan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koronj ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana.

✧ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ 21:34: Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ 22:1: Kam 12:15+ ✧ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Njo 4:27 ✧ 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 ✧ 22:7: Kam 12:18+

Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zonj isula na, Yesu ziŋan ŋgoŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.

¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋurur motonj pa mbenj ta taiŋgi be itiŋan tumbultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tiŋgi muŋgu, mana aŋbaada pataŋana mi aŋre yoyouŋana.

¹⁶ Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”[✠]

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isunj pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

¹⁸ Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isunj pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozonj ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekenam motoyom inŋalŋgal yo.”[✠]

²⁰ Tikan kini makinj, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio siŋij tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala popoŋana piom be niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”[✠]

²¹ Mi kelej. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”[✠]

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”[✠]

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe biibi i

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanŋaŋ timaŋga mi tiparzor-zooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”[✠]

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin

karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.”[✠]

²⁷ Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta inŋal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.”[✠]

²⁸ “Nio, pataŋana boozo indenŋe yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi inŋi kagabgaaba yo men.”[✠]

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iur yo be aŋkam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi aŋur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”[✠]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa inŋi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlaŋana tiom.”[✠]

³² Tamen nio aŋsunj pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlaŋana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlaŋana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizij ku ti.”[✠]

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao aŋzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

✠ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✠ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10
 ✠ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✠ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✠ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✠ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✠ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✠ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✠ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

Yesu isope zin nanḡaḡ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Lak, muḡu indeeḡe ta aḡo yom pa uraata na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeelee pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”✠

36 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeelee tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be iḡiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi iḡomoono mburu kini bekana iḡiimi le buza tasa.

37 Pa nio aḡso kat piom. Mbeḡ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muḡu kek na, ko iur ḡonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei: Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananḡana sa. Pa sua boozomen ta muḡu tizzo se tio, iḡi buri be iur ḡonoono i.”✠

38 Nanḡaḡ kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuḡ su lele Getsemane (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma ziḡan tila.

40 Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusunḡ. Kokena toomboḡana sa ikam yom.”✠

41 To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, iḡun kumbu mbukuunu mi isunḡ.

42 Iso: “O Tamaḡ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiḡi pio. Iḡi nio aḡso. Mi nu itum tau.”✠

43 Ni izunḡunḡ, mi aḡela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

44 Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunḡana mbolḡana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siḡ ndonḡonḡ sula toono.✠

45 Isunḡ makinḡ, to imanḡa, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanḡaḡ kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainḡana ikam zin.

46 Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamaḡa mi kusunḡ. Kokena toomboḡana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonḡuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenḡeeḡe pini.

48 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, iḡi mbenḡeeḡe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

49 Nanḡaḡ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

50 To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanḡa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talḡaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan.

51 Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoonḡo tana talḡaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

52 Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin menderḡan ki urum, mi zin mboronḡan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalḡon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

53 Aigule ta boozomen ta itinḡan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aḡkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataḡa som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa iḡi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”✠

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila.

55 Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin.

56 Molo som na, mbesoonḡo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini ziḡan Yesu tiwwa.”

✠ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✠ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✠ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ✠ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38
✠ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✠ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio aŋute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomŋan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imaŋga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio aŋute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ.

⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

⁶² Tana Petrus imaŋga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeŋe tana, zin menderŋan ta timborro Yesu na, timaŋga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”

⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe aŋso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi sombe aŋwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenŋerŋana namaana woono.”

✧

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timaŋga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu *(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timaŋga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

² Mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”✧

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”✧

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som.”✧

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taŋgi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.

⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.✧

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgalŋana pa Yesu.

¹¹ Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

✧ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7 ✧ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13

✧ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ✧ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ✧ 23:12: Ngo 4:27

¹² Munḡu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeḡe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,

¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiḡi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aḡtiiri sua kini na, aḡdeeḡe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.

¹⁶ Kenako aḡbalisi men, mi aḡzemi ma ila?” [

¹⁷ Indeeḡe lupḡana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaḡa ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

²¹ Tamen kalḡan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraḡana, puni sala ke pambaaraḡana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, aḡpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananḡana sa? Nio aḡre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inḡi ko aḡbalisi men, mi aḡzemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kalḡan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To ileḡ la kalḡan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal

ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaraḡana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziḡan tila.

²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziḡan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tiḡiizi biibi.

²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katanḡ pio pepe. Katanḡ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somḡan i, na lelen ambai pa kampeḡana ta ise kizin i!’*²⁶

³⁰ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaḡa mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’*²⁷

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiḡana ipet piom?”*²⁸

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraḡana

³² Mi wal sananḡan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziḡan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraḡan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ḡas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaḡ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparra i mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*²⁹

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tire la pa Yesu ziḡan wal ru tana. Mi zin

* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 * 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ * 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Nḡo 3:17, 7:60

peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”[☆]

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.[☆]

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”

³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.”

³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilijana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

⁴⁰ Tabe toro inasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni.

⁴¹ Mi patajana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”[☆]

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo.”

⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokjana kat.”

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.[☆]

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Taman, ingi anur itun ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataana ma ka bolboolo ipol.[☆]

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeenejana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titaanta mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanjana ta boozomen zijan zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu

timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojana ri mi tirre la pini.[☆]

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainjana mi ndeenejana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

⁵² Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ran sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataana kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanjan koron kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zijan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanjan Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbiil ma ilae.

³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin.[☆]

[☆] 23:35: Mbo 22:7 [☆] 23:36: Mbo 69:21 [☆] 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 [☆] 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8
[☆] 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Njo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 [☆] 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+ [☆] 24:4: Njo 1:10

5-6 Zin moori tire zin aņela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraņana ila meeteņan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaņga kek. Parei, sua ta munġu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele?”

7 Ta isombe: “Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananņan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana. Mi ko mbeņ iwe tel pa, to imaņga mata yaryaara mini.” ✧

8 Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

9 To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanġaņ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

10-11 Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin nġoņana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin nġoņana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inġi.

12 Mi Petrus, na som. Imaņga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam nġar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nanġaņ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)*

13 Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanġaņ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

14 Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

15-16 Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zinan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.

17 Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen nġar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

18 Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imaņga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiņana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nġonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

19 Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nġonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanaņana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami.” ✧

20-21 Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaņa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataņana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan zinan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana ta uriizi.” ✧

22 “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbeņbeņņana mi tila naala uunu.

23 Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Aņela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

24 To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam nġar boozo.” ✧

25 Yesu imaņga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom nġar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?”

26 Pa sua imbot pataņa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouņana mi ibaada pataņana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✧

27 To ni ipei nġar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeņe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.” ✧

28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanġaņ ma ila.

29 Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itiņan tombot. Pa inġi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zinan timbot.

✧ 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ ✧ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Nġo 2:22 ✧ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Nġo 1:6, 13:27+ ✧ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✧ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Nġo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan.

³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeene zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

³⁵ Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motonjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neenejana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munju itinan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur nonono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua

matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nonono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanja mini. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munju, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananja, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tama iur nonono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

⁵³ To indeene tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✧

✧ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ 24:45: Ngo 16:14 ✧ 24:46: Ngo 17:3 ✧ 24:47: Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ 24:48: Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✧ 24:49: Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ 24:51: Yo 20:17 ✧ 24:52: Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✧ 24:53: Ngo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.*

² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.

³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.*

⁴ Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.*

⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.*

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu ingo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.*

⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.*

⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.*

⁹ Tana mat nonono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta ingi isu toono i.*

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.*

¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.*

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

¹³ Wal tana, sij ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonono ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipajarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi ta mungu anso yom pini ma ansombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ ”*

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mungjana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.*

¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonono.*

¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.*

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”*

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Iliia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”*

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”*

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam

* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1 * **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 * **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8
* **1:10:** Yo 1:3 * **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ * **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **1:15:** Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ * **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 * **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaanja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * **1:21:** Lo 18:5

lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingo yam ma amar i.”

²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Mun̄gu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei: Kal̄naana ta iboboobo isu lele bilim̄jana. Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’[☆] Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timan̄ga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Iliā som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanājana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono. Nio an̄kamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio an̄re itun̄ kembei an̄rao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorok̄jana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putken̄jana, ina tomini an̄rao an̄kam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon̄ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipan̄uru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. In̄ga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.[☆]

³⁰ Tomtom tinga ta mun̄gu an̄so yom pini ma an̄sombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio an̄su zen na, ni imbotmbot.’

³¹ Nonoono, mun̄gu nio tomini an̄kilaala kati som. Mi in̄gi an̄mar mi an̄kamam yok pizin tomtom bekenā an̄urpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton̄ an̄re kat Bubun̄jana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala n̄waana.[☆]

³³ Nonoono, mun̄gu nio an̄kilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar be an̄kam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubun̄jana isu ma imbot

sala tomtom sa n̄waana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana pizin tomtom.’[☆]

³⁴ Mi kelen̄. Nio an̄re kat mbulu tana pa moton̄ kek. Tana an̄so kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu n̄onoono.”[☆]

Yesu ikam zin nan̄gaṽ mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zin̄an nan̄gaṽ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.

³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. In̄ga sipsip ki Anutu.”[☆]

³⁷ Nan̄gaṽ ru tana tileṽ sua tina, to timan̄ga mi tila tito Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)

³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeen̄e tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zin̄an timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mben̄.

⁴⁰ Nan̄gaṽ ru ta tileṽ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.

⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kan̄kan̄ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeen̄e, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeen̄e Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)

⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’)^{†☆}

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nan̄gaṽ kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeen̄e tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

☆ **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 ☆ **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ☆ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ☆ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; N̄go 2:1+ ☆ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ☆ **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ☆ **1:42:** Mt 16:18

⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to indeenje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Tomtom ta munġu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenġi kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”✧

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronġ ambainjana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”✧

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanġuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inġa tomtom ta itoto mbulu ŋonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ni le pakaamġana sa som.”✧

⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anġe u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munġu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”

⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”✧

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anġombe anġe u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leŋ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronġ tana.”

⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anġo kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anġela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”✧

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.

² Mi Yesu ziŋan nanġanġ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.

³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.”

⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ananġ, nu so paso? Ina koronġ kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.”

⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonġo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronġ sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tinġurŋguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tinġeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.✧

⁷ Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbesoonġo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ la kalġaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.

⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, ke-sepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.

⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonġo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomtoto ula kana ma ila kini,

¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamġana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambainjana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munġu. Miombe tiwin ma isoonġo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tinġi ta ambainjana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanġanġ kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanġanġ kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imanġayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupġana biibi kizin Yuda be matan inġal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tinġomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal

✧ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✧ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ✧ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✧ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✧ **1:51:** Un 28:12 * **2:6:** Kuuru tatanġa na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✧ **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tinjomonmoonoo sip-sip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanja pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.

¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamañ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”

¹⁷ Tabe zin nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelej pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.✠

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”✠

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taiñgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anjamender mini pa aigule tel.”✠

²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taiñgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”

²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere nonoono.✠

²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala na, nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✠

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap.

²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✠

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✠

² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu injo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✠

³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubunana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✠

⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubunana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubunana. ✠

⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma anjosome: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom.

⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telenj men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa

✠ **2:17:** Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✠ **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✠ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Ngo 6:14 ✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✠ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✠ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✠ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✠ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✠ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✠ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?

11 Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✧

12 Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koron saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.

13 Asin isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✧

14-15 Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

16 “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

17 Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✧

18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ✧

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua nonono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu zinan zin nanjan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

24 Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nanjan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wenana ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧

27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧

28 Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuungu be anurpe zaala pini men.” ✧

29 To Yoan ikam sua tooronana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe toomoto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, toomoto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelej ndabok kat. ✧

30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zon, inabe izzu.”

✧ 3:11: Yo 1:11 ✧ 3:13: Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✧ 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ 3:17: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ✧ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wenana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ 3:28: Yo 1:20,23 ✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingji. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧

³² Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilej pa taljaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧

³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonoono. ✧

³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧

³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧

³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilej sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanjanj kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.

² Sua tina nonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanjanj kini men ta tikamam.

³ Yesu ilej kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta munju Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧

⁶ Mi yok toujana ta munju Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma

niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeje tana, zonj mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tila pa kar be tingiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam konj yok risa imar anwin. Pa miri yo.”

⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio ingi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zinan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio ingi anwi u pa konj yok. Mibe nu ki-laala kat yo mi ute koronj ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to anjam yok mata yaryaaranjana pu. Yok tana irereere to-tomen.”

¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tingi na, yok imbot sula ta meeleba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranjana tana be parei?”

¹² Nu ute: Yok tingi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zinan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tingi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingji, nako miri i mini.

¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta anso anjam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranjana tabe anjam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuksana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧

¹⁵ Moori ilej sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam konj yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anje na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tingi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.”

¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somnonj.”

✧ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✧ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 ✧ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28 ✧ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

¹⁸Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi to-mooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim n̄onoono som. Tana sua ku n̄onoono men.”

¹⁹Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio an̄kilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧

²⁰Lak, mun̄gu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizun̄zun̄ sala abal tin̄ga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzun̄zun̄ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele in̄goi tabe tuzun̄zun̄ su pa i?” ✧

²¹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tin̄ga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sun̄jana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

²²Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzun̄zun̄ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzun̄zun̄ pini i. Paso, ulaāna ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

²³Len̄. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi in̄gi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubun̄ana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sun̄jana kizin ito sua n̄onoono, mi tisun̄ kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizun̄zun̄ ta kembei. ✧

²⁴Anutu, ni Bubun̄ana. Tana wal ta ti-sombe tisun̄ pini na, bela Anutu Bubun̄ana ikam peeze pizin ma sun̄jana kizin ito sua n̄onoono, mi tisun̄ raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sun̄jana kizin.”

²⁵Yesu iso sua tana makin̄ to, moori iso: “Nio an̄ute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron̄ ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)

²⁶To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

²⁷Ni izzo pini, mi nan̄gan̄ kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam n̄gar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.

²⁸To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:

²⁹“Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tin̄ga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta an̄kamam ta mun̄gu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”

³⁰To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹Indeen̄e moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nan̄gan̄ kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron̄ sa lak!”

³²Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koron̄ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”

³³Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asin̄ ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

³⁴Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen̄. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela an̄to kat Ni ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i leleene, mi an̄posop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧

³⁵Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu pan̄ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio an̄so piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧

³⁶Tana tomtom ta in̄gamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini n̄gaaman̄ana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta in̄gi iur n̄onoono i. Mi n̄onoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

³⁷Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta in̄gi iur n̄onoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be in̄gaama.’

³⁸Nio an̄ur yom kek be kala mi kan̄gaama kini pa mogleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini n̄onoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilen̄ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta an̄kamam ta mun̄gu mi imar indeen̄e koozi.”

⁴⁰Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zīnan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mben̄ ru.

⁴¹Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilen̄ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧

✧ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ **4:41:** Ngo 8:5+

⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Munḡu niam amleḡ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taḡḡi. Mi koozi na, amleḡ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaḡa kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe menderḡana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbeḡ ru, to imaḡa mini mi ila pa Galilea.

⁴⁴ Mi munḡu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”

⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziḡan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupḡana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munḡu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderḡana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧

⁴⁷ Tana menderḡana tina ileḡ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaḡroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.

⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburaḡan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧

⁴⁹ Mi menderḡana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loḡa mi su. Kokena lutuḡ imeete.”

⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderḡana tina iurla Yesu kalḡaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeḡe zin mbesooḡo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.”

⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zoḡ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zoḡ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”

⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana iḡal. Indeeḡe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso

pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni ziḡan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.

⁵⁴ Tana indeeḡe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaḡana ta isu yok tatiliuḡana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupḡana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliuḡana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kalḡan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.

³ Gorgori wal meteḡan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisḡan, pakan melekḡan, mi pakan kaamaḡan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona lolooḡa men mi tila tilu zin sula.

⁴ Paso, lwoono tataḡa Anutu aḡela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munḡu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamaḡana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.

⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileḡ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamaḡana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio leḡ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutḡana i som. Mi sombe ituḡ aḡtoombo be aḡsula, na aḡrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Maḡa, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✧

⁹ To loḡa men mi imaḡa ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomḡana kizin Yuda be keten su.

¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, iḡi aigule potomḡana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu

✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: zaana toro be Betsata. ✧ 5:8: Mt 9:6

Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata

irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

11 Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa.”

12 Tabe tiwi i: “Asinj iso pu ta kembena?”

13 Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

14 Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjanana. Kokena patajanana biibi kat indeenju.” ✧

15 Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

16 Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjanana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta munŋu mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” ✧

18 Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjanana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

19 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu nŋar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧

20 Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧

21 Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenjan ma timanga matan yaryaara

mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧

22 Mi uraata ki tiirinjana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧

23 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta inŋo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

24 “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetenjana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana kek. ✧

25 Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

26 Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧

27 Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

28 “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenjan ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧

29 To wal ta munŋu tikamam mbulu ambainjana, nako timanga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananjanana, inako timanga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧

30 Nio anrao be ankam koron sa pa itun lelen na som. Pa sua ta anlenlen la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anjiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin,

✧ 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ 5:18: Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ 5:19: Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✧ 5:20: Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✧ 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✧ 5:22: Mt 25:31; Nŋo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Nŋo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11

inako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio antoto itun lelen som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i lelene.” ✧

Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anso kon sua, mi len pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.

³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anute ni izzo sua nonono men. Ina nio Tamar.

³³ “Mi indeenje ta niom kongo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomimi ipombol sua nonono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧

³⁴ Nonono, nio itun na anpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamar iur mar nomon mi anjamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamar Anutu ta ingo yo ma anjar i. ✧

³⁷ “Mi Tamar Anutu ta ingo yo ma anju toono na, ni tomimi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kaljana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen.

³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.

³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧

⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti anjamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ✧

⁴² Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.

⁴³ Pa ingi anjam Tamar runguunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.

⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana nonono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal moyom isu Tamar kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal moyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomimi. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)

² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zinan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metengan na.

³ Yesu zinan nangan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.

⁴ Indeenje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taiingi?”

✧ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35 ✧ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✧ **5:47:** Lu 16:31 * **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa.

⁶ Sua taing'i, ni iso beken'a itoombo urlañana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.

⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be ting'iimi kan kini pa? Sombe ting'iimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini."

⁸ To nanğaj kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:✠

⁹ "Mi nanğaj ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalañana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanğaj kini ma iso: "Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu." Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutañana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su maing to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isooño zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomtom kizin men ma tirao kembei munğaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninğan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanğaj kini ma iso: "Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini." Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timağga ma tiso: "Nooono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanağana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!" Tabe timağga ma tisombe tipamenderi pataağa ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalğana be itutamen imbot.✠

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanğaj ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende.

¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. In-deeñe tana, lele guruğ kek.

¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu.

¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipañuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto.

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau."

²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zinañ tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen noono ta neeri nanğaj kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zinañ som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.

²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaarağana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeñe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?"

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooño yom tau.

²⁷ Keleğ. Kini ta loğa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaarağana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kem-bena."✠

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?"

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingoi ma imar i."✠

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timağga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin

✠ 6:8: Yo 1:40+ ✠ 6:14-15: Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

✠ 6:27: Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ✠ 6:29: 1Yo 3:23

✠ 6:30-31: Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40

⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini nonoono. Mi sinj, ina iwe yok nonoono.

⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinj, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷ “Taman ta ingo yo ma anjsu toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi ankamam mburoj lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini.

⁵⁸ Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taingi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muri-ini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaranana

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilen sua kini tana to, tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asin irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taingi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

⁶² Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munju ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*

⁶³ Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.*

⁶⁴ Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeje ta ni imanga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseenge sua kini ma isombe: “Unu tina ta anso piom ma anjsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Taman Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munju titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zinan tiwwa mini som.

⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi nangan kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leynom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asin toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.*

⁶⁹ Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”*

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taingi, nio itun ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

⁷¹ Sua taingi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonoono, ni nangan ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.*

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

² Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.*

³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nangan ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini.

⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kenana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekena tire kat.”

⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.*

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.

* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:68: Yo 6:63 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ * 6:71: Mt 26:14+ * 7:2: Wkp 23:33 * 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+

7 Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.✠

8 Niom kasala be kere lupjana biibi tinja. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”

9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupjana biibi

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

11 Indeeje lupjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To ti-sombe: “A niom kere. Anoj ko imar, som som?”

12 Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainjana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”

13 Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

14 Timbotmbot pa lupjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”✠

16 Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta anjamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta ingo yo ma anjsu toono i sua kini.✠

17 Miombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta anjamam piom i, ina ipet pa itun lelen na som. Imar pa Anutu.

18 Tomtom taombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta ingo i ma imar i, na pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini nonono men.

19 Munju, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”✠

20 Zin iwal tilen sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asinj ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu

tina, bubujana sananjan sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”✠

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio antooro mos tamen nonono pa aigule potomjana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.✠

22-23 Kere. Munju Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenana. Mi ni imuungu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetenana iwedet pa aigule potomjana. Lak,ombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomjana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anurpe tomtom narapenana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?✠

24 Kakam ngar pa koron mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjan sorok. Kombat mi kitiiri kat munju, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeje.”

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanja ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?✠

26 Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.

27 Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Miombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolon ta anmar pa i? Kelejen. Nio anmar pa itun ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.

29 Mi nio na, anute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni ingo yo, ta anmar i.”✠

30 Zin tilen sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.

31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilenleni na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimerombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao

✠ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Njo 4:13 ✠ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ✠ 7:19: Njo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✠ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ✠ 7:21: Yo 5:2+
✠ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✠ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ✠ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

be ilip pa tomtom taingi pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tinjo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itinjan tombotmbot rimen nonoono, to anzem yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta injo yo ma anmar i.”

³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motoŋ. Pa lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tommini?”

³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaranjana

³⁷ Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imanja, mi kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena ankam ka yok ma iwin.”

³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaranjana ko bukuk ma ize pa leleene.”

³⁹ Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubunana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.”

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-zooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”

⁴¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taingi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.

⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’”

⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzor-zooro pa Yesu.

⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderjan ta tinjo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?”

⁴⁶ Mi zin menderjan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinja som.”

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tommini kakan la sua kini pakaamjana?”

⁴⁸ Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, ni-amjan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.”

⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somjan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonjo zin. Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta munju ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso.”

⁵¹ “Ai keleŋ. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananjan pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua kini munju mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tommini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeŋ.

² Mankwoono mbenbenjana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.

☆ 7:33: Yo 12:35 ☆ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ☆ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ☆ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ☆ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:4 ☆ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ☆ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ☆ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ☆ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ☆ 7:51: Lo 1:16+

3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarņan ki tutu zin kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katu-unu, re. Moori taingzi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeene zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolņana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ✧

6 Ina, zin tiso bekeno titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinjal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

7 Zin tiwiseso i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuņgu pat piriņana pa moori ti.” ✧

8 To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

9 Zin tilen sua tana, to tatanja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuņgu, mi nanņan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

10 To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinjal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

11 Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anjal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✧

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

12 Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituņ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotņana ki Anutu pa i.” ✧

13 Zin tutu kan tilen, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

14 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ņonoono. Ingi nio anpombol ituņ sua tio. Mi sua tio taingzi sua ņonoono. Paso, lele ta anņmar pa i, mi ingzi be anmiili ma anla pa

mini i, na nio anute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ✧

15 Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananņana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, ankamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

16 Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako ankam ma indeene men. Paso, nio ituņ tamen ankam som. Tamaņ ta ingo yo ma anju toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

17 Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ņonoono.” ✧

18 Ingi nio anpombol ituņ sua tio. Mi Tamaņ ta ingo yo ma anņmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ņonoono.” ✧

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaņ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaņ tomini.” ✧

20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

21 Yesu iseņge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir moton. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✧

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingzi?”

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelen. Niom muriyom ta tinji. Mi nio muriņ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koņ som.” ✧

24 Uunu tina ta anso yom pataņa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

✧ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✧ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ✧ 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✧ 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✧ 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✧ 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 ✧ 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✧ 8:23: Yo 3:31 ✧ 8:24: Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18

25 Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek.

26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal moyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koron sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✧

29 Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.”

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe naŋgar tio ŋonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoŋo sorok mini som.” ✧

33 Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoŋo mini som.” ✧

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tika-mam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✧

35 Iti tuute: Mbesoŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuuu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✧

36 Tana sombe Anutu Lutuuu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✧

37 Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete.

38 Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

39 To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✧

40 Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

41 Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som. Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i. ✧

43 Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som. ✧

44 Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧

45 Mi nio na, aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som.

46 Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧

47 Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenleŋ la sua kini som.” ✧

✧ 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✧ 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ 8:36: Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ 8:39: Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ 8:42: Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ 8:43: Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ 8:44: Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 8:33: Lu 3:8+ ✧ 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ 8:35: ✧ 8:42: Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ 8:46: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 8:47:

Indeenje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wae, inji kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek!” ✧

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubunjana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Inji anpakur Tamañ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo.

⁵⁰ Inji ankamam be itun zon iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamañ. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧

⁵¹ Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✧

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileñ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunjana sananjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi inji nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?”

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur itun, so ankamam len sorok. Mi Tamañ itunu, ta iwidit nio urun. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na.

⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anute kati. Tanata anlenlen la kaljaana mi antoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anute i som, so ankam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na.

⁵⁶ Mungu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ✧

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?”

⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✧

⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni ta kembeinjana mi naana ipeebi.

² Mi nanjan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asin ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat.” ✧

⁴⁻⁵ Inji kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zon mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i patajana. Pa molo som to mbenjar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✧

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauzini ise, mi ipanoneñ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧

⁷ mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonana’) Beso tomtom tana ilen la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zinan tomtom pakan ta mungu tire tomtom tana izunzun le koron na, timanga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta mungu imbutultul mi izunzun le koron, ta itunu ti?”

⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Inji ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inji.” To ni itunu imanga mi iso: “Som. Inji nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?”

¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanoneñ ululu ma imoono

✧ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✧ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✧ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✧ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✧ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✧ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✧ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✧ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

ila moton, mi iso pio be anla anguuru moton sula yok tatiliunana Siloam. Tana anjo kalnaana na, lonja men mi moton ikam pak ma anje lele.”

¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.

¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su.

¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingi ma imoono la moton, mi anla anguuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu injo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.

¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,

¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.

²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asinj ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koron mini som. ✧

²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjan? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananana.”

²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananana, som tomtom ambainana, ina lej sua sa pa koron tana som. Mi koron tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munju moton ipis. Mi buri taingi moton ipeere ma anje lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anso ma kelen kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljon som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wijana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanjan kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanjan kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.

²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.”

³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta munju mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere moton. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom ngar? Motoyom mar.

³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilen la zin wal sananjan kaljan na som. Ni ilenjen zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenjen la kalnaana. ✧

³² Ta munju munju mi imar na, telej tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.

³³ Tomtom taingi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ilen tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin, to ila na indeenje mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?”

³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini beken aŋurla kini.”

³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ✧

³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋsu toono ti beken a zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” ✧

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?”

⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✧

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹ To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuana mi zigzikjana.” ✧

² Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ✧

³ Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kaljana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tana ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧

⁴ Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljana. ✧

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kaljana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljana som.”

⁶ Yesu itooro sua taingi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip

⁷ Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

⁸ Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuana mi zigzikjana. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som.

⁹ Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambainana. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom kuumbuana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, aŋmar be aŋkam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainana, ni izemzem itunu kat beken a iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧

¹²⁻¹³ Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saŋsaŋjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me saŋsaŋjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imangayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Niamjan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete beken a ajuulu zin. ✧

¹⁶ Tamen nio leŋ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leŋ uraata be aŋkam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tileŋ la kaljon, mi zinan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ✧

¹⁷ “Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete. Tamen kaimer ko aŋmanja moton yaryaara mini. ✧

✧ 9:37: Yo 4:26 ✧ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ✧ 9:41: Yo 15:22+ ✧ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ✧ 10:2: Yo 10:11 ✧ 10:3: Mika 2:12 ✧ 10:4: Yo 10:14 ✧ 10:9: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✧ 10:12-13: Ngo 20:28+ ✧ 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✧ 10:17: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9

¹⁸ Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inŋi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be anzem ituŋ ma anmeete, mibe anmanga motoŋ yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anŋo Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe anŋkam i.”

¹⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

²⁰ Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Teleŋ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, nŋar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunana sananŋana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunana sananŋana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunana sananŋana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata piŋana ma ire lele?” ✧

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan inŋgal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa.

²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanom kek. Nŋizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som.” ✧

²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋleŋ la kalŋon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anjute zin lup,

²⁸ mi anŋkam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som.” ✧

²⁹ Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

³⁰ Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

³¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timanŋa mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni.” ✧

³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata inŋoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?”

³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina nŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som.” ✧

³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi inŋo yo ma anŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata ituŋ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini?

³⁷ Nio sombe anŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe.

³⁸ Tamen inŋi anŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta anŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso nŋar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ✧

³⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munŋu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,

⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom ta inŋi na, nŋonoono men.”

⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetenana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zinŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot.

✧ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✧ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ✧ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✧ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✧ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✧ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ḡgere kuzi-ininjana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✧

³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ileḡ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ✧

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.

⁶ Mi ileḡ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loḡa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeḡ ru tomen,

⁷ mana iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanḡanḡ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ḡnonono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inḡi sombe miili ma la mini?” ✧

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inḡi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loḡa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✧

¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeḡ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ✧

¹¹ To Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anḡla be anḡpai i ma imanḡa mini.”

¹² Tabe nanḡanḡ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanḡanḡ kini tikam kat ḡḡar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loḡa mi anḡla anḡurpe i som. Mi inḡi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma ku-urlla. Tana nio leleḡ ambai. Ayo, kamanḡa mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso:

“Tonḡo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinḡan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

Yesu, ni manḡanḡana mi mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini timanḡa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileḡ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeḡ paḡ kek.

¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolounḡana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma inḡi.

¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma zinḡan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumlu-umu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeḡe Mata ileḡ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.

²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taḡḡi, so aton imeete som.

²² Mi tamen nio anḡute: Nu sombe suḡ Anutu pa koronḡ sa, nako ileḡ la kalḡom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanḡa mini.”

²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio anḡute. Mbeḡ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meeteḡan ma timanḡa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanḡa mini.” ✧

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leḡ. Nio itun ta manḡanḡana mi mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteḡana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanḡa mini. ✧

²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taḡḡi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio anḡurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni inḡo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanḡa kek.” ✧

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinḡ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”

✧ 11:4: Yo 9:3 ✧ 11:8: Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✧ 11:9: Yo 9:4+ ✧ 11:10: Yo 12:35 ✧ 11:16: Yo 14:5, 20:24+ ✧ 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✧ 11:25: Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.

30 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na.

31 Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanŋa mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.”

33 Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. *

34 To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

35 To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✨

36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.”

37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata piŋana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanŋa mini

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meeteŋana mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.

39 Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meeteŋana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”

40 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.”

41 To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa sunŋana tio, nu leŋ kek.

42 Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kaŋoŋ totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal ta iŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”

43 Ni iso sua tana makin, to kaŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✨

44 To Lasarus imanŋa ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.

46 Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata tana.

47 Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroŋ boozo mete.

48 Sombe tepeteke i som, mi ino-knok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyaŋwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanŋa mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ŋgar sa som!

50 Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itinŋan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

51 Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ŋgar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur ŋonoono. ✨

52 Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen. ✨

53 Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.

* **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteŋana, mi pataŋana ta meeteŋana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✨ **11:35:** Lu 19:41 ✨ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✨ **11:51:** Un 50:20 ✨ **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2

⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimnana zilnaana na, mi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupnana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ☆

⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Lupnana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

Maria ilin nŋere kuziinana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupnana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanŋa mini pa naala na. ☆

² Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziŋan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koron.

³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam nŋere kuziinana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi nŋere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanŋaŋ ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanŋa mi iso:

⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok nŋere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonŋomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma inŋi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa.”

⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam nŋar pizin wal sorrokŋan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuŋana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana.

⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inŋi ikam pataaŋa pa koŋ mete.

⁸ Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomnŋan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilen kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala tau.

¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.

¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilen Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu. ☆

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupnana biibi tana na, tilen Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi. Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!” ☆

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donki poponana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munŋu tibeede se ro na, iur nŋono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donki poponana ma ima i. ☆

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeŋe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan inŋal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeŋe tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanŋa mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilen.

19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tilooloo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munŋaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana tomini.

21 Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”

22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.”

24 Nio aŋso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoŋana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoŋana.

25 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.

26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio aŋla mi aŋbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri.

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

27 “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko aŋso parei? Ko aŋso: ‘Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta aŋsu toono.”

28 O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio aŋswe itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola aŋswe mini.”

29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikurun. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko aŋela sa ta iso sua pini na.”

30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”

31 Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne.

32 Ingi nio aŋbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma aŋsala kor, tona nio ko anyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”

33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?”

35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”

36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.

38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ŋgar pa? Som.

✧ 12:21: Ngo 10:34+, 11:20 ✧ 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✧ 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 ✧ 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25
 ✧ 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✧ 12:28: Mt 3:17 ✧ 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✧ 12:30: Yo 11:42 * 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✧ 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✧ 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✧ 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✧ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16

³⁹ Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som. Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.✧

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, munju kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.

⁴³ Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana ŋonoona ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.✧

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.✧

⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.

⁴⁶ Nio anju toono be anjar mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.✧

⁴⁷ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko anjar menderi mi anjar kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be anjiiri zin tomtom mi anjar kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjar kamke zin.✧

⁴⁸ Mi motoyom iŋgal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbeŋ kaimer. Pa sua ta anju na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.✧

⁴⁹ Pa sua ta anjar piom na, ituŋ leleŋ mi anju som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anju.

⁵⁰ Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta anju, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta anju.”

13

Yesu iŋguuru nanjanj kini kumbun

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munju mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ŋonoona pa meeteŋana kini.✧

² Rou na, Yesu ziŋan nanjanj kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananŋana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronj ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.✧

⁴ Tana izem kini kanŋana, mi imaŋga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

⁵ Tona ilinj yok isula kuuru, mi imaŋga be iŋguuru nanjanj kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.✧

⁶ Ni iŋgurŋguuru ma ila indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoŋo sorok sa ta sombe ŋguuru kumbun i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjar pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”

⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao ŋguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anjuuru u som, na gaabanonj nu som.”✧

⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena ŋguuru kumbun men pepe. ŋguuru nomonj mi uteŋ tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma iŋgeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to iŋguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ŋgezeŋjom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”✧

¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ŋgezeŋjan som.

✧ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✧ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✧ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ✧ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✧ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ✧ 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✧ 13:8: Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✧ 13:10: Yo 15:3

¹² Yesu inguuru nanḡaḡ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anḡkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”

¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ḡgar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeḡe. Pa ina nio tau.✧

¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anḡkamam ḡgar piom na, anḡkoto ituḡ mi anḡguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.✧

¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio anḡbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anḡkam piom i.✧

¹⁶ Nio anḡso kat piom, mbesooḡo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ḡḡoḡana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inḡo i na som.✧

¹⁷ Tana zaala taiḡḡi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampeḡana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.✧

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anḡso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituḡ anḡpeikat yom mi anḡute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonḡo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koḡ koi.✧

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inḡi anḡsotaara yom pa pataḡa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

²⁰ Nio anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ḡḡoḡana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaḡ tau inḡo yo ma anḡmar i tomini.”✧

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anḡso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koḡ koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanḡaḡ kini matan parḡgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiḡ kat?

²³ Nanḡaḡ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouḡana pini.✧

²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asiḡ?”

²⁵ To nanḡaḡ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouḡana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiḡ?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so anḡtirik narabu sula yambon mi anḡkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

²⁷ Indeeḡe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroḡ ta nu sombe kam, na loḡa men mi kam.”

²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ḡgar pa som.

²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inḡiimi koroḡ pakan pa lupḡana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroḡ sa pizin wal sorrokḡan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loḡa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeḡe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoḡana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Inḡi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✧

³³ O tiziḡan, nio ko itiḡan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoḡ. Tana sua ta muḡḡu anḡso pizin Yuda, ta inḡi anḡso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anḡla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

³⁴ Keleḡ. Inḡi anḡkam tutu popoḡana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anḡur leleḡ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✧

³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanḡaḡ tio ḡonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

✧ 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✧ 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 13:15: Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✧ 13:16: Mt 10:24+ ✧ 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✧ 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ✧ 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✧ 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ✧ 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✧ 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”[✧]

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anrao anjo u ta buri som? Nio anrao anzem itun ma anmeete pu.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko nonono? Pa nio anso kat pu: Mbenj ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. [✧]

²⁻³ Tamañ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anla mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anla mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi ankam yom ma itinan tala lele tio, beken a kombot raama yo. [✧]

⁴ Mi lele tabe anla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” [✧]

⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio itun ta zaala, mi sua nonono, mi mbotjana mata yaraarajana katuunu. Zaala tamen nonono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamañ na som. [✧]

⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamañ tomini. Tana indeenje ta tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” [✧]

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamañ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? [✧]

¹⁰ Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa itun ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta imbot la lelenj mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. [✧]

¹¹ Tana sua ta ansombe nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta ankamam na mi kakam ngar pa. [✧]

¹² “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio ankamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamañ mini. [✧]

¹³ Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako ankam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe bi-ibi. [✧]

¹⁴ Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko ankam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubujana Potomjana ma isu

¹⁵ “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. [✧]

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaanja toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaanja tana na, Bubujana. Ni izzwe sua nonono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. [✧]

[✧] **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 [✧] **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 [✧] **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ [✧] **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ [✧] **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ [✧] **14:7:** Yo 8:19 [✧] **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 [✧] **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ [✧] **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 ^{*} **14:12:** Indeenje Kriisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubujana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubujana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeenje Kriisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlanana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. [✧] **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12 [†] **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Kriisi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. [✧] **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 [✧] **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 [✧] **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 [✧] **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4

18 “Tana nio sombe anja, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anjar tiom mini. ✧

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanga ma moton iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomuni ko kakam mbotjana poponana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tama, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tama ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomuni ko lele pini, mi answetitun pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tama ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tama muriyam be ambot lela. ✧

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlen i, ina nio itun sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tama ta ingo yo ma anjar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinan tomtombot, mi anso yom pa sua taingi.

26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tama ko ingo Ulaa toro ma isu be ikam rungun, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koron ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta ankam piom na, bekenamotoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana ansoombe ankam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe ankam ma leleyom ambai, nako ankam kat. Pa nio ankamam kembei ta wal toono kan

som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧

28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anjar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anja ki Tama mini i. Pa Tama, ni ilip pio. ✧

29 Tana koron ta boozomen taingi, ingi ansoara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ma iur nonono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Ingi be anposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧

31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anur lele pa Tama, mi antoto kat kaljana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamanga. Tezem lele taingi mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua toorjana pa ke baen

1 “Nio itun ta ke baen tau ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbainan. Mi Tama, ni baen katuunu. ✧

2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tama iyembutbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbainan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekenam tingeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ✧

3 Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngezenoyom kek. ✧

4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso ansekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlajana tiom iur nonono sa som. ✧

✧ 14:20: Yo 17:21 ✧ 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ 14:22: Ngo 10:41+ ✧ 14:23: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20
 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✧ 14:28: Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ 14:30: Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ 14:31: Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+
 ✧ 15:2: Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 15:4: Kol 1:23, 2:7

⁵ “Nio itun ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio ansekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som.✧

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetejana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.✧

⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam.✧

⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto nonono ambaimbainan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanñanñ tio nonono.✧

⁹ Nio anur lelen piom raraate kembei ta Tamañ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la to-tomen.

¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anur lelen piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anñenñen la Tamañ tutu kini, mi ankamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana.✧

¹¹ “Sua tainggi, nio anso piom bekema ankam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.

¹² Nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anur lelen piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonono.✧

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.✧

¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronñ bizin nonono.✧

¹⁵ Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoono tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toronñ bizin. Pa mbesoono sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na,

kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anñenñ la ki Tamañ, ta anso yom pa ma kuute kek.✧

¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonñ pa.✧

¹⁷ Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio nonono.”✧

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanñanñ ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munñu.✧

¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe lenñ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.✧

²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoono sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motonñ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilenñenñ la sua tio, inako tilenñ la sua tiom tomini.✧

²¹ Pa niom kewe lenñ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen tainggi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anso toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.✧

²² Nio sombe anmar ma ankam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anmar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.✧

²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.

²⁴ Uraata bibip ta ankam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe ankam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anmar mi ankam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.

✧ 15:5: 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ 15:6: Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ 15:7: Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ 15:8: Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43
 ✧ 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 ✧ 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 15:14:
 Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ 15:15: Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✧ 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✧ 15:17: Yo
 13:34 ✧ 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✧ 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ✧ 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6
 ✧ 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✧ 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ✧ 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4

25 Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munḡu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”✠

26 To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaḡa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaḡ. Mi nio ko aḡo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubuḡana ta izzo sua ḡonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.”✠

27 Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeḡe ta aḡmaḡa pa uraata tio mi imar indeeḡe koozi na, itiaḡan tombotmbot.”✠

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio aḡso yom pa kek bekena aḡpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaḡana tiom.

2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupḡana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu.”✠

3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamaḡ som.”✠

4 Sua taingḡi, nio aḡso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolḡana.

Uraata ki Bubuḡana Potomḡana

“Sua taingḡi, munḡu nio aḡso piom som. Paso, nio itiaḡan tombotmbot.

5 Mi ingḡi be aḡzem yom mi aḡla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma aḡmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe aḡla pa i som.

6 ḡonoono, sua ta aḡzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.

7 Tamen nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe aḡzem yom som, inako Ulaaḡa tana irao imar piom som. Miombe aḡla, nako aḡo i ma imar piom. Tana nioombe aḡzem yom mi aḡla, inako ambai piom.”✠

8 Ulaaḡa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananḡana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi

ta ndeeḡeḡana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urḡana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.

9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som.”✠

10 Mi mbulu ndeeḡeḡana na, nioombe aḡmiili ma aḡla ki Tamaḡ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeeḡeḡoḡ pa Anutu mataana.”✠

11 Mi kadoono urḡana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek.”✠

12 “Nio leḡ sua boozomen tabe aḡso piom. Mi irao aḡso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.

13 Mi Bubuḡana, ni izzo sua ḡonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ḡar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ḡonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ḡar kini na som. Sua tau ileḡ la ki Tamaḡ men, to iso.”✠

14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoḡ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronḡ tio pakan.

15 Tamaḡ koronḡ kini ta munḡaana men na, nio koronḡ tio tau. Tanata aḡso piom ta kembei: Bubuḡana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronḡ tio pakan.”✠

Nanḡaḡ ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonḡ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

17 Tabe nanḡaḡ kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingḡi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.

18 Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiḡana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau aḡso molo som to kikir motonḡ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?”

✠ 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; ḡo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✠ 15:27: Lu 24:48; ḡo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✠ 16:2: Mt 24:9; ḡo 26:9+ ✠ 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ 16:7: Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 ✠ 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ḡar ḡoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeḡe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✠ 16:10: Ro 1:4 ✠ 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✠ 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✠ 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

²⁰ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.

²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popojana tana.

²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere motonj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✧

²³ Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamanj be ikam leynom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom.

²⁴ Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leynom kosa sa pa nio zonj zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taingji nio anjamam ila sua toorojana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona anjam sua toorojana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamanj.

²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamanj pa leynom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj.

²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i.

²⁸ Nonoono kat, munju nio anbot ki Tamanj mi anso toono. Mi ingi be anzem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini tiso: “Biibi, munju nu kamam sua piam ilala sua toorojan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.

³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wišana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa

ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu ingo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?

³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leynom, mi kezem yo ma itunj tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko itunj tamen kat na som. Pa Tamanj, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧

³³ Sua taingji, nio anso piom bekeno ke-sekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, ingi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patajana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

17

Yesu isunj mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isunj. Iso: “O Tamanj, ingi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✧

² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekeno ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧

³ Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ngo i ma isu na. ✧

⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomonj, ina nio anjam ma imap kek, bekeno answem burom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧

⁵ O Tamanj, munju kat, indeenje ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azunka leleene mi nio zonj biibi. Mi ingi nio lelej be kam yo ma anma ku mini be anbot raamu, mibe zonj iwe biibi kembei ta munju na. ✧

Yesu isunj pizin nanjanj kini

⁶ “O Tamanj, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe

✧ 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 16:24: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✧ 16:32: Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✧ 16:33: Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✧ 17:1: Yo 12:23 ✧ 17:2: Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✧ 17:3: Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 17:6: Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26

leŋ na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana inŋi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧

7 Mi inŋi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum.

8 Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi inŋi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.

9 “Tamaŋ, sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsunu pizin som. ✧

10 Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi tikam ma zon iwe biibi.

11 Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa inŋi be aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokŋana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧

12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan ambotmbot na, nio ituŋ motoŋ pizin mi aŋporoukaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bela iur ŋonoono. ✧

13 “Nio inŋi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aŋkam sua ta inŋi bekenal len ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧

14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧

15 Inŋi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma

tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta inŋi nio kadoono anŋo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧

19 Nio inŋi aŋzem ituŋ ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

Yesu isun pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimertilen sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsun pizin tomini.

21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✧

22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekenal tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.

23 Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomon kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azunŋa tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azunŋa mi mburom tana pio. ✧

25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋenom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.

26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzzwe men. Naso lenen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lenen.”

18

*Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

1 Yesu isun makin to, zinan nangan kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

✧ 17:9: Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ 17:11: Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✧ 17:13: Yo 15:11 ✧ 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ 17:23: Yo 16:27 ✧ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.

³ Tana Yudas ikam zin menderŋan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na, mi ziŋan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.

⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?”

⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziŋan timendernder.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✧

⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✧

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,

¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana.

¹⁴ Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin

mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✧

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanŋaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Nanŋaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.

¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanŋaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.

¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanŋaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”

¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin menderŋan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanŋaŋ kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki sua tio som. Aŋzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta aŋzzo lela lupŋana murin, som aŋkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.

²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa zin tileŋ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderŋana ta imender su zilŋaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronŋana kan mataana paso? Kom ŋger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio aŋso ŋoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronŋana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nangan ki tomtom tanga tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap talnaana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anre u niomnan kombotmbot olib lene na.”

²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonoono som. Indeenje tana, man itan.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.

²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuarpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kalnaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”

³² Sua kizin tana indeenje kat sua ta munju Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ✧

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wijana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tisu u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomon. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koron ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som. Mi be koron ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koron ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som.” ✧

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua nonoono, inako ilen la kaljon.” ✧

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua nonoono?” ✧

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio andeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taingi ipet, na anzemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

² Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala nwaana, to tilala mi tituntu-undu pini, mi tikam sua repiilijana pini ma tizzo:

³ “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze panjana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be ankam tomtom ti ma ipet

✧ 18:33: Mt 2:2 ✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6

✧ 18:40: Ngo 3:14

tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anđeene le uunu sa som.”

⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaarana! Puni sala ke pambaarana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaarana. Pa nio na, anđeene le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som.”✠

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motonana biibi ikami.

⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareinom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.

¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalnon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomon. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaarana, inako meete sala ke pambaarana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✠

¹² Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✠

¹³ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpenana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

¹⁴ Indeene tana, zon mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe

tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaarana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaarana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaarana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaarana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kaljan tisombe ‘Golgata’.

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaarana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana nas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua so-taana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaarana. Sua so-taana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’ ”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tongo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataana.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaarana makin to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana pan, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjana na,

24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taingi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asinj tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munḡu tibeede na, iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei: Mburu tio, tiparra pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asinj tabe ikam.✠
Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeḡe kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraḡana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanḡaḡ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Ananḡ, re lutum tina.”✠

27 To iso mini pa nanḡaḡ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeḡe tana ma ila na, nanḡaḡ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munḡu kek na iur ḡonoono.

29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakḡana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronḡ ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakḡana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.✠

30 Ni isemsem makinḡ, to iso: “Uraata ta anḡosop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tinḡal Yesu ḡgiliini

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparaḡraḡ koronḡ ta boozomen pa aigule potomḡana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraḡana kizin ma aigule potomḡana tana ipet. Pa ina sunḡana biibi.

32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.

33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.

34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi inḡal sala pa Yesu ḡgiliini na, sinḡ ramaki yok isu.✠

35 (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta inḡi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ḡonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

36 Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munḡu kek na iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.✠

37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tinḡali na.✠

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanḡaḡ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaḡana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.

39 Mi Nikodemus ta munḡu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbenḡ na, ikam ḡgere kuziinḡana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.✠

40 Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilinḡ ḡgere tana isala.

41-42 Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainḡana ta imbot kolounḡana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala poponḡana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaḡraḡ koronḡ ta boozomen pa aigule potomḡana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imanḡa mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Aigule potomḡana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenḡbenḡana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta

✠ 19:24: Mbo 22:18 ✠ 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 ✠ 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 ✠ 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ ✠ 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✠ 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✠ 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanḡan toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nanḡan toro tana timanḡa be tila pa naala.

⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanḡan tana loḡa ma ila ipet naala uunu munḡu.

⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanḡan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Mi kawaala ta munḡu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunḡana tana som. Lekḡana ma imbot ndel.

⁸ Tona nanḡan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronḡ boozo tana, to iurla kat.

⁹ (Nonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataanḡa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanḡa mini pa naala. Tamen nḡar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ✧

¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanḡan ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,

¹² ire anḡela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouḡan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta munḡu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

¹³ To anḡela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanḡan paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anḡankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinḡ ta tanḡan na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anḡa anḡkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalḡan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inḡi anḡsala ki Tamaḡ zen. Miili ma la ki tizinḡ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inḡi be anḡmiili ma anḡsala ki Tamaḡ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ✧

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanḡan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anḡre kat Merere pa motonḡ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanḡan kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeḡe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeḡ na, zin nanḡan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tunḡ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi nḡiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Inḡi nio anḡo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaḡ inḡo yo ma anḡmar i.” ✧

²² Tona iwi Bubunḡana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunḡan Potomḡana ta ima na.

²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✧

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanḡan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinḡan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✧

✧ 20:9: Mbo 16:10 ✧ 20:17: Ibr 2:11+ ✧ 20:21: Mt 28:19 * 20:23: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeḡana.’ ✧ 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✧ 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5

²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som. Kena so ituj aŋre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa moton, mi nomonj ilela, to aŋurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanŋaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✧

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✧

³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

21

Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliunjana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliunjana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanŋaŋ ru tomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot.

³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio inŋi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itinjan.” Tana tise woŋgo mi tila, to

titekteeŋi ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✧

⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.

⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom wono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

⁷ Tona nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inŋa Merere tau!” Petrus ileŋ sua kini tana, na loŋa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanŋaŋ pakan, zin timbot woŋgo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woŋgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtto lamata, tomttooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanja mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taŋgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✧

✧ 20:29: Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 20:30: Yo 21:25
Yo 6:11; Nŋo 10:41 ✧ 21:15: Nŋo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

✧ 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 21:3: Lu 5:4+ ✧ 21:13:

16 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalñaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleñ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

17 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiñana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koron ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleñ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio.

✧

18 Nio añso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeñe ta nu kaibiñom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

19 Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteñana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteñana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

Nanğañ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

20 To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanğañ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziñan tila. Munğun indeeñe ta tikanan kini na, nanğañ tana, ta imbot kolouñana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiñ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧

21 Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tiñga?”

22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituñ tau. Sombe leleñ be ni imbotmbot ma irao añmiili ma añmar mini, ina koron ku som. Ina koron tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

23 Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanğañ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanğañ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleñ be nanğañ tiñga imbotmbot ma irao añmiili ma añmar mini, ina koron tio. Mi ina koron ku som.”

24 Nanğañ tana, ta ire kat koron ta boozomen taiñgi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ñonoono men. ✧

Sua pemetñana

25 Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munñaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta aṅbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *✠

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni ziṅan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loṅa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronḡ ta Tamaṅ imbuk sua pa, ta iṅgi be iur ṅonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aṅso ma keleṅ kek.✠

⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”✠

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta ziṅan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Iṅgi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”✠

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaṅ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronḡ tiom be kuute na som.✠

⁸ Mi keleṅ. Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaṅga mi kosoyaara uruṅ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”✠

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.✠

¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziṅan

timendernder. Mburu kizin kokouṅan men. Timaṅga na tiso:✠

¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Keleṅ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”✠

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolouṅana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.)✠

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tiṅgi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziṅan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizuṅzuṅ.

¹⁵ Indeeṅe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomtom (120). To Petrus imaṅga mi iso ta kembei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom tonmatiziṅ tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itiṅan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tiṅgi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananḡana tana ka pat, mi isu iṅgiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munḡaana men tileṅ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalḡan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siṅ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munḡu Bubunḡana Potomḡana iswe la ki Dabit.✠

²⁰ Pa mboe sunḡana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiḡana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iṅgi be aṅseenge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeṅe tau Yesu imeete mi imaṅga mini, mi aigule tomtom to iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonjana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imaṅga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✠ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✠ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ✠ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✠ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✠ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✠ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ✠ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✠ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✠ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ✠ **1:12:** Lu 24:52 ✠ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✠ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✠ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.*
Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”* Sua tana iur nononoo kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nononoo.

21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa mangajana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itinjan Yesu tawwa. Indeenje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”*

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

24 Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisuñ. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi*.”

25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataña kek na.”

26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubuñana Potomñana isu

1 Indeenje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlañana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.*

2 Mi molo som na, tilenj koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.*

3 To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tatanja uten ma ikot zin.*

4 Tana Bubuñana Potomñana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalñan.*

5 Indeenje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leñaleña irao lele pakaana

ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomuni. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

6 Timbotmbot mi tilenj la pa, to timokor la pataña. Mi zin wal ta Bubuñana Potomñana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenjen kat la pa zitun kalñan tau.

7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men.”

8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tatanja telenjen zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalñanda kat kembei?

9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,

10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolouñana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomuni. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nononoo. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenjen la itundu kalñanda.”

12 Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei?”

13 Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

14 Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanja na iso ma kalñaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kunjun talñoyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.*

15 Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zonj ise zen. Lak, winñana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.*

16 Kelej. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munju kek. Mi ingi buri iur nononoo i. Sua ta kembei:

* 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+ * 1:24: Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ina sunñana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. * 2:1: Kam 23:16 * 2:2: Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * 2:3: Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 * 2:4: Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 * 2:14: Mt 16:19 * 2:15: 1Tes 5:7 † 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meetejana mi mangajana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuñana Potomñana.

17 Anutu iso: Indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat,
†

na nio kola ankam Bubunon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwon mi tiso kalon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjan kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koron pakan pizin kolman ila miunana.✧

18 Mi zin mbesonjo mi mbesonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ankam Bubunon ma isalakaala zin.✧

19 Mi nio ko ankam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjanana,

mi ankam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta sin, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

20 Pa zon kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjin.

Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.✧

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titanoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

22 “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelej sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu ingo i.✧

23 Anutu, ni itunu njar kini mi iur Yesu pataja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanana.✧

24 Tamen meetejana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetejana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.✧

25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso: Nio anre Merere imbotmbot kerej uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjtop na som.

26 Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonoono, nio ko anmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono kon.

Tamen kopon rru som. Ingi anjmbotmbot mi anjurur moton pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraanana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men.✧

29 “O atonjan mi tizinan. Nio lelej be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.✧

30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.✧

31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.✧

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubunana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi kelej i.✧

34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei: Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i

35 ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.✧

✧ 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✧ 2:18: Ngo 21:9 ✧ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✧ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ✧ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 ✧ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15 ✧ 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ ✧ 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ ✧ 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✧ 2:31: Mbo 16:10 ✧ 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✧ 2:35: Mbo 110:1

36 “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

37 Tomtom tilej la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”[✧]

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.”[✧]

39 Pa sua mbukjana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tingi imar pizin.”[✧]

40 Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala leyom.”[✧]

41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma ingi.

42 Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortoro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.[✧]

44 Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparra pizin men.[✧]

45 Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparra pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.[✧]

46-47 Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanana ta

1 Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanja.

2 Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinzi ni ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj.

3 Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isunj ziru pa le pat.

4 Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

5 Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

6 Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be anjam pu. Nio anjo pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!”[✧]

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana wono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanjaanga to, sinj iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iya-maana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zinan tilela pa urum.[✧]

9 Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

✧ 2:37: Ibr 4:12 ✧ 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 ✧ 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+

✧ 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ✧ 2:43: Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ ✧ 2:45: 2Kor 8:13

✧ 3:6: Ngo 14:10 ✧ 3:7-8: Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta munḡu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ḡgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziḡan timbotmbot, mi iwal bibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata ḡḡi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokḡana i na som.

13 Kelenḡ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoḡo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu ḡḡi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’✧

14 Kere. Tomtom potomḡana mi ndeenḡana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananḡana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.✧

15 Tana ni ta mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam ḡḡi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.✧

16 Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute pataḡana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.✧

17 “O atonḡan ma tiziḡan, nio aḡute. Ina niomḡan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.✧

18 Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekena sua kini boozomen ta munḡu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ḡonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyouḡana biibi.✧

19 Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananḡana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere iparyaara yom,✧

20 mi ḡḡo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.✧

21 Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronḡ ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukḡana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munḡu kek na.✧

22 Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelenḡ la kalḡana pa koronḡ ta munḡana men.

23 Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenḡi som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.✧

24 “Tana kere. Pa munḡu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta ḡḡi.✧

25 ḡḡi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponḡana kizin i. Pa sua mbukḡana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ḡḡi iur ḡonoono piti i. Motoyom ḡḡal sua ta munḡu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Poponḡana ku ko iwe zaala be kampenḡana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.✧

26 “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoḡo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuḡḡu kampenḡana kini piom. Tanata ḡḡi ikam Yesu urunu ma imar piom munḡu, bekena ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananḡana.✧

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronḡana kan pakan ziḡan

✧ 3:13: Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ✧ 3:14: Lu 23:18+ ✧ 3:15: Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ✧ 3:16: Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 ✧ 3:17: Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ 3:18: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ 3:19: Ngo 2:38 ✧ 3:20: Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ✧ 3:24: Lu 24:27 ✧ 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✧ 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.

² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timaŋga mini pa naala.*

³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataaŋa be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro.

⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tileŋ sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta muŋguŋan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan tau.

⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?”*

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanga to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan.

⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaijana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i?

¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen kelej kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraŋana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamaŋana taiŋgi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.*

¹¹ Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.*

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa kiti. Sombe turu ulaaŋa la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”*

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau.

¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.

¹⁶ Mi timanga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.*

¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.*

¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlej la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?*

²⁰ Pa koron biibi ta niam amre mi amlej kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotojana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.

²² Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunjana kizin wal urlana kan

* 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 * 4:7: Mt 21:23 * 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 * 4:19: Ngo 5:29

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, karɔkarɔ ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na.

²⁴ To waen bizin tilen na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.”

²⁵ Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.

²⁷ “Mi inŋi sua tinŋi iur nonono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”

²⁸ Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itop-top la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataanja kek be ipet ta kembena.

²⁹ Merere, sua pamotonjana ta tikamam piam i, nu len kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonjo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.

³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonjo ku potomjana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisunj makin, to kembei ta yenyeenŋe itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.

Zin urlanana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlanana kan ta munjana men lelen mi nŋar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be

iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparra pizin men.

³³ Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolbol sua pa manjana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanana kan ta boozomen.

³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot noobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot noobo i.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ngomo pa toono kini. To tinŋiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolbol zin tomtom’.)

5

Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tinŋiimi.

² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: “Is. Inŋi pat munjana ta ti.”

³ Tamen Petrus ilen na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomjana?”

⁴ Indeenŋe ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tinŋiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.”

✧ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ✧ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ✧ 4:28: Ngo 2:23 ✧ 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✧ 4:31: Ngo 2:2+ ✧ 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ ✧ 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ ✧ 4:36-37: Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✧ 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 ✧ 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✧ 5:4: Mt 23:27+

⁵ Ananias ileŋ men sua tiŋgi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

⁶ To nanŋaŋ timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanŋa mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ŋgomo munŋaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ŋgomo ta tina.”

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunŋana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanŋaŋ tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironrooŋgi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana uunu.

¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupŋana ki Krisi ziŋan zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ŋgoŋana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timbotmbot mi titorotooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana na. ✧

¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenŋan kizin izze ke poŋana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✧

¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot kolouŋana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenŋan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunŋana sananŋan tipasansaana zin na,

mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✧

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan

¹⁷ Zin ŋgoŋana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronŋana kan, ziŋan gaabaŋana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ŋgar sananŋana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ŋgoŋana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

¹⁸ Tabe timanŋa, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

¹⁹ Mi mbeŋ na, aŋela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✧

²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotŋana popoŋana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanŋa ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tileŋ kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin gaabaŋana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel ziŋan zin mboronŋan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ŋgoŋana.

²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupŋana, to tisotaara zin.

²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalaŋana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanŋan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

²⁴ Biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ sua sotaaraŋana tiŋgi na, tikam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”

²⁶ Biibi kizin menderŋan ileŋ sua tana na, imanŋa mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to

pai. Kanjan pataana ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngonjana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talnyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

²⁹ Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto.” ✧

³⁰ Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanga mini kek. ✧

³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaana kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧

³² Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

Ngar ambainana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilenj sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataana.

³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupnana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaanaana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.”

³⁵ Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupnana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa.

³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom

tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanjan kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjaenae sorok.

³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelenj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✧

³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomjan Anutu koporou.” ✧

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

⁴¹ Zin ngonjana tizem lupnana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada patajana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnana. ✧

⁴² Mi uruunu ambainana soyaaranana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekana tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan i. Tiso: Kini rainana mi koronj reegejana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua

✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

ki Anutu soyaarañana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainjana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.

³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainjan, mi len ngar ambainjana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taingji. ✧

⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaarañana.” ✧

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tilen ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlajana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisun pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. * ✧

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilen la sua mi tiurla. ✧

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburannjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ✧

⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbe-soonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanja mi zinan Setepan tipar-zooro pa sua.

¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ✧

¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlenj Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✧

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timanja mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa Urum Merere potomjana tingi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.

¹⁴ Pa niam amlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✧

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilen ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runjuunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ngonono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kunjun talnojom mi kelenj sua tio ti. Munju kat, indeene tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini, ✧

³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anjo u pa i. ✧

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi

✧ **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✧ **6:4:** Ro 1:9 ✧ **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✧ **6:6:** Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✧ **6:7:** Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ✧ **6:8:** Ngo 2:43 ✧ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✧ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49 ✧ **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+

kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.✠

⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini.✠

⁶ Mi Anutu isope i tomuni ta kembei: Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoono, mi tiseezeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.✠

⁷ Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi ankam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuj pio isu toono ti.✠

⁸ “Mi Anutu iur reetjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomuni. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✠

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹ “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoono su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✠

¹⁰ mi itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koron kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomuni.✠

¹¹ “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinan zin Kanaan ma timbot noobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manaanakaala zin.✠

¹²⁻¹³ Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilej kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na injo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi

kan kini. Tikam kini makin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomuni iute Yosep wal kini.✠

¹⁴ Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtom tel lamoro mata (75).✠

¹⁵ Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinga.✠

¹⁶ Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam injiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✠

Mose

¹⁷ “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur nonono.✠

¹⁸ To king toro imanga ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som.

¹⁹ King tina imanga ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekeno timetmeete ma tila len.✠

²⁰ “Indeeje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam penj pini ma irao puulu tel,✠

²¹ to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✠

²² Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomuni mburaanajana.

²³ “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtoru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✠

²⁴ Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekeno ipokot mbulu kini.

✠ 7:5: Un 12:7, 17:8; lbr 11:13 ✠ 7:6: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✠ 7:7: Kam 3:12 ✠ 7:8: Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✠ 7:9: Un 39:2,21+ ✠ 7:10: Un 41:37+ ✠ 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✠ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✠ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✠ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✠ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✠ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ✠ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ✠ 7:20: Kam 2:2; lbr 11:23 ✠ 7:21: Kam 2:3+ ✠ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; lbr 11:24+

²⁵ Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

²⁶ Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’[☆]

²⁷ Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’

²⁸ Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’

²⁹ Mose ileñ sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.[☆]

³⁰ “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.[☆]

³¹ Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileñ Merere kaljaana.

³² Isombe:
Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.[☆]
Mose ileñ to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³ Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.

³⁴ Leñ. Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot njoobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anjeñ kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio anjute ma imap. Tanata ingi anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjsombe ango u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”[☆]

Zooronjana kizin Israel burinjana som. Ta munju mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi

iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.

³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siñsinjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.[☆]

³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso: Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.[☆]

³⁸ “Mose zinjan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaranjana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.[☆]

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileñ la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:
Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taingi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.[☆]

⁴¹ “To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koron ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koron tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.[☆]

⁴² Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:
O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koron pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.[☆]

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini,
mi kizinziñ ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.
Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekenakelek kumbuyom pizin.

☆ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ☆ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ☆ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ☆ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ☆ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ☆ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ☆ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Ngo 3:22 ☆ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 ☆ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ☆ 7:41: Mbo 106:19 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

Tana inġi ko aṅmaṅga piom, mi aṅziiri yom ma kala kewe paṅaenjae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munġu zin Israel len urum ḡonoono sa som

44 “Indeenje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimṅana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomṅana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.”

45 Tumbundu bizin tiziṅziṅ beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeenje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.”

46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imaṅga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.”

47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.”

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.”

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriṅ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuṅ muriini.

Mi ruumu soṅana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som len lele tau be aṅmbormbooreṅ pa i inṅoi?”

50 Som. Pa koronj ta munṅaana men tinġi, nio itunj ta aṅur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroṅoyom, mi ṅgar tiom imbol kat. Reetenjana ḡonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munṅoyom, mi talṅoyom pampamṅoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubunjana Potomṅana.”

✧ 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✧ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✧ 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✧ 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ ✧ 7:48: Nġo 17:24 ✧ 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ ✧ 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✧ 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 ✧ 7:53: Kam 20:1; Nġo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 ✧ 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ✧ 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✧ 7:58: Nġo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✧ 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✧ 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✧ 8:1: Nġo 1:8, 11:19

52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munġu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenjenana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.”

53 Nonoono. Tutu ta aṅela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

54 Tileṅ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini.

55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunjana Potomṅana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunġa kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.”

56 To iso: “Kere. Nio aṅre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”

57 Aa, inġi tileṅ sua koronṅana ri tinġi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talṅan, mi borok ma tila.

58 To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamṅana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanġaṅ kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.”

59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan ṅwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.”

60 To inġun kumbuunu, mi kalṅaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.”

8

Saul iseeze zin urlanana kan matan

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje aigule tana na, timaṅga be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupṅana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup

ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.✠

² Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini.

³ Mi Saul, ni imanga pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✠

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.

⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.✠

⁶ Iwal biibi tilej sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortoro, to timap tinjun taljan pini.

⁷ Pa bubujana sananjan tinarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.✠

⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.✠

¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorrokjan tommini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma inji?”

¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.

¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambainana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tommini.✠

¹³ Mi Simon tommini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortoro uraata bibip ma

koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene.

¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.✠

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:

¹⁹ “Aiss, nio ti anso anggiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.✠

²¹ Nu tina, itinjan temender pa uraata tinji som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.✠

²² Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?

²³ Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✠

²⁴ To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio.”

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambainana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tun la Yerusalem.

✠ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ **8:5:** Ngo 6:5, 21:8 ✠ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ ✠ **8:9:** Ngo 13:6+ ✠ **8:12:** Ngo 2:38 ✠ **8:17:** Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ ✠ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 ✠ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✠ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; lbr 12:15

Pilip ikam uruunu ambainjana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manja ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.”

²⁷ Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanja pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †✧

²⁸ Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

²⁹ Pilip ise kini, to Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Konjuru karis tinja ma la kolonjana.”

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilej tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei: Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni. Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”✧

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tinji, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu. [

³⁶ Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”✧

³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambainjana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.✧

9

*Yesu itooro Saul
(Njo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Indeenje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjanana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotonjana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anja kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?”

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✧ **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✧ **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ ✧ **8:36:** Njo 2:38, 10:47 ✧ **8:39-40:** Njo 21:8 ✧ **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. ✧

⁶ Manga ta buri mi lela kar, to lenj sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tilenjenj sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

⁸ Saul burup ma imanja na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anjbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasmus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzunj a.

¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anlenj kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzunj pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itunj anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zonj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✧

¹⁶ Mi patajana tabe ibaada pa nio zonj kana, ina nio itunj ko anso i pa.” ✧

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul njwaana, mi isombe: “O tizinj Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata injo yo ma anjar i.”

¹⁸ Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataana. ✧

¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanja pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanja pataana na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.

²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilenj i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzunj pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta inji isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilenjenj na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua munjanana ta iur nonono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

²⁴ Mbenj ma aigule tizanzanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljana pa kiizi kizin tana,

²⁵ mi mbenj ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧

²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: “Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender

✧ **9:13:** Ngo 8:3 ✧ **9:15:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✧ **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✧ **9:18:** Ngo 2:38 ✧ **9:21:** Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ **9:22:** Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✧ **9:27:** Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.' ✧

²⁸ Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.

²⁹ Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timaŋga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete.

³⁰ Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubuŋana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana.

³³ Ila ipet na, indeeŋe tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek.

³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Maŋga mi lek murim." Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imaŋga pataaŋa. ✧

³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imaŋga mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbainjan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainjana kat. ✧

³⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.

³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tileŋ kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tiŋgo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itinan tala ta buri?"

³⁹ To ziŋan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noroŋa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantaŋ, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu lelene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto maŋiŋ na, iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: "Tapita, maŋga!" ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imaŋga mi mbuleene su.

⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imaŋga imender, to iboobo zin noroŋa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loŋa som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata.

² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen ziŋan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tiga-bgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koron boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot ŋoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat aŋela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi, parei?"

✧ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.”[☆]

⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”[☆]

⁷ Anjela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo (Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isun.

¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun pan, mi titu ma isu.

¹² Mi buzur matakija ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjanana na.

¹³ Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”[☆]

¹⁵ To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananjanapepe.”[☆]

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeene Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.

¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.

²⁰ Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomnan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.”

²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta itun ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²² To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeejenana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilej.”

²³ Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zinan Petrus timanja ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizin pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.

²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi zinan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.

²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri.

²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manja! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanja.[☆]

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anjur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao

☆ 10:4: Tur 8:4 ☆ 10:6: Ngo 9:36 ☆ 10:14: Wkp 11:1+
Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ☆ 10:28: Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

☆ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ 10:26:

an̄so tomtom sa, ni sanan̄jana pa Anutu mataana na som.✠

29 Tana sua tiom ila, mi in̄gi an̄mar i. An̄kam zooron̄jana som. Lak, parei?”

30 Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, an̄zun̄zun̄ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, an̄re tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmil̄jana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso:

31 ‘Konili o, sun̄jana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambain̄jana ta uluulu zin sor-rok̄nan na, ni mataana in̄gal̄gal.✠

32 Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’

33 Tanata an̄go zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma in̄gi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam mun̄oyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta mun̄jaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlen̄.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i

34 To Petrus iman̄ga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi an̄kilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.✠

35 Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.✠

36 Nonoono, uruunu ambain̄jana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itin̄jan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuun̄gu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.✠

37-38 “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelen̄ sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kam̄jana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni iman̄ga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbain̄jan, mi iurpewe

wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.✠

39 “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.✠

40 Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma iman̄ga mini pa naala, mi ipatoon̄ji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

41 Mi indeeŋe ta ni iman̄ga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niam̄jan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta mun̄gu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.✠

42 Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoy-aara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaran̄jan, mi wal meeten̄jan tomini.✠

43 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”✠

Anutu ikam Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana pizin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i

44 Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilen̄len̄ sua i.

45-46 Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zin̄jan Petrus timar na, tire Bubun̄jana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilen̄ zin tizzo karkari kal̄jan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tin̄gi, zin Yuda som. Mi in̄gi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”✠

47 To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asin̄ irao in̄galsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin in̄gi tikam Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana raraate kembei ta iti.”✠

48 Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zin̄jan timbot pa aigule pakan.

✠ 10:31: 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 ✠ 10:34: Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ 10:35: Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ✠ 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✠ 10:37-38: Yesa 61:1 ✠ 10:39: Ngo 2:32, 5:30 ✠ 10:41: Lu 24:36+ ✠ 10:42: Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ 10:43: Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✠ 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✠ 10:47: Ngo 15:8+

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini
(Ngo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngonjana zinan zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilen zin wal ta Yuda somnan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetenjana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomnan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

⁵ “Kelen, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzunzun. Mi ankeenetondo, mi moton sala na, anre koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun pan mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i.

⁶ Mi moton isula kawaala leleene na, anre buzur matakiya. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manjanana i tisula ma bok.

⁷ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manja! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koron ta kembei isula kopon pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananjanapepe.’”

¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koron ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tingo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.

¹² Mi Bubujana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe anjaaba zin ma niamnan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamnan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.

¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanja na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.

¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anmanja be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

¹⁶ To moton ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’”

¹⁷ Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asin ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koron tingi imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tilen ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinakina pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.”

²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambainana ki Merere Yesu.

²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.”

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilen, to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.”

✧ 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ ✧ 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 ✧ 11:17: Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ✧ 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✧ 11:19: Ngo 8:1,4 ✧ 11:21: Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✧ 11:22: Ngo 8:14+ ✧ 11:23: Ngo 14:22

²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kamperjana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanana kizin.✧

²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainana. Urlanana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.✧

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasmus be iru Saul.✧

²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zinan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'✧

²⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.

²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeenje Kloadias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)✧

²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.✧

³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.✧

12

Tiseeze zin urlanana kan matan mini

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan.

² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ✧

✧ **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ ✧ **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30 ✧ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 21:10 ✧ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✧ **11:30:** Ngo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeenje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. ✧ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✧ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✧ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeenje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ✧

⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tatanja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.

⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzun mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✧

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeenje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mben na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.

⁷ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manga ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to anjela iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo."

⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inji.

¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa

ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aņela izemi. ✧

¹¹ To Petrus njar kini ipet mi iso: “O, iņgi buri na aņkilaala i. Iņgi Anutu iņgo aņela kini ma imar bekenā itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikoņuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ✧

¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoņo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kalņaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!”

¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aņela kini ma iņgi.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

¹⁷ To kalņaan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoņ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderņan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”

¹⁹ Erot ileņ sua tana, to iso pizin menderņan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanja na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetenjana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin

✧ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Njo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✧ **12:12:** Njo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ņonoono. ✧ **12:24:** Njo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✧ **12:25:** Njo 11:29+, 12:12 ✧ **13:2:** Njo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ **13:3:** Njo 6:6, 14:26

mi tila be tire i. Paso tiņgingiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loņa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziņan tiparurpe lenen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileņ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalņaan.

²¹ Indeeņe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilņaana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpeņana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Mi zin tomtom ta tileņleņ la pa kalņaana na, kalņaan zalla ma tizzo: “To iņga tomtom som. Iņga ko Anutu tau!”

²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere aņela kini ituti ma kaņ kurun su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧

²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi ziņan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupņaana ki Kriisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munģu iwe Erot toroono na, mi Saul.

² Aigule ta na, tiņgalsek zitun pa kini kanņaana bekenā timbot kat pa sunņaana. Tizunzun, mi Bubunņaana Potomņaana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aņroogo zin pa na.” ✧

³ Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ✧

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

4 Tana Bubunjana Potomjana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

5 Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomuni be iuulu zin pa uraata.✠

6 Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.✠

7 Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilej sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini.

8 Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom yaambanana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.

9 To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana,

10 mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenejan ta munjana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenejana ki Merere paso? Njizi na zem mbulu ku tana?✠

11 Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli.

12 Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

13 Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan

Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.✠

14 To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeene aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.

15 Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: "Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso."✠

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

16 To Paulus imanga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: "O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kuḡgun talḡoyom mi kelenj!

17 Munḡu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeene mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.✠

18 Mi indeene tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zorojana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✠

19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.✠

20 Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

"Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeene mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

21 Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.✠

✠ 13:5: Nḡo 13:13, 15:37+ ✠ 13:6: Nḡo 8:9+ ✠ 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✠ 13:13: Nḡo 13:5, 15:37+ ✠ 13:15: Lu 4:16+ ✠ 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✠ 13:18: Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Nḡo 7:36 ✠ 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Nḡo 7:45 ✠ 13:21: 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+

22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen.✧

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.✧

24 Indeeje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.✧

25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’ ”✧

26 To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.✧

27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zijan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanjan Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonono.✧

29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaraanja, mi tila tiuri lela naala.✧

30 To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.✧

31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zijan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.✧

32 “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonono piti kek.✧

33 Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anje tomom.✧

34 “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.✧

35 “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Nu ko irao zem mbesonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.✧

36 “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetejana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.✧

37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

38-39 “Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenjana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.✧

40 “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu

✧ 13:22: 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✧ 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✧ 13:24: Lu 3:3 ✧ 13:25: Lu 3:16 ✧ 13:26: Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 ✧ 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ ✧ 13:29: Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✧ 13:30: Mt 28:6 ✧ 13:31: Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 ✧ 13:32: Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✧ 13:33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ✧ 13:34: Yesa 55:3 ✧ 13:35: Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 ✧ 13:36: Ngo 2:29 ✧ 13:38-39: Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponjana tabe ankam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Taba ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelen uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”[☆]

⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupnana muriini. Som mi timanga ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomnana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

⁴³ Lupnana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunnana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zinan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampenana mi munainana ki Anutu.[☆]

⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomnana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilen sua ki Merere tau.

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilen Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanga mi zinan Paulus tiparzor-zooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilijan boozo pini.[☆]

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolnana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen ingi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotnana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana ingi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.[☆]

⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”[☆]

⁴⁸ Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tilen, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotnana kini na, tiurla.[☆]

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zinan zin moori zannan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunnana kizin. Tona timanga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.[☆]

⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekana iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.[☆]

⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomnana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.[☆]

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupnana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somnan i lelen. Taba lelen pizin tonmatizin ki Kresi mini som.

³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mbolnana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere urunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampenana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Taba titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet.[☆]

⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana.[☆]

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mi Yuda pakan, zinan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat.[☆]

⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talnan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana

[☆] 13:41: Hab 1:5 [☆] 13:43: Ngo 11:23, 14:22 [☆] 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ [☆] 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16
[☆] 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 [☆] 13:48: Ro 8:29+ [☆] 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 [☆] 13:51: Mt 10:14 [☆] 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 [☆] 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 [☆] 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 [☆] 14:5: 2Tim 3:11
[☆] 14:6: Mt 10:23

ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ✧

7 mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

8 Tomtom kumbuunu sananjana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

9 Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧

10 Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manja mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa patajana. ✧

11 Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧

12 Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua.

13 Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

14 Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.

15 Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

16 Munju, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

17 Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainjan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leynom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧

18 Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

19 To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanja na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧

20 Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanja mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanja mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

21 Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainjana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.

22 Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧

23 Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

✧ 14:9: Mt 9:28+ ✧ 14:10: Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 14:11: Ngo 28:6 * 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✧ 14:15: Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ 14:16: Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ 14:17: Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 14:23: Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia.

²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambainjana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.

²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek.

²⁸ Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”

² Paulus ziru Panabas tilen sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ✧

³ Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilen ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilen.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somjan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingi.

⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanga mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi injo yo ma anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekena anjam uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin tilen na tiurla. ✧

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta mungu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini. ✧

⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelja som. Pa urlajana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze. ✧

¹⁰ Mi inji parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta mungu mungu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene. ✧

¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.” ✧

¹² Wal tana tilen, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

✧ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✧ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ✧ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✧ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ ✧ **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✧ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ✧ **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

13 Tiso makin, to Yems imanğa mi iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, kelenj sua tio ti!

14 Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tinđi poponjana piti som. Indeeņ ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telej kek.✧

15 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

16 Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,

mi anpamender mini.✧

17 Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somņan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe len, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

18 Sua tinđi na, Merere kalņaana. Itunu iswe ta munđu kek.”✧

19 To Yems iso seenđe. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somņan mi inđi titooro lenen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur pataņana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.

20 Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu inđoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinđ mi buzur sinđana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.✧

21 Pa ta munđu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomņana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupņana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i

22 To zin ngonjana zinņan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupņana tana, tilup lenen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zinņan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizin ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamņan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizin tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisiana. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

24 “Niam taingđ amlenj kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

25 Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko zinņan tima.

26 Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.✧

27 Tana niam inđi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

28 Niam taingđi, Bubunjana Potomņana ta ikam peeze piom mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataņana piom. Mi tutu ta tinđi:

29 Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi sinđ mi buzur sinđana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”✧

Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

30 Zin tomtom ta tinđo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to zinņan zin tonmatizin tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

31 Beso tipaata mi tileņ sua pombolņana tinđi na, lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolņana.

33 Zinņan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama

✧ 15:14: Ngo 15:7+ ✧ 15:16: Amos 9:11+ ✧ 15:18: Yesa 45:21 ✧ 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 ✧ 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ✧ 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20

lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [

³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?”

³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila.*

³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeŋe ta zin tila Pampilia mi timaŋga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.*

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woŋgo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,*

⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timaŋga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanŋaŋ ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Kriŋi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. †

² Zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. †

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timaŋga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ŋgonjona mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. †

⁵ Tana zin lupŋana ki Kriŋi, urlaŋana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. †

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Piri-gia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som.

⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaŋroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makiŋ, to ni-amŋan * Paulus amaŋga ma kanŋaŋ pataaŋa be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woŋgo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

‡ 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 † 15:38: Ngo 13:13 † 15:40: Ngo 13:3 † 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 † 16:3: 1Kor 9:20 † 16:4: Ngo 15:28+ † 16:5: Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+ * 16:10: Sua “niamŋan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeŋe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † 16:10: Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeŋe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiŋana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoono mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbaijan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlenj sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧

¹⁵ Tana zijaŋ wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanjan yam, to niamjan amla ruumu kini. ✧

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koronj turkenjan pakan. Pa bubujana sananjan iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧

¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonana ri. Tabe Paulus ilenj ilenj ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inasaara bubujana sananjan tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubujana sananjan iko pa moori pataŋa. ✧

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei

zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧

²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧

²¹ Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²² Iwal biibi tilenj sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timanjan na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin.

²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. ✧

²⁴ Ni ilenj, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

²⁵ Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzun mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta zijaŋ timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun taljan mi tilenlenj zin. ✧

²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenje biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koronj ta tiwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✧

²⁷ Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanja be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjana men, ta kakaaganjan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup.

²⁸ Tamen Paulus lonja kaljana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau.

✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34
 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ **16:19:** Ngo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Ngo 17:6 ✧ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2
 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✧ **16:26:** Ngo 5:19, 12:7+ ✧ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37

³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, ingi ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?” ✧

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomnan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✧

³² To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni zinan timbot ruumu kini na.

³³ Mbenj tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni zinan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✧

³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, zinan wal kini, ta ingi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✧

³⁵ Aigule toro, zon ise na, zin bibip ki kar tingo mendernan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To mendernana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana ingi anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin mendernan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi ingi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki kenana? Irao amlen zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✧

³⁸ To zin mendernan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilen kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma zinan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanjan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupnana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupnana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomnan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupnana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin.

³ Zinan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanga mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelej, Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✧

⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tilen sua tingi na, tire kembei sua nonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin i, zinan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomoto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma ingi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi ingi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizor-zooro tutu tau biibi itunu nonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✧

⁸ Ingi tipiri sua tingi ila, to zin iwal biibi zinan zin peeze kan ki kar timanga ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

✧ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **16:33:** Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:34:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:37:** Ngo 22:25 ✧ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28 ✧ **17:5:** Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ✧ **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20

⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin beken a ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tinŋiimi maŋiŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ŋgar kizin ambaiŋana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tinŋun taŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✧

¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomotoo pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipese zin.

¹⁴ Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanaŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeŋe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamŋan kunun.

¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan

Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaŋa mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu mi maŋaŋana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timaŋa mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na.

²⁰ Pa koron pakan ta amlen nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.”

²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imaŋa mi imender la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio anŋkilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen.

²³ Pa anŋwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anŋrre zin koron tau kuzuŋzuŋ pizin i na, anŋdeene artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio anŋzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munŋaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunŋana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ✧

²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei beken a tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaraŋan, mi ikam koron ta munŋaana men pizin. ✧

²⁶ Muŋgu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi muŋgu kek, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom

timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ✧

²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisnjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ✧

²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tĩngi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ✧

²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmilnjan na som. Pa Anutu njonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✧

³⁰ “Njonono, mungu zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. ✧

³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek.” ✧

³² Indeenje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanja pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlen.”

³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupnjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

¹ To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

² Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✧

³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tiseese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✧

⁴ Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupnjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeenje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

⁶ Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ✧

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupnjana muriini kizin Yuda.

⁸ Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupnjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenjen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

⁹ Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✧

✧ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✧ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ✧ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✧ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 ✧ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ **18:3:** Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3

¹⁰ Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧

¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zorojana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelen. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana nonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anjen yom mi itijan turpe.

¹⁵ Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelen be antiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧

¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat.

¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataana isu sua urpenana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸ Paulus zinan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zinan zin Yuda tiparzorooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zinan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege

naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi kenj se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧

²² Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zinan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suanana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tiso i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧

²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imenderneder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✧ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✧ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✧ **18:28:** Ngo 9:22

¹ Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,

² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunana Potomnana tomini, som som?”[☆] Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlej sua sa pa Bubunana Potomnana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamnana pareinana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamnana ta ki Yoan na.”[☆]

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamnana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.”[☆]

⁵ Tilej na, tikam yok pataana pa Merere Yesu zaana.

⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunana Potomnana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanga na, tiso sua ila karkari kalnan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kalnaana pizin tomtom.[☆]

⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinjan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupnana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinjan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.[☆]

¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaamaru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilej Merere sua kini.[☆]

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itorotooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.[☆]

¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinjanja kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyotoo pizin ma nin ambai.[☆]

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anjender se ni zaana mi anjur sua piom be koyooto.”[☆]

¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunana sananana ipekel kalnan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjenjen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom.”[☆]

¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubunana sananana izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilej urun, to motonana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

¹⁸ Mi wal urlanan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan.

¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izee i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji.

²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anjla tinja

[☆] 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 [☆] 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 [☆] 19:4: Mt 3:11+ [☆] 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

[☆] 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ [☆] 19:10: Kol 1:6 [☆] 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 [☆] 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15

[☆] 19:13: Mk 9:38 [☆] 19:15: Mk 1:34 [☆] 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23

mun̄gu, mi kaimer to ko aṅla aṅre zin Rom kan tomini.”✧

²² Tana iṅgo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabaṅana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuun̄gu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot ṅana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeeṅe mazwaana tana, Merere za-ala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.✧

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koron̄ pa pat silba. Mi koron̄ ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamṅana pa koron̄ ta tana.

²⁵ Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi ziṅan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To iman̄ga na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti ṅiṅi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i.

²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelen̄i lup kek. Ni kwo mbolṅana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ṅonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi iṅgi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.✧

²⁷ Tana aṅso kere iti kek? Pa iṅgi be toporou sala pataṅana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam pataṅana pa merere kiti zaanaṅana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koron̄ sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koron̄ sorok.”

²⁸ Zin tileṅ sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timan̄ga ma kalṅan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

²⁹ Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa ziṅan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.

³⁰ Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.

³¹ Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso run̄guunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³² Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tika-mam orooro ma kalṅan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kalṅan izalla pa koron̄ ta, mi pakan tizzolen sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupṅana tana ka uunu som.

³³ To zin Yuda timan̄ga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kiṅ mibe isope zin.

³⁴ Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kalṅan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana moloṅana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tana kuskus ki Epesus iman̄ga, to zin timaane mi ṅiṅun talṅan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makin̄. Iti ṅiṅi ta tomtom merere zaanaṅana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron̄ taṅgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaṅana pepe. Kamane!”

³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiiliṅana sa pa merere Artemis som.

³⁸ Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta ziṅan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziṅan tiurpe sua.

³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupṅana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro ṅiṅi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?”

✧ 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ * 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamṅana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ✧ 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20

⁴¹ Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leyom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹ Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanja ma ila pa Masedonia.

² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanja mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.*

⁴ Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

⁵ Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupnana biibi ki narabu ta yis somjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeenje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanja mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.*

⁹ Mi nanjan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbuttul se miiri kwoono mi ingunun taljaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nenneene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi

isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala nwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”*

¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.*

¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

¹⁴ Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeenje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupnana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar.

¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta anjar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek.

¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi to-tomen, mi tikamam patajana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamian yo kat. Tamen nio ankototo itun, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi.

²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anwatkaala sa piom som. Anzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anmama ruumu ma anzzo yom pa tomini.*

²¹ Kwonj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 * **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40 * **20:11:** Lu 22:19

* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 * **20:21:** Ngo 2:38

titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.✧

22 “Mi buri na, Bubunana Potomnana imanga pio be anla Yerusalem. Mi ankankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinana ipet pio su tana?✧

23 Nio anute men tau kar boozomen ta anlala pa i, na Bubunana Potomnana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patanana boozo ta izza yo a.✧

24 Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Itun mbotnana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa ankamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be ankiskis mi anposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta iso pa munainana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwon imbol pa.✧

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, mungu nio anbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire moton mini som.

26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.✧

27 Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunana Potomnana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupnana ki Anutu. Pa ni ingiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini.✧

29 Mi nio anute. Sombe anzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.✧

30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nonono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.✧

31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anmaane piom som. Anzzopewe yom tatanja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.✧

32 “Mi ingi buri anso anur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwon imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munainana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.✧

33 Indeenje ta itinan tombotmbot na, nio moton berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be ankam len i som.✧

34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koron ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanon ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itun ankamam pa nomon na.✧

35 Ankamam ta kembei paso, ansonbe anwe kin ambainana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koron ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koron somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonono, iti sombe tikam lende koron, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koron kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’ ”✧

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisun.

37 Tisun makin, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titan.

38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titan makin, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampel. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.

2 Amlela Patara, to amdeenje woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.

3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.

4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata

✧ 20:22: Ngo 20:16 ✧ 20:23: Ngo 9:16 ✧ 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ✧ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 ✧ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ✧ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✧ 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✧ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

mi ru. Pa amzza woonjo tau. Mi Merere Bubunana ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamnan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsun su peende. ☆

⁶ To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woonjo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woonjo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemis. Amre tonmatizij pakan, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule ta.

⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ☆

⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin panj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjoonjo zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamnan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubunana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman.” ☆

¹² Amlenj sua tingi to niamnan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.

¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tinjiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patajana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomuni.” ☆

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.

¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamnan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomuni.

¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tilej to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu.” ☆

²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tilej kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munjan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ☆

²² Tana inji ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tilej urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana lenj la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom panj ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

²⁴ La kizin ma niomnan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezeyoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupjana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma telanj na, ina pakaamjana. Pa inji ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ☆

☆ **21:4-5:** Ngo 20:36 ☆ **21:8:** Ngo 6:5, 8:5 ☆ **21:11:** Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ☆ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ☆ **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5 ☆ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur nonono, to ikam patoronjana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlajana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus ingiimi zin mbili pa tomtom panj taingji. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ☆ **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

25 “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✧

26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezenŋan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam pa-toronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

27 Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini.

28 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat.” ✧

29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munŋu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ŋgar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✧

30 To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa.

31 Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.

32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.

33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tiŋgi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧

34 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na.

35 Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.

36 Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

37 Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be aŋso sua pu munŋu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?”

38 Pa nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan munŋaana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tikam malmal na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau.”

39 To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasmus, ta kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi aŋso sua pizin iwal tiŋgi munŋu?”

40 Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

1 “O atonŋan ma tamaŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋso uunu tio ma keleŋ kat.”

2 Tileŋi iso Iburu kalŋan, to lele ikam kiŋ.

3 Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasmus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot kar tiŋgi. Mi aŋkan su tiŋgi ma aŋwe kaibiŋon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi

ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio ankam kinki-
ini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta
koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi
na, munju anbelmbel matan seezenana. Mi
tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin
ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.
Zin tomoto, mi moori tomini. ✧

⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin
peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio.
Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta
tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to ankam ma
anjo anla kizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar
Damaskus na. Pa anjo anla be ankam zin
tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anyo zin
ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

*Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro
leleene*
(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anmanja pa pai, mi anwwa ma
anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana
ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo
som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara
su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

⁷ To anjop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio
ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta
nu noknok motonj seezenana?’

⁸ Mi anpekel ma anjo: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’
To pekelnana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki
Nasaret ta nu seseeze motonj na.’ ✧

⁹ Sua tana, waenj bizin ta niamnan amla
na, tilej som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja
men.

¹⁰ “To anwi. Anjo: ‘Biibi, kenako ankam
so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso:
‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa
uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be
kam i.’

¹¹ Waenj bizin timar na, titeege nomonj
mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mbu-
raana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje
lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, za-
ana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu,
mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele
tana matan ise kini.

¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae
ziljon unu mi iso: ‘O tizinj Saul, motom
kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motonj
iyaara mi anje i.

¹⁴ To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tum-
bundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u
pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tom-
tom Ndeenjena, * mi lej sua ila ni itunu
kwoono. ✧

¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta
boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koronj ta nu
lej mi re kat pa motom na. ✧

¹⁶ Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj
pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila
ne.’ ✧

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma
anla Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na,
anjela Urum Merere be ansunj. Anzunzunj
na,

¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio.
Iso: ‘Loja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa
wal tina, re beso swe urunj pizin, na irao
tileju som.’

¹⁹ “Nio anjo to anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin
tiute: Munju nio anlonloondo pa lupjana
murin ta boozomen, mi ankteege zaaba
pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma
anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

²⁰ Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma
imeete, mi sinjini ireere paso, izzwe nu
urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu
tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin
wal ta tipununi.’ ✧

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manja.
Pa inji ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu
ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.’ ” ✧

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso
tilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na
kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni
ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✧

²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin,
mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †

²⁴ Tana biibi nonono kizin malmal kan
iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu
mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot
pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalis Paulus

✧ 22:4: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * 22:14: Tomtom Ndeenjena na, Yesu tau.
✧ 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✧ 22:15: Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✧ 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ 22:20: Ngo 7:58, 8:1
✧ 22:21: Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 22:22: Ngo 21:36 † 22:23: Zin Yuda,ombe tilej sua ta ambai som kat,
to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

pa wooro matanmatanņana, mi tiwisesse i bekenā ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalņan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenę le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✧

²⁶ Biibi ileņ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ņonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Inęi ko parei? Pa tomtom taingę, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi ņonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.”

²⁸ Biibi tana imanęa to iso: “Nio ti anęiibi pat zaanaņana be anęwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, anęiimi som. Pa tamanę ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ņonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ņonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tiņgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom toņmatiziņ tio, ta muņęu mi imar indeenę koozi na, nio anyamaana ituņ kembei anękam ņoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” ✧

² Biibi kizin patoronņana kan, zaana Ananias, ileņ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouņana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ✧

³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokouņana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta inęeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum

molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” ✧

⁴ Zin wal tau timender kolouņana pa Paulus na, timanęa to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronņana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom toņmatiziņ tio, nio anękilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronņana kan na som. Mibe anękilaali, so anęso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaņa kek ta kembei: Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananņana sa pini pepe.” ✧

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalņaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom toņmatiziņ tio, keleņ. Nio ti tutu koņ tau. Mi tamanę ma ananę tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anęurur motoņ pa manęaņana kizin meetenan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.” ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaņa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanęa mini som. Mi tiso anęla sa imbot som, bubuņana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlaņana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenan kola timanęa mini, anęla timbotmbot, mi bubuņan tomini timbotmbot. ✧

⁹ Tana kalņan izalla kat ma tiparzor-zooro ma ila to, wal nęarnan pakan tau tutu kan i kalņan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananņana sa som. Ko bubuņana sa, som anęla sa iso sua sa pini ma inęi.” ✧

¹⁰ Biibi ņonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolņana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mbenę na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbolņana. Pa uruņ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.” ✧

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

✧ **22:25:** Ngo 16:37 ✧ **23:1:** Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ ✧ **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ✧ **23:5:** Kam 22:28 ✧ **23:6:** Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ✧ **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 ✧ **23:9:** Ngo 25:25 ✧ **23:11:** Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

13 Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

14 To timanja na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taingi ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

15 Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi nonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam aksombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaani. Beso isu to loja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tingsi na som.”

16 Tamen Paulus wono, ni taljana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

17 To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom nonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.”

18 Ikami ma tila ki biibi nonono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tingsi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

19 Biibi nonono ila to iteege nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

20 To nanjan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup len ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua nonono som.

21 Tana len zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaani su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

22 Biibi nonono ilen sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

23 Biibi nonono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mben ta koozi.

24 Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.”

25 Mi ibeede sua sotaarjana ta kembei. Iso:

26 “O biibi tio nonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

27 “Tomtom taingi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anjen kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✠

28 Mi nio lelen be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan.

29 Tamen anla ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✠

30 Mi anjen kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingsi kuziini, tana loja men mi anseri ma ima ku na. Mi anjar sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zijan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

31 Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zijan Paulus timanja pa mben. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

32 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zijan Paulus tila.

33 Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

34 Gabana ipaata ro makin, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

✠ 23:27: Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✠ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munḡu, toinabe aṅtiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderṅan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munḡu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus ziṅan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronṅana kan na, ziṅan zin mboronṅan pakan, mi tomtom ngarṅana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziṅan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanḡa mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tiṅgi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tiṅgi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronḡ boozomen ta munḡu isaana, ta iṅgi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronḡ matakiṅa boozo.

⁴ Tamen ko irao anyaarua sua ma molo som. Tana aṅwi u be leṅ sua tiam katṅana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananṅana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuṅmuṅḡu pizin. ✧

⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Iṅgi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanḡa piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamṅana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makinḡ to, zin Yuda pakan timanḡa mi tipombol sua ta ni iṅgal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanḡa to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio aṅute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenṅana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleṅ ambai mi aṅso sua tio ti ima ku.

¹¹ Sua tiṅgi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aṅsala pa Yerusalem be aṅsuṅ.

¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aṅkuru tomtom lelen lela lupṅana muriini kizin, som karlelene ma iṅgi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aṅkam mbulu ta kembei na som.

¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronṅana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Kisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamṅana, ina nio aṅtoto. Mi ina nio aṅzuṅzuṅ men pa Anutu ta munḡu tumbuyam bizin tizuṅzuṅ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronḡ ta munḡaana men ta indeeṅe tutu ki Mose, ina nio aṅurla men i. ✧

¹⁵ Nio niamṅan zin wal tiṅgi amur moyam pa koronḡ tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanḡa mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeṅṅan, mi wal sananṅan tomini. ✧

¹⁶ Tanata nio gorgori aṅkamam kinkiini be leleṅ iṅgeze, mibe aṅkam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✧

¹⁷ “Nio aṅzem Yerusalem mi aṅbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata iṅgi aṅla mini be aṅur nomonḡ ila pizin wal tio, mibe aṅkam patoronṅana pakan tomini. ✧

¹⁸ Mi nio aṅto mbulu mi aṅurpe ituṅ ma aṅgeze munḡu, mana aṅlela Urum Merere lene be aṅkam uraata tiṅgi. Mi nio ituṅ

✧ 24:5: Nḡo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ✧ 24:14: Nḡo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Nḡo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10

✧ 24:16: Nḡo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

tamen kat ta anjlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✧

¹⁹ Anjamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeene yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lenj.

²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamnan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telej. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeene ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

²¹ Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnoji biibi pa ma tilej. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeene yo mi anjam amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenan kola timanga mini.’ ” ✧

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilenj, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.”

²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patanjana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. ✧

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenjenj.

²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenenjana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjboobu mini.”

²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

¹ Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be itegee uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus.

³ Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekana ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio inji be ansula i.

⁵ Sombe ni ikam noobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamnan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

⁶ Pestus zinan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma inji, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpenjana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.

⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti anjam noobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tinga?”

¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anla ma anjam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta inji anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio anjam noobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.

¹¹ Mi sombe anjam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anjo pa kadoono tio na

som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ngonono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anso anre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ngarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

¹⁴ Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilenlen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.

¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nio anŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin mboronŋan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timanman yo be anur kadoono pini.

¹⁶ Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: ‘Kelen. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munŋu.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio anmiili ma anŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulen su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi anboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa.

¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanŋa be tiŋgal sua pini na, anso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ngonono. Som mi som.

¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

²⁰ Tana anlen na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be ankam kat ngar pa sua ti be anurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi.

²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin menderŋan be timboro i ma irao anuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelen be itun anlenji tomini.”

Taba Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to lenji.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziŋan zin wal zanŋan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

²⁴ Pestus imanŋa to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itinjan tombot tiŋgi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tiŋgi tomini. Timap ma kalŋan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

²⁵ Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa taba imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anŋsombe anuri ma ila Rom.

²⁶ Tamen andeeŋe sua ngonono sa pa tomtom ti bekana anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekana kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro.

²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanaŋana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanŋa to iso uunu kini:

² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anmar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tiŋgal pio na.

³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anŋsombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun

talɲom mi leɲ mar pa kalɲoɲ? Pa sua tio ko moloɲana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma iɲgi.

4 “Mbulu tio tau nanɲanɲoɲ mi imar indeeɲe koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta aɲkam su ituɲ kar tio, mi kaimer aɲkam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

5 Tana indeeɲe ta tanɲa mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeɲe ta nio nanɲanɲoɲ mi imar na, aɲgabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunɲana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✧

6 Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tiɲgi paso, nio aɲurur motoɲ pa koron ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✧

7 Sua mbukɲana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunɲuɲ Anutu pa ikot mbenɲ ma aigule be iur ɲonoono. O king, nio aɲurur motoɲ pa koron ambainana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tiɲgal sua pio.

8 Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenɲan ma timanɲa mini som?

9 “Muɲgu, nio tomimi aɲkamam kaisiigi be aɲpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi aɲdemeere aɲso ko mbulu ta aɲkamam, ina ambai. ✧

10 Mbulu tana, aɲkam su Yerusalem muɲgu. Zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata aɲzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomɲan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti aɲyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomimi.

11 Tana aɲwwa pa lupɲana murin ta boozomen, mi aɲkamam patanana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi aɲseseze matan. Mi aɲmanɲan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Aɲmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana aɲwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomimi be aɲru zin.

12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio aɲpa ma aɲso aɲla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta aɲso aɲkam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe aɲla.

13 O king, nio aɲwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, aɲre azunɲka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana.

14 Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To aɲleɲ sua ta iso la Iburu kalɲan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok motoɲ seezenana? Zooronana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

15 Tabe aɲwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asiɲ?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi iɲgi nio Yesu ta nu seseze motoɲ na.

16 Burup ma manɲa mender. Iɲgi aɲpet ku be aɲuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe aɲswe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekana pombol sua tio.

17 Nio ko aɲkamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomimi. Mi iɲgi aɲgo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ɲgar kizin

18 ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso aɲreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomɲan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✧

19 “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao aɲzooro na som.

20 Tana mataana mi aɲzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomimi. Nio aɲzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananɲana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✧

21 Iɲgi uunu tiɲgi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

22 Tamen nio aɲre ulaanɲa biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeeɲe koozi. Tanata aɲmendernder mbolɲana, mi aɲpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanɲan, mi zin sorrokɲan tomimi. Mi sua ta aɲkamam i

✧ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✧ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ✧ 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

✧ 26:18: Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 26:20: Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+

na, poponjana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta ingi iur nonoono kek. ✧

²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” ✧

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✧

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau.

²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenlen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanja.

³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ✧

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✧

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbulk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na,

ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amla kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koron. ✧

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amla kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

⁶ Amla tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rinarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amla Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambainana’ na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeenje tana, ambel konana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwainana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpenjana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanja mi isope zin. Iso:

¹⁰ “Kelen. Nio anre tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeje patanjana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.”

¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni

✧ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ✧ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ✧ **26:32:** Ngo 25:11 ✧ **27:3:** Ngo 24:23, 28:16 * **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu.

¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zon isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinarija ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeene yam.

¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana.

¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Afrika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zon iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendene patanana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.

²² Mi tonjo. Nio anso anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne.

²³ Pa mbeni, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta ziljon uunu mi iso pio. ✧

²⁴ Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munajana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’”

²⁵ To Paulus iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur nonoono.

²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indene mben lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.

²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise.

²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip pan ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek.

³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipele ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munga bekena tibiigi woongo.

³¹ Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.”

³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanga na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi panj i.

³⁴ Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.”

✧
³⁵ Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧

³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.

³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i.

³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bok-bok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise njana.

³⁹ Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lum-buunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela.

⁴⁰ Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.

⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.

⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, lonja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.

⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amla toono uunu, tona amlenj kembei mutu tinji zaana Malta.

² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tinji, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tomini ma lele ilomo.

³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginjana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.

⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.”

⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✧

⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inji, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tinji ko merere sa.” ✧

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.

⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sinj. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanga to iur namaana isala njwana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ✧

⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.

¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla.

✧ 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taingi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Ngo 14:11 ✧ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

12 Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel.

13 To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli.

14 Amlela tina, to amdeene tonmatizin pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

15 Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.

16 Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.*

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom

17 Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, kelen. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.*

18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anla leŋ. Pa tire yo na, kembei ankam noobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.*

19 Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe leŋ zaala sa som. To anso: ‘Kena nio anso anla anre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, leleŋ be angal sua sa pa wal tio som.

20 Ingi uunu tinŋi ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekena anre yom mi anso sua ma kelen. Pa koron ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomon mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tinŋi.*

21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som.

22 Mi ingi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjanana pa lupjanana tiom ta tinŋi.*

23 To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinjan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zon ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileŋleŋ ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.*

24 Tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

25 Zitun timanga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta ingi indeene kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

26 La kizin wal tinŋi mi so zin. So: Niom ti ko kuurur talnoyom ma kelenleŋ sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

27 Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ileŋ som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lelen,

mi timar tio be anurpe zin.*

28 “Tana nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”*

[

29 Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

* 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3 * 28:17: Ngo 21:33 * 28:18: Ngo 26:31+ * 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+
* 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 * 28:23: Lu 24:27+ * 28:27: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 * 28:28: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu inġiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kina.

³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kina, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kri. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.*

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta aṅbeede ro ti. Nio mbe-sooṅo ki Yesu Kriṣi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini. Tanata aṅzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambaiṅana tiṅgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoṅo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomṅana ta muṅgu kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Kriṣi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeṅe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoṅana ki Dabit. Mi indeeṅe ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaṅana, mi ni potomṅana kembei Anutu itunu.*

⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Kriṣi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini, bekena aṅkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somṅan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aṅkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.*

⁶ Mi sua tiṅgi indeeṅe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Kriṣi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomṅan kek na, nio aṅbeede ro tiṅgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriṣi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.*

Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleṅ ambai kat, mi aṅpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Kriṣi zaana. Pa urlaṅana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta aṅur leleṅ imap ila kini, mi aṅbesmbeeze pini, mi aṅzoyaryaara uruunu

ambaiṅana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonṅ iṅgalṅgal yom pa sunṅana tio totomen. Mi iṅgi aṅzunṅunṅi beso parei na, itunu iur leṅ zaala sa be aṅma mi aṅre yom.*

¹¹ Pa leleṅ ilip be aṅre yom mi aṅpombol yom pa koronṅ ambaimbaiṅan pakan ta ki Bubunṅana i.*

¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinṅan taparpombol ti pa urlaṅana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatiziṅ tio, nio leleṅ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muṅgu mi imar na, leleṅ be aṅma mi aṅre yom. Pa aṅso aṅre uraata tio iur ṅonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aṅre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aṅmanṅa be aṅma, na som. Koronṅ pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aṅma aṅre yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, aṅyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuṅai yo biibi. Tana aṅso aṅkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aṅpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somṅan i tomini. Mi zin ṅgarṅan, mi zin wal ta len ṅgar somṅan i tomini.*

¹⁵ Uunu tina ta aṅkam siliigi be aṅma mi aṅsoyaara uruunu ambaiṅana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiṅana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeṅeṅanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koṅ mianṅ pa uruunu ambaiṅana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muṅgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i tomini.*

¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaiṅana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeṅeṅanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaṅana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataṅa kek na isombe:

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 * **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38;

Ngo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeṅeṅan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeṅ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutunṅ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeṅeṅoyom kek. Tana nio irao aṅur kadoono sa piom na som.” * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeenjɛna mi ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i.✧

Anutu kete malmalɲana kini ize kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalɲana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeje som, mi tipakalkaala sua ɲonoono pa mbulu kizin sananɲan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.✧

19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. ɲonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronɲ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronɲ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.✧

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeɲana kini som, mi tikamam ɲgar pa koronɲ soroksorok ta ɲonoono somɲana i. Tanata ɲgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronɲ ki Anutu.✧

22 Zitun tiso zin len ɲgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananɲan kat.✧

23 Pa Anutu ɲonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronɲ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronɲ karranɲan ruɲgun. Tana koronɲ tabe loɲa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.✧

24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ɲgar kizin sananɲana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ɲge ta ɲgeeze som na, mi tiparpamianɲ zitun.✧

25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ɲonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ɲgar pakaamɲana ilip,

mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronɲ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronɲ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampeɲana kini totomen. ɲonoono.✧

26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunɲana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianɲana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ɲgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin moori pakan tikenne.✧

27 Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunɲana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ɲoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananɲana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeje men.✧

28 Zin lelen be tikam ɲgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ɲgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ɲgar sa som.✧

29 Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananɲan matakiɲa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge i. Mi matan koronɲan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siɲ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ɲgar sananɲana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✧

30 Tinɲalɲgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananɲan ta poponɲan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

31 Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin toɲmatiziɲ kizin som, mi timuɲaiɲai tomtom sa som.

32 Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataɲa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.✧

2

✧ **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ✧ **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+ ✧ **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ✧ **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ✧ **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 ✧ **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ✧ **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ✧ **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ✧ **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ ✧ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjom raraate kembei ta zin na.✧

² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.✧

³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananjan raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.

⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imunjai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi munajana kini tana, nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.✧

⁵ Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjan. Be mbej kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeenejana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.✧

⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✧

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyoto mbulu ambaijana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini lelene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.✧

⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjan, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.✧

⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na patajana mi yoyoujana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.✧

¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azunja kini lelene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.✧

¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.✧

¹² Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koron pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana.

¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lejana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlajana kiti ipiyoto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenejana.✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeenje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu sananjan na, zin tikilaala.✧

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaijana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koron toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjan sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaijana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu sa som.✧

¹⁶ Tana indeenje mbej kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ngar kizin turkenana. Uruunu ambaijana ta anzzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.✧

Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”✧

✧ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ✧ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✧ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✧ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✧ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ✧ **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✧ **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 ✧ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+

18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaijana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

19-20 Tana nu kamam ngar pa itum ma sombe ngar ambaijana mi sua nonono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, mi paute zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen i.✧

21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?✧

22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?✧

23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.

24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i kwon pasom Anutu.✧

Reetenjana nonono, ina koronj ki lelende

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✧

26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlajana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✧

27 Nonono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✧

28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina

ni Yuda nonono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu nonono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetenjana nonono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubujana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✧

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wijana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakija ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilej Anutu itunu kaljaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✧

3 Nonono, sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.✧

4 Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nonono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaja kek na iso: Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndejenjana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeenje lem uunu sa isaana som.✧

5 Mi nio ajute. Wal pakan ta tika- mam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanajana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iu- luuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndejenjana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndejenjana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!”✧

✧ 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✧ 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ✧ 2:22: Mt 5:27+ ✧ 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✧ 2:25: Ga 5:3 ✧ 2:26: Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✧ 2:27: Mt 12:41+ ✧ 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✧ 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✧ 3:3: Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✧ 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✧ 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1-15

⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikam mam mbulu ndeenjñana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✠

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamjñana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjor mi isombe iur kadoono pio?

⁸ Kororj so tonoknok mbulu sananjñana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munjajñana kini.” Nio anjute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio anjamam sua kankaanajñana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.✠

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.✠

¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede patajña kek: Tomtom sa, ni ndeenjñana som.✠

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som. Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambainjñana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokjñana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeenjñana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lenen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam. Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjñana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjñana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.✠

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjñana kat.✠

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege sinj pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patajñana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambainjñana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.✠

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenlenj la kaljaana som. Som kat.✠

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeenje zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalajñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam noobo kek.✠

²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.✠

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjñana

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenjñana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tonjñana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.✠

²² Zaala tana ki urlajñana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjñana. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.✠

²³ Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjñana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.✠

²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni munjajñana katuunu. Tanata imunjai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenjñana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajñana ki sanaana kiti.✠

²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti

✠ **3:6:** Un 18:25 ✠ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✠ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✠ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✠ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✠ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✠ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✠ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 ✠ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✠ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✠ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✠ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✠ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✠ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalɲana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeje som. Paso wal boozomen ta muŋgu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmalɲana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.✠

²⁶ Mi koozi tomuni, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuɲaiɲai zin wal urlaɲan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeje men. Paso, Kriɲi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeeɲeɲan, ina indeeje men.✠

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asiɲ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiɲana? Som. Pakurɲana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iɲgi som. Iɲgi tombot la zaala ki urlaɲana men.✠

²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlaɲana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeɲeɲanda pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✠

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomuni.✠

³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Ziɲ Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reeteɲana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomuni. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeeɲeɲan.✠

³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlaɲana ma iwe koronɲ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronɲ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlaɲana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.✠

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlaɲana

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

² Mbulu kini ambaiɲana ikami ma iwe ndeeɲeɲana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi iɲgi som.

³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɲeɲana.✠

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonɲana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✠

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaiɲana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananɲanda ma tewe ndeeɲeɲanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeeɲeɲana pa urlaɲana kini.✠

⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomuni iso ka ɲgar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe: Zin wal ta so tipaɲoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imuɲai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampeɲana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeɲana biibi tana.✠

Sua taɲgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeɲeɲanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✠

⁹ Mi ziɲoi ta ko tikam kampeɲana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomuni? Takam ɲgar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeɲeɲana.

¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeɲeɲana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeeɲeɲana? Som. Ni iwe ndeeɲeɲana muŋgu, mana tireeti.

✠ **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✠ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✠ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9
 ✠ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✠ **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✠ **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+;
 Ga 3:8 ✠ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✠ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✠ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✠ **4:5:**
 Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✠ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✠ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

11 Tana indeenje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlañana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeenjñana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetenjñana pini beken a ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenjñana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlañan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men beken a tiwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomuni.✠

12 Mi wal reetenjñana ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenjñana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomuni tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlañana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukñana be iur ñonoono

13 Mungu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoñana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukñana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.✠

14 Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toñana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukñana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi urlañana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok.

15 Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.✠

16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukñana iur ñonoono pa Abaraam popoñana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlañana kini na tomuni. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukñana ka ñonoono. Zaala tana na, urlañana tau.✠

17 Kembei sua ta tibeede pataaña kek na iso:

Nio ko anj kamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✠

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetenjñana ma timanga, mi sombe leleene be koronj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koronj tana ipet.✠

Abaraam iwe kin ambainjñana pa mbulu ki urlañana

18 Mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoñana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ñonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✠

19 Indeenje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomuni, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✠

20 Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu som. Urlañana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlañana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.

21 Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koronj sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ñonoono.✠

22 Abaraam urlañana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjñana.”

23 Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomuni.✠

24 Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomuni, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjñana.✠

25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete beken a ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlañanda ma tewe ndeenjñana kek.✠

✠ 4:11: Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✠ 4:13: Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ✠ 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ✠ 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ✠ 4:17: Un 17:4+ ✠ 4:17: Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 ✠ 4:18: Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✠ 4:19: Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✠ 4:21: Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✠ 4:23: Ro 15:4 ✠ 4:24: Njo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✠ 4:25: Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4

5

Anutu, ni ikam koronj boozo piti kek

¹ Tana, urlanjana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✧

² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampejana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azujka kini leleene i. ✧

³ Mi tina men som. Sombe patanjana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ✧

⁴ Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✧

⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁶ Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. ✧

⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lenen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁹ Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ✧

¹¹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timet-meete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timet-meete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be mujanjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zorojana ki

✧ **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20
2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✧ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✧ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✧ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+

✧ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✧ **5:3:** Ngo 5:41;

Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta muḡainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen ḡonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zoroḡana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡenda. ✧

17 Tana muḡu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kalḡaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeteḡana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muḡainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeteḡana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muḡainjana mi kampejana kini tana. Ni Yesu Kriḡi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muḡainjana mi kampejana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekenā tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✧

18-19 Tana muḡu tomtom tamen ḡonoono izooro Anutu kalḡaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananḡan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tala len. Mi Kriḡi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotḡana ki Anutu. ✧

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekenā sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡainjana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧

21 Tana muḡu, sanaana mi meeteḡana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Kriḡi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek. Tana kampejana mi muḡainjana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. ✧

6

Itiḡan Kriḡi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamḡana

1 Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekenā muḡainjana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧

2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteḡan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧

3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekenā tesekap la ki Kriḡi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini. ✧

4 Tana zaala ki Kriḡi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana nd-abokḡana ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeḡe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiḡan Kriḡi temeete ma titwi iti, bekenā takam lende mbotḡana popoḡana ta ambainḡana i. ✧

5 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Kriḡi, mi tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tagaabi pa manḡanḡana kini tomini, mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana kembei ta ni na. ✧

6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende muḡuḡana ta sananḡana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranḡana kek bekenā mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana mini som. ✧

7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Kriḡi pa meeteḡana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ✧

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Kriḡi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tamanḡa mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧

9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Kriḡi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteḡana imborro i mini som. ✧

10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

✧ 5:15-16: Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✧ 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2
 ✧ 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ 5:21: Ro 6:23 ✧ 6:1: Ro 3:5+ ✧ 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✧ 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:9: Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18

11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ✧

12 Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom munjana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✧

13 Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjana. Pa munju niom kembei zin tomtom meetejan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanja pa mbotjana popojana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejenana men. ✧

14 Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munainjana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ✧

Tewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana mini pepe

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munainjana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧

16 Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoonjo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje men. ✧

17 Nonoono, munju niom kewe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeenje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

18 Munju sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana

ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeejenana. ✧

19 Nio anute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoonjo som. Mi ingi anso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoonjo beken ajuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Munju niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu zoorojana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeejenana. Naso kewe potomjyom. ✧

20 Indeeje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeejenana som.

21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧

22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuluulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetejana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

7

Zin urlajana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

1 Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaranjan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

2 Kembei ta moori ulajana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetejana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ✧

✧ 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 6:12: Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✧ 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ 6:14: Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✧ 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:19: Ro 12:1 ✧ 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:2: 1Kor 7:39

³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetenjana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✧

⁴ Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Kriisi pa meetenjana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Kriisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanja mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✧

⁵ Mungu, indeenje ta lelede mungunjana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelede mungunjana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧

⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Kriisi pa meetenjana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta mungu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala mungunjana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubunjana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✧

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so ankilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio ankilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao ankilaala sanaana tio som. ✧

⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakinja ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✧

⁹ Tana indeenje tau anute tutu zen na, anbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu

imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anmeete.

¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anmeete! ✧

¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Ina koron ambainjana mi potomjanana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjanana, mi ndeenjanana, mi ambainjana. ✧

¹³ Lak, koron ambainjana tana, ta ipun yo ma anmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma anmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainjana na, ma iwe koron sananjan pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ✧

Mbulu ambainjana ta lelede pa be takam, na takam som. Pa lelede mungunjana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunjana. Mi nio na, lelej mungunjana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana ingiimi yo ma anwe lene kek be anbesmbeeze pini. ✧

¹⁵ Nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na ankamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i. ✧

¹⁶ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjan ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej nonoono na, anyok pa tutu, mi anre tutu kembei koron ambainjana.

¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelej mi ankamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i.

¹⁸ Nio anute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainjana sa imbot la lelej som. Ingi anso pa lelej ta mungunjana i. Pa nio lelej be ankam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧

✧ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✧ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✧ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✧ **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5
* **7:11:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✧ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✧ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15
✧ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✧ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21

19 Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelen pa be ankam na, ankamam som. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i.

20 Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjan ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i.

21 Tana nio anre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao ankam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i.

22 Mi nio itun lelen nonono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ilip. ✧

23 Tamen ingi anre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelen mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei len zaala som. ✧

24 Oora nio. Lelen munjanana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ✧

25 Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelen ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anso anbeeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelen ta munjanana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

8

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek. ✧

3 Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelede munjanana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata injo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana,

mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧

4 Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu ndeenjananda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelede munjanana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubujana na. ✧

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen munjanana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen munjanana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubujana i. ✧

6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koron ki lelen munjanana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, mi zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ✧

7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ki leleene munjanana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ✧

8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munjanana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom munjanana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubujana imbot la leleyom, na Bubujana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubujana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som. ✧

10 Nonono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenjoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubujana ipiyotyoto mbotjana ki Anutu piom. ✧

11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubujana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubujana tana mburaana ipei

✧ 7:22: Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57
 ✧ 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ 8:3: Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10;
 Ga 5:22+ ✧ 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✧ 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✧ 8:7: 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4
 ✧ 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✧ 8:10: Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✧ 8:11: Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋa raama kuliyom popoŋana.*

Uraata ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹² Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubunana. Mi toto ngar ki lelende muŋuŋana mini pepe.*

¹³ Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom muŋuŋana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leynom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom muŋuŋana, inako kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

¹⁵ Mi Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamar.”*

¹⁶ Tana Bubunana Potomŋana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”*

¹⁷ Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiŋan Kriŋi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataŋana pa Kriŋi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiŋan Kriŋi tombot ndabok lela azuŋka kini leleene.*

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene

¹⁸ Pataŋana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aŋre kembei koron sorok. Paso, mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataŋana tana.*

¹⁹ Kere. Koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaga nuren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.*

²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loŋa men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokŋan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koron sananŋana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata iŋgi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.*

²² Iti tuute: Ta muŋu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.

²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuŋu Bubunana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Niizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoŋana?”*

²⁴ Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata iŋgi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koron ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.*

²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koron ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolŋana mi tanamnaama men tau.*

²⁶ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubunana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada pataŋana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuŋ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubunana itunu izuŋzuŋ piti, mi ipazalzal suŋŋana kiti.*

²⁷ Mi suŋŋana ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ngar ki Bubunana. Tana ni ko iler suŋŋana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 * **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koron ambaimbainan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.✠

²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataanja kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Kresi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe mungamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.✠

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.✠

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munainana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✠

³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koron kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koron ta munjaana men.✠

³³ Mi asiŋ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.✠

³⁴ Mi asiŋ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Kresi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunjun piti a.✠

³⁵ Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munainana ki Kresi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot noobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koron sananjaana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.✠

³⁷ Tamen koron ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koron ta boozomen tana.✠

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tana nio anurla kat ta kembei: Munainana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi na, koron sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anela sa, bubujana sananjaana sa, koron mburaanjaana toro sa, koron sa ta imbot kor, som koron sa ta imbot meleebe na, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munainana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.✠

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Kresi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi ingi anso raama lelen. Pa nio tomtom ki Kresi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonoono.

²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelen izanzaana pizin mi lelen ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelen ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi ingi anrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa ituŋ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjala len, mi zon imap pa Kresi.✠

Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izwe mburaana mi azunja kini pizin. Ziŋan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boozo.✠

✠ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9
 ✠ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; lbr 13:6 ✠ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✠ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; lbr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✠ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11
 ✠ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ✠ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5

⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popoŋana kizin ta zin i. Mi siŋ kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.✠

Ta munġu mi imar na, Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan na, Israel ŋonoono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono som. Pakan men.✠

⁷ Mi Abaraam popoŋana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popoŋana kini ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.✠

⁸ Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ŋgar pa siŋ som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.✠

⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.✠

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muŋaijana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munġu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.✠

¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muŋgamunġa ko iwe mbe-soonjo pa pikin ta kaimernjana na.✠

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaijana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuunġu pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu

mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✠

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelenj pini mi aŋkami. Mi Isau na som.✠

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som? Som.✠

¹⁵ Pa kere. Munġu ni iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio, sombe lelenj isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelenj be aŋmuŋai i, inako aŋmuŋai i.✠

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta leleende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muŋaijana kini men tau.✠

¹⁷ Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio aŋuru ma we king bekena we zaala pio mi aŋswe mburoŋ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zonj, mi tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao toono ta boozomen.✠

¹⁸ Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana.✠

¹⁹ Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanġa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asiŋ irao izooro ŋgar kini?”✠

²⁰ Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.✠

²¹ Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaijana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.✠

✠ 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✠ 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ ✠ 9:7: Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ✠ 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✠ 9:9: Un 18:10,14 ✠ 9:10: Un 25:21 ✠ 9:11-12: Un 25:23 ✠ 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✠ 9:13: Mal 1:2+ ✠ 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✠ 9:15: Kam 33:19 ✠ 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✠ 9:17: Kam 9:16 ✠ 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✠ 9:19: Dan 4:32+ ✠ 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✠ 9:21: 2Tim 2:20

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muḡaijana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalngal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imuḡai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokḡan matakija ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azuḡka kini leleene.✧

24 Mi kuuru tana na ziḡoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini.

25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso: Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta muḡu leleḡ pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: “Nio leleḡ pu.”✧

26 Mi lele ta muḡu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuḡ bizin ta niom na.”✧

27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipaḡarai kaljaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe ankamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ḡonoono.✧

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.

29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta muḡu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezeḡana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.✧

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, ta muḡu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeḡeḡan kek.✧

31 Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.✧

32 Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiḡan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✧

33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anur pat ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.✧

10

Zin Israel ḡar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

1 O niom tonmatiziḡ tio, koronḡ ta, ta nio leleḡ pa ilip. Ina nio anso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anzuḡzuḡ pizin.✧

2 Nio ti anute kat zin, tana anrao anso kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ḡar som, mi tikamam sorok.✧

3 Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa i, ina ḡar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan.✧

4 Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana.✧

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaḡana

✧ 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✧ 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✧ 9:26: Hos 1:10 ✧ 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✧ 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✧ 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✧ 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✧ 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✧ 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✧ 10:1: Ro 9:3 ✧ 10:2: Nḡo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ✧ 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✧ 10:4: Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munḡu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenḡanda pa tutu.✠

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenḡanda pa urlaḡana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ḡgar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiḡ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’ ” Som. Pa Kriḡi isu toono kek.

⁷ “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiḡ irao be isula ta meetenḡan murin a, mi ipei Kriḡi?’ ” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Kriḡi ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek.

⁸ Sua ti ka ḡgar ta kembei: Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.✠

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzoyaryaara pa urlaḡana na.

⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaḡana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✠

¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenḡanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaḡana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.

¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡnoono.✠

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaḡroro i be iuulu zin na.✠

¹³ Pa Wal boozomen ta so titaḡroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

Zooroḡana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somḡana. Pa tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaḡroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileḡ sua som, inako tiurla kini be

parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileḡ be parei?✠

¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tiḡgo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiḡana ma timar.✠

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiḡana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaḡa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiḡ iurla sua tiam? Som.✠

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenḡeḡ, ta ipei urlaḡana. Mi sua tana, telenḡeḡ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Kriḡi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana zen? Soom. Zin tileḡ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalḡan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileḡ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.✠

¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ḡgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iḡgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munḡan ta tikamam ḡgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munḡu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somḡan, mi len ḡgar somḡan i na, nio ko aḡkam zin ma tiwe leḡ.

Mi mbulu ambaiḡana tabe aḡkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.✠

²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenḡe yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aḡswe ituḡ pizin.✠

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelenḡsil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio aḡzarra nomoḡ piom mi aḡzza yom be kamar. Mi som.✠

✠ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✠ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✠ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ✠ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✠ **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✠ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ✠ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✠ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✠ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✠ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✠ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✠ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki Kriŋi.*

² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Iliia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Iliia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana iŋgi nio itun tamen kat ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.*

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.*

⁵ Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.*

⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imuŋai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so muŋaijana kini tana, muŋaijana ŋonoono som.*

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ŋonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjana.*

⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso: Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbeleele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseŋge iseŋge ma imar-mar men i.*

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin.*

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹¹ Iŋgi aŋso aŋwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Kriŋi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋa mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.*

¹² Kakam ŋgar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeeŋe tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.*

¹³ Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu iŋgo yo be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma aŋkam kat.*

* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+

* **11:9:** Wal ŋgarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaijana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Kriŋi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaijana na, iwe kembei koron sananjana pizin. * **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ * **11:11:** Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi meetejana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgojana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgojana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilen uruunu ambaijana. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Ŋgo 9:15

¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomuni ma timbot ambai.*

¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomuni ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetenjan timanja.

¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomuni tiwe Anutu lene. †*

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalseenenge yom la, bekenakam murin. Tana niomjan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.*

¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: "Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na." Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.*

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanja ma koso: "Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekenakam niam amkam murin tau."

²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomuni. Bela

kikiskis urlanja tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komento koyom.*

²¹ Pa kere. Olib nonono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonono, Anutu, ni mujanjana katuunu. Tamen ni ileele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imujan yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la mujanjana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomuni, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.*

²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalseenenge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.

²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyoto pa olib nonono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseenenge yom la olib nonono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio taingina, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananja na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin munju,*

²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataanja kek.

Ulaanja ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop poponjana kinitizem kat mbulu kizin sananja.*

²⁷ Mi nio ko anjur zaala poponjana pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi anreege sanaana kizin.*

* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imunju ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timunju mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 * **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 * **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorooro uruunu ambainana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be kampeɲana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.✧

²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som.✧

³⁰ Munɲu, niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i kozorooro Anutu. Tamen zooronana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muɲainana ki Anutu kek.✧

³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorooro. Tamen kaimer, muɲainana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muɲainana kini.

³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munɲaana men tipase pa muɲainana kini men.✧

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asin irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.✧

³⁴ Pa asin iute Merere ngar kini? Mi asin irao be ipazali?✧

³⁵ Mi asin ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som.✧

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri to-tomen. Nonono.✧

12

Anutu imunai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imunai iti biibi.

✧ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ✧ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✧ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✧ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✧ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✧ **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✧ **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✧ **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✧ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✧ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✧ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

Uunu tina ta anso anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronana mata yaryaaraana ta potonana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa muɲainana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina suɲana nonono.✧

² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainana mi ndabokana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi lelyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.✧

Iti lende uraata matakiɲa ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana kini, tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Uraana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinoyom.✧

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronanda pakan. Mi koronanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelɲa ma ikot zin.✧

⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kresi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronnanan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.✧

⁶ Pa Bubunana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolbol ti be takam uraata matakiɲa. Tana matanda sinɲin pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalɲaana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeeɲe men pa urlana kiti.✧

⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koron pizin tomtom, na matanda

ingal be tarai raama ngar ambainana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✠

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat munjanana ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainan, tona kikiskis.✠

¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✠

¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✠

¹² Koron ambainana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzun totomen.✠

¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✠

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sosor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin.✠

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titan, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katan.

¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe.✠

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjan piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjan pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa

mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✠

¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✠

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, mbulu sananjan ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananjan na, nio ko anur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomon. Pa nio itun ko anpokot.✠

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananjan pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini. Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mian pa mbulu kini.✠

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjan pa mbulu ambainana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ✠

² Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

³ Lak, wal parejan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjan na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som.

✠ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✠ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✠ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✠ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✠ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✠ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✠ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 ✠ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomuni mbe-soonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjanana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjanana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telenj la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjanana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomuni itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam njoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✧

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomuni. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbe-soonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau.

⁷ Tana motoyom injal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loja mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ✧

⁹ Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✧

¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjanana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ✧

Mat ta inji be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tinji kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanja! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi inji imar igarau kek. ✧

¹² Zugut ta inji be imap i, mi lele imar-mar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✧

¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjanana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta kanda miaj som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta lelende munjanana imanjanja pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✧

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlanana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjanana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✧

² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kanjanana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ✧

³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjanana

✧ 13:5: 1Pe 2:19 ✧ 13:7: Mt 22:21 ✧ 13:8: Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ 13:9: Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ 13:10: Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ 13:11: 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ 13:12: Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ 13:13: Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ 13:14: Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 14:1: Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✧ 14:2: Un 1:29, 9:3 ✧ 14:3: Kol 2:16

pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.✠

⁴ Mi nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri Merere mbe-sooŋo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronŋ ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mbolŋana.✠

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomŋan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, to ambai.✠

⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi len ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ŋgalseki pa koronŋ pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi len ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.✠

⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.✠

⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronŋ kini men tau.✠

⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanŋa mataana yaryaara mini bekeni iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meeteŋan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.✠

¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.✠

¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta aŋbotmbot ma alok. Mi aŋur sua mbolŋana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: “Nooono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”✠

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanŋa ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ileŋ mi itiiri.✠

Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Inŋi kembei tabe aŋso piom. Iti taparti-iri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ŋgar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lenen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlaŋana kizin.✠

¹⁴ Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma aŋute kat ta kembei: Koronŋ boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pa koronŋ sa ma iso koronŋ tana inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronŋ tana, na ikam sanaana.✠

¹⁵ Mi nu ta so urlaŋana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronŋ sa ma pasaana tonmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i ŋgar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatiziŋ ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlaŋana kini?✠

¹⁶ Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronŋ ta boozomen ambai pa kanŋana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.✠

¹⁷ Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa koronŋ pareiŋan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunŋana Potomŋana, mi takamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.✠

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.✠

✠ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✠ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✠ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✠ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✠ **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✠ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✠ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✠ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✠ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✠ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✠ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✠ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✠ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.✠

²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✠

²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambainana, som sananana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam noobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejana tana.✠

²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam noobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlanana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.✠

² Tana itundu tataja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanana kizin.✠

³ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.✠

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koronj ambainana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✠

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✠

⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.✠

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✠

⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoono pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonono.✠

⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munainana kini tomimi. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anjumbo mboe bekena anpakur zom.✠

¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomjan menmeen yom pini.✠

¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomimi iso ta kembei: Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.✠

¹² Mi Yesaya tomimi iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponana zaananana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

✠ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✠ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 ✠ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✠ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✠ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✠ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✠ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✠ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ✠ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✠ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✠ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✠ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✠ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✠ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambainana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunana Potomņana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambainana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonono.✠

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio anjute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainana, mi njar matakinja ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mbolņana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inji anso bekena anpei njar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoņo ki Yesu Kriisi be ansoyara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Mi lelej be ankam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunana Potomņana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomņan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronņana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

¹⁷ Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Kriisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pa Anutu na.✠

¹⁸ Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be anso men pa itunj uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunj tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Kriisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠

¹⁹ Mi Bubunana mburaana ta ize tio. Tanata ikam ma anjortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeņe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anjwa mi anjzo uruunu ambainana ki Kriisi pizin ma tilej lup kek.✠

²⁰ Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be ankam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kriisi zen na. Pa nio zonj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunj anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✠

²¹ Tana inji anjoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataņja kek: Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilej sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori ankamam njar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam njar biibi pizin wal tau tilej sua zen na.✠

²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munju ankamam uraata pizin na, lej uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inji anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itinjan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munju, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanja mini mi anla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anma ma anre yom.✠

²⁵ Tamen inji ko anla pa Yerusalem munju, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠

²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be ankam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✠

²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeņe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠

²⁸ Tana nio anso anjoro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munju, tona anma ma anre yom, mi anla pa Spen.✠

²⁹ Mi nio anjute: Sombe anma, nako itinjan taparpombol ti, mi kampeņana ki Kriisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

✠ 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✠ 15:15-16: Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ 15:17: Kol 1:29 ✠ 15:18: Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ 15:19: Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ 15:21: Yesa 52:15 ✠ 15:22: Ro 1:13 ✠ 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 ✠ 15:25: Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✠ 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ 15:29: Ro 1:11

³⁰⁻³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, itinjan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi Bubunana ikam ti ma lelede par piti kek. Tana nio anjanroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana. Kuzunzun mboljana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kresi som na, mibe anjam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinjan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kresi.✧

³² Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anma mi anre yom raama lele ndabok. Tona ketej su, mi itinjan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³ Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambainana kini pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio lele be anjotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Kresi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.

² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lele be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patanana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Kresi.✧

⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lele ambai kat pizin mi anwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Kresi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Kresi lene na, mi lele pini ilip.✧

⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.

⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munju

niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Kresi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Kresi lene munju, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lele pini ilip.

⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Kresi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lele pini ilip.

¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambainana ki Kresi. Pa ni ibaada patanana pa Kresi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.

¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lele pini ilip.

¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoojo ambainana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjon tomini.✧

¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Kresi ta zinan timbotmbot na.

¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpas zinan wal boozomen ki Kresi ta zinan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Kresi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✧

Lupjana boozomen ki Kresi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizor-zooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelen kek, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✧

✧ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✧ 16:3: Ngo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 ✧ 16:13: Mk 15:21 ✧ 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ✧ 16:17: 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeeneɲana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ɲgar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Kresi som. Ina zin matan ɲgalɲgal zitun men.✧

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma leleɲ ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio leleɲ be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaiɲana. Mi so mbulu sananɲana, na motoyom ɲgal be kombotmbot molo pa.✧

20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ɲgureene.✧

Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ɗonoono.

21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatiziɲ tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✧

22 Mi ɲgi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi aɲbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio aɲbotmbot ti na, aɲbot se kini. Mi wal ki Kresi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatiziɲ kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✧

[
24 Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ɗonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

25 Uruunu ambaiɲana ta aɲzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Kresi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolɲana. Ɗonoono, ta muɲgu muɲgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiɲana tana ike.✧

26 Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ɲgi Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiɲana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua

mbolɲana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Kresi mi tito i.✧

27 Anutu tana, ni itutameneɲana. Mi ɲgar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Kresi zaana ma alok. Ɗonoono.✧

✧ 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✧ 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✧ 16:20: Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✧ 16:21: Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 ✧ 16:23: Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✧ 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✧ 16:27: Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ngar ma sua ma.*

⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta munŋu amsoyara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

⁷ Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubunana i.*

⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anosome anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Noni boozo imbot la mazwoyom.*

¹² Ingi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.*

¹³ Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

¹⁴ Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, ankam yok piom som. Malanto ankam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.*

¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti ankam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som.

¹⁶ O nonono, nio ankam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton ingal mini som. Ankam yok pizin, o som.*

¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anla be ankam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be ankam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.*

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.*

¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei: Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8
* **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * **1:19:** Yesa 29:14

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur ngonono som.✠

²⁰ Tana wal ngarngan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taing'i na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanajana kat.✠

²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanjan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanajana.✠

²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.✠

²³ Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaanajana.✠

²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.✠

²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanajana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✠

²⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✠

²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanajan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamian zin wal ngarngan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene,

bekena ipamian zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✠

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koron sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✠

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.✠

³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Tapakur koron toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.✠

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anja mi ansoyara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suajan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek.✠

² Paso, indeeje ta anja ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetenjana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.✠

³ Mazwaana tana, motonjana biibi ikam yo ma mburon imap, mi anyamaana itun kembei anrao som kat.✠

⁴ Tana indeeje ta ansoyara uruunu ambainjana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarngan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunjana ta ikamam uraata mburaanajana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.✠

⁵ Tana urlanana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.✠

Bela Anutu Bubunjana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar

✠ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✠ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✠ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Njo 17:18,32
 ✠ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Njo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✠ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✠ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✠ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✠ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✠ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✠ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21
 ✠ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✠ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✠ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✠ **2:3:** Njo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30
 ✠ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ✠ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5

kini biibi ta munḡu ike mi iṅgi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeeṅe toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azuṅka kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taiṅgi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.✧

⁸Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azuṅka katuunu i sala ke pambaaranḡana som.✧

⁹Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munḡu kek ta kembei:

Koroṅ ta Anutu iparanḡan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, munḡu tomtom tire som, tileṅ som, mi tikam ngar pa som.✧

¹⁰Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunḡana piam, mi Bubunḡana tana iswe koroṅ tana piam kek. Pa Bubunḡana, ni irre koroṅ ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenḡana kat tomini, Bubunḡana iute.✧

¹¹Kere. Asinḡ iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunḡana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.✧

¹²Niam taiṅgi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunḡana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunḡana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koroṅ ambaimbaiḡan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.✧

¹³Mi iṅgi amzzo pa koroṅ ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunḡana Potomḡana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunḡana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunḡana. *✧

¹⁴Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koroṅ ta ki Anutu Bubunḡana i na som. Ni ire koroṅ tana kembei koroṅ kankaananḡana. Pa bela Bubunḡana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koroṅ ta ki Bubunḡana i. Uunu

tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koroṅ ta ki Bubunḡana i na som.✧

¹⁵Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koroṅ ta boozomen. Inḡoi ta ambaiḡana, mi inḡoi ta sananḡana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.✧

¹⁶Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asinḡ ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koroṅ pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Kisi ta ikamam peeze piam.✧

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munḡunḡana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹O niom tonmatizinḡ tio, munḡu nio irao anḡkam sua piom kembei ta anḡkamam pizin wal tau Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Kisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom.✧

²Tanata nio anḡkam kini mbolḡana piom som. Anḡkam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolḡana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.✧

³Pa leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nonḡi imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.✧

⁴Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

✧ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ✧ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Nḡo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ✧ **2:12:** Ro 8:9
* **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunḡana i na, amwesweeze sua nonoono ta imar pa Bubunḡana na pizin.” ✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonjo kini men

⁵ Apolos, ni asiŋ? Mi Paulus, ni asiŋ? Niamru inŋi mbesoonjo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Kriŋi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelŋa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.

⁶ Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.

⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze.

⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.*

⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.*

Wal ta so tipombol lupŋana ki Kriŋi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ŋgar biibi pa ruumu poŋana. Pa uraata ta muŋgu anjam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leŋ ŋgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi inŋi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataŋa bela motoyam inŋal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.*

¹¹ Mi Yesu Kriŋi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anpaaza kek.*

¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koron ŋonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koron soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.

¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom

ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiŋana.

¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.*

¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini potomŋana. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaŋana. Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁹ Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana. Ka sua tibeede pataŋa kek:

Zin ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.*

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin ŋono somŋana.*

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

* **3:8:** Nŋo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8

* **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ * **3:10:**

Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 * **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer. * **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:18:** Ga 6:3 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjana tiom, meetjana, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ✧

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoŋo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam ingi mbesoŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munŋu ike. Mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✧

² Mbesoŋo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✧

³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiŋon, som sananŋon, na anŋkam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao anŋso nio ambaiŋon, som sananŋon na som.

⁴ Nonoono, anyamaana itun kembei anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao andemeere sorok mi anŋso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anute kat. Anŋkam ambai, som anŋkam ambai som. ✧

⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na pepe. Kombat mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

Mbulu ki ngoŋana nonoono ki Krisi

⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anŋso se ki itun mi Apolos bekana anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe

kin ambaiŋana piom. Kokena niom ta koto tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek. ✧

⁷ Lak, nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koron ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koron ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✧

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koron ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koron boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonoono, so ndabok! To itinan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✧

⁹ Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngoŋana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekana zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanaoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✧

¹¹ Ta munŋu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazaŋan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✧

¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananŋana piam, na amsun Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. ✧

¹³ Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana. Tana ta munŋu mi imar

✧ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✧ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ **4:6:** Ro 12:3 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✧ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokjoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamian yom pa i na som. Nio lelej piom, mi anre yom kembei lutun bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom.

¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leynom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambainana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ✧

¹⁶ Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✧

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelej pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutun nonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itun ankamam, mi anpaute lupnana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁸ Nio anute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunana mburaana tomini? ✧

²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunana mburaana ramaki. ✧

²¹ Tana parei? Niom lelyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumunana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sanannana pa lupnana kizin

¹ Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlej uruyom

kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✧

² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so lelyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupnana tiom kek. Mi inji som.

³⁻⁵ Nonono, mazwaana ti, nio itinan tombotmbot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itinan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupnana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini mungunana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ✧

⁷ Mbulu sanannana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis mungunana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupnana tiom iwe kembei narabu poponana ta ka yis somnana i.

* Nonono, niom kewe poponoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronjana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ✧

⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ngeezenana, mi tototo sua nonono. Mi ngar sanannana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis mungunana. Imbot raama yom mini

✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✧ **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✧ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somnana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambainana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sanannan mi mbulu kizin. ✧ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✧ **5:8:** Kam 12:18

pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somnana i.✧

9 Munju nio anbeede ro piom mi anso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge na, kombot molo pizin.✧

10-11 Sua tana, nio anso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anso pizin wal urlanjan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, som igibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tommini, kagaabi pa pepe.✧

12 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

13 Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananjan sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.✧

6

Zin wal urlanjan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

1 Niom sombe noni imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na

matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mian pa som?

2 Niom kuute som? Indeenje mben kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe patajana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?✧

3 Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin anela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tommini.✧

4 Anso mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupjana ki Krisi?

5 Koyom mian som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som?

6-7 Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam noobo yom, som tikem koron tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuñai zin.✧

8 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam noobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koron kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

9 Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenjanana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin,✧

10 mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koron kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som.

11 Munju tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tommini. Tamen Yesu

✧ 5:9: 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✧ 5:10-11: Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ✧ 5:13: Lo 13:5 ✧ 6:2: Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ✧ 6:3: 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 ✧ 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 6:9: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15

Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunjana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeenjeyom pa mataana.✧

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunjana Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelej be arwe mbesoonjo pa koron sananjana sa na som.✧

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koron sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koron ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koron ru tana ma tila len.” Ina nonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koron ki Merere.✧

¹⁴ Kere. Mungu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanja kulindi munjana.✧

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyo tana, ina koron ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronjana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?✧

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin.

Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✧

¹⁹ Niom kuute som? Kuliyo tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunjana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✧

²⁰ Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyo, ina be ipakur Anutu.✧

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

¹ Ayo, ingi be anpekel winjana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomoto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomoto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

³ Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomoto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✧

⁴ Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomoto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyo pa kusiyo bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

⁶ Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

⁷ Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareinana ta so ni iur piti, na kampejana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✧

✧ **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ✧ **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+
 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✧ **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✧ **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 ✧ **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✧ **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✧ **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✧ **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✧ **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noroŋa na, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

⁹ Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananŋana.✠

¹⁰ Mi wal ulaŋan na, nio aŋur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✠

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio leŋ sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe tomooto urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹³ Mi sombe moori urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹⁴ Pa moori urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanman be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men.✠

¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.✠

Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotŋana pareiŋana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe.

¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalŋgal Anutu tutu kini mi toto, ina koron ŋonoono.✠

²⁰ Tana mbotŋana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesooŋo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesooŋo mini som. Nonono, mbesooŋo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muŋgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesooŋo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesooŋo pa Anutu.✠

²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa ŋgar sorok sorok kizin tomtom pepe.✠

²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamuriŋ ma nanŋan ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se

✠ **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 ✠ **7:11:** Mk 10:11+ ✠ **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✠ **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 ✠ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✠ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16

tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelenj la kalŋoŋ.✠

²⁶ Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i.

²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinki-ini be woolo pepe.

²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeenje pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelenj be pataŋana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

Takam ŋgar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom toŋmatizinj tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ŋgar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✠

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tiŋgingiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.

³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta iŋgi be imap i.✠

³² Nio lelenj be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.

³³ Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✠

³⁴ Tana ŋgar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ŋgar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✠

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio aŋso bekena aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋjuulu yom ma ŋgar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imaŋmaŋ pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ŋgar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✠

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulaŋan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana iŋgal be iwoolo tomooto urlaŋana men.✠

⁴⁰ Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini aŋso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ŋgar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

¹ Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ŋgar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena

✠ 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✠ 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 7:33: Lu 14:20 ✠ 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 ✠ 7:38: Ibr 13:4 ✠ 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✧

² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✧

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.✧

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamñan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlañan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamñan, ina koronj ñonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✧

⁵ Nonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwat-waata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✧

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj tainji som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamñan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamñana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamñana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✧

⁸ Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainanda, som sananñanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✧

⁹ Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj tainji mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✧

¹⁰ Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini

lela urum ki merere pakaamñana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlañana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

¹¹ Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlañana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✧

¹² Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu.

¹³ Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlañana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena anjkami ma itop pa urlañana kini.✧

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹ Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro ituñ som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta anjamam na, iur ñonoono piom som?✧

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana ñonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta anjam la mazwoyom ma iur ñonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana ñonoono ki Merere.✧

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngonjana ñonoono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei:

⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?✧

⁵ Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamñan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som?

⁶ Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot

✧ **8:1:** Njo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✧ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✧ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ ✧ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✧ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Njo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✧ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✧ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ ✧ **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ ✧ **9:1:** Njo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✧ **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ ✧ **9:4:** Lu 10:8

mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotɲana tiam?

⁷ Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ɲonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronɲan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwɪn som?*

⁸⁻⁹ Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio aɲto ngar kizin tomtom men mi aɲso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

¹⁰ Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeɲe kat niam ngonɲana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

¹¹ Indeeɲe ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunɲana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronɲ pakan tabe ipombol kuliyaam i, ina indeeɲe. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronɲ biibi mete?*

¹² Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaɲa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeɲe kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaaɲa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munɲu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiɲana ki Kriisi. Mi sombe ambot ɲoobo, na tonɲo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanɲana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum

tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronɲana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronɲana pakan.*

¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe anɲkam leɲ kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeɲe men. Tamen ta munɲu mi imar na, aɲyok be anɲkam som. Mi koozi tomini, aɲbeede sua ti bekenan anɲkam leleyom ma kakam leɲ kadoono na som. Leleɲ pa som kat. Bela aɲmeete munɲu, tona kakam leɲ kadoono! Pa zaala ta anɲkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niɲ ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be anɲkam leɲ kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.*

¹⁶ Nio sombe aɲsoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana, na leɲ uunu sa be anɲpakur itun pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonɲ. Tana nio sombe aɲsoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana som, na aɲbel itun kek.*

¹⁷ Nio sombe itun leleɲ men mi aɲsoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao anɲkam leɲ kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inɲi som. Pa aɲwe Anutu mbesoonɲo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonɲ be anɲkam.*

¹⁸ Tana ko anɲkam leɲ kadoono pareiɲana? Pa gorgori ta aɲzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin tomtom na, aɲboboo pa kadoono ta zon pa i som. Anɲkamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niɲ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiɲa bekenan iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriisi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun aɲboro yo. Tamen aɲurur itun ma aɲwe mbesoonɲo pa wal ta boozomen, bekenan aɲyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriisi lene.*

²⁰ Sombe aɲbot raama zin Yuda, na aɲto mbulu kizin bekenan aɲyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriisi lene. Nonono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen aɲbot kembei zin wal

* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 * **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:15:** Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * **9:20:** Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25

ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a nyaaru zin ma tiwe Kri si lene.*

²¹ Mi sombe a nbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini a nto tutu tana som. Pa a nso a nyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kri si lene. Tamen nio a nsooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kri si ta i kamam pee ze pio.*

²² Sombe a nbot raama zin wal ta urla nana kizin imbol zen, na nio a nbot kembei ta zin, beken a a n kam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio a nto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a a n kamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kri si lene. Tana zaala parei nana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio a nto men.*

²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, a n kamam beken a a n poloondo uruunu ambai nana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niam njan mi ambot lela kampe nana ki uruunu ambai nana.

Matanda si nsi n pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi i kam le kadoono. Tana motoyom si nsi n pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambai nana.*

²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i.*

²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio a n kamam kembei tomtom ta i ngun uteene, mi iloondo kat beken a ise londi ka sen ga a n ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta

iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

²⁷ Pa a n punun n gar ta ki kulin i beken a a n koto n gar tana mi a nyaara ma kat itun. Kokena a n kam kat mbulu som, mi a n kamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun a n rao a n kam le n kadoono ambai nana som.*

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom tonmatizi n tio, nio lele n be motoyom i n gal mbulu ta mun gu ipet pa tumbundu bizi n na. Indee ne ta zi n an Mose tizem Aiku ptu na, miiri tieene i kamam pee ze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.*

² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana tima n ga pa mbot nana popo nana be tito Mose.

³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zi n an tiwwa. Pat tana na, Kri si itunu tau.*

⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi i kasgeege zin ma timetmeete le n ale n pa lele bilim nana.*

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lele nde pa koron sanan njan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lele nde.*

⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaam njan kembei ta mun gu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.*

* **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ * **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 * **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 * **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu i kam ma yok ireere pa pat beken a zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, mun gu tumbun bizi n tiwwa raama isu lele bilim nana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal n gar njan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooro nana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. * **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Kam 32:6

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen n̄onoono.✠

⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sanan̄an tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.✠

¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to an̄ela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.✠

¹¹ N̄onoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei n̄gar kiti tomini be matanda in̄gal itundu. Pa in̄gi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron̄ ta boozomen imap pa i.✠

¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mbol̄jana, na ire i. Kokena itop.✠

¹³ Toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombojana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombojana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombojana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbol̄jana mi kilip pa toombojana tana.✠

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaam̄an mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaam̄an na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleñ piom, tanata an̄kam sua tañgi piom.✠

¹⁵ Niom leyom n̄gar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itiñan Kresi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sij kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na,

ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiñan Kresi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei ma zaana iwe lende.✠

¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✠

¹⁸ Kakam n̄gar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoron̄jana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana ziñan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaam̄an mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koron̄ n̄onoono? Som.✠

²⁰ Patoron̄jana ta wal matan mun̄an tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaam̄an, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubun̄ana sanan̄an. Mi nio leleñ be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niom̄an zin bubun̄ana sanan̄an kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.✠

²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubun̄ana sanan̄an na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubun̄ana sanan̄an lela urum kizin na pepe.✠

²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburn̄ana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?✠

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron̄ sa ko iwe n̄galsek̄jana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.✠

²⁴ Mi takam n̄gar pa itundu men pepe. Takam n̄gar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✠

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam n̄gar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kin̄giimi mi kakan. Pa sombe

✠ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✠ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✠ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✠ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✠ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ✠ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✠ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ✠ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✠ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✠ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✠ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✠ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✠ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✠ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✠ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✠ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4

imar pa urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, ina koronj sorok.*

26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronj ki Merere men.*

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomnan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinjana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.*

28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam njoobo.*

29 Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam njoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam njoobo.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanja ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjana? Som kat!*

30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”*

31 Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinjana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.*

32 Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupnjana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.*

33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam ngar pa itun som. Ingi antomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelen be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anso anjam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.*

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio antoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. *

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta moyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na. *

3 Tamen lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. *

4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koronj sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjana ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin.

6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. *

8 Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

9 Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanjana. *

10 Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

* 10:26: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 * 10:27: Lu 10:7+ * 10:28: 1Kor 8:7 * 10:29: Ro 14:14,16 * 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * 11:3: Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * 11:5: Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzun na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. * 11:7: Un 1:26+ * 11:9: Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

11 Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tasekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelŋa na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

12 Kakam ŋgar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu ŋonoono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen.

13 Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isunj pa Anutu lela lupŋana tiom, ko ambai?

14 Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taiŋgi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamiani.

15 Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekenā ipakaala uteene.

16 Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Niamŋan lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

17 Ayo, iŋgi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunŋana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

18 Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anŋen uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelŋa. Sua tana, nio anso ko ŋonoono. ✧

19 Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Ziŋoi ta urlaŋana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

20 Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

21 Pa kakam ŋgar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi ituyam tatanja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi

toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

22 Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupŋana ki Anutu mi kapamianj waeyom bizin ta len koronj som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

23 Sua ta anjam la ki Merere, ta munju anjam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbenj ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✧

24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Iŋgi nio mozonj. Pa nio ko anjam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekenā motoyom iŋgal yo.”

25 Tikan kini makinj, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, iŋgi siŋ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekenā motoyom iŋgal yo.” ✧

26 Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzo-yaryaara meeteŋana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiliŋana kini. ✧

27 Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siŋiini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.

28 Tana tomtom tatanja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧

29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

30 Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

✧ 11:18: 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 ✧ 11:22: Yems 2:5+ ✧ 11:23: Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+
✧ 11:25: Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✧ 11:26: Yo 14:3; Njo 1:11 ✧ 11:28: 2Kor 13:5

³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbenj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinjan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

³³ Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataana ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupjana. Kokena lupjana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lej sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itun anja, tona anjo.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubujana i

¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelenj be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubujana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeenje tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananjaana. ✧

³ Tana nio anjo anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananjaana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubujana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere." ✧

Bubujana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta ki Bubujana i. Mi Bubujana tamen nonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ✧

⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakiņa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen nonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ✧

⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakiņa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen nonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiņa ma ikot iti tataņa, bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi pa. ✧

⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubujana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koronjakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa.

⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlanjaana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubujana, som imar pizin bubujan sananjaan? To tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa. ✧

¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubujana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataņa. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro. ✧

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini. ✧

¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo

✧ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✧ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✧ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✧ **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ✧ **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16

som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunana tamen nonono piti ta boozomen. Bubunana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.*

¹⁴Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya bekenatu'uulu lupjana ki Kriisi.

¹⁵Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁶Mi taljana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁷Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilerj sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.*

¹⁹Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tomtom ambai? Som.

²⁰Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya bekenatu'uulu lupjana ki Kriisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

²²Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelede i. Nonono, koronjana

timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.

²³Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin.

²⁴Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakiya, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan.

²⁵Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.

²⁶Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Kriisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataja na, kewe kembei Kriisi koronjanan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya bekenakopombol lupjana tiom tana.*

²⁸Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Kriisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe kembei pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubunana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.*

²⁹Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?

³⁰Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukana

* 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 * 12:28: Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+

Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol

ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.

³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunjana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi ingi be anso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat. ✧

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i

¹ Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin anela kalŋan, mi tamen anur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itanŋan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.

² Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi anute ngar kini turkeŋan ta munŋaana men, mi ankam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlaŋana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. ✧

³ Mi sombe anrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokŋan, mi anzem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ✧

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✧

⁵ Mi takam njoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalŋal sanaana kizin som. ✧

⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu nonoono. ✧

⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✧

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunjana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunjana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.

⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✧

¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✧

¹¹ Munŋu indeeŋe ta nio pikin na, sua tio, leleŋ, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anwe kolman kek. Tana anmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✧

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio ankam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✧

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlaŋana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✧

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa

✧ 12:31: 1Kor 14:1 ✧ 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✧ 13:3: Mt 6:2 ✧ 13:4: 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 13:5: Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✧ 13:6: Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✧ 13:7: Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 13:9: 1Kor 8:2+ ✧ 13:10: Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✧ 13:11: 1Kor 3:1 ✧ 13:12: Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✧ 13:13: Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

Bubuɲana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalɲaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa.

² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubuɲana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam nɲar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkeɲana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam nɲar pa som.✧

³ Mi wal ta so Bubuɲana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tišo kalɲaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu nɲar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa.

⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubuɲana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam nɲar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalɲaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa na, ni ipombol lupɲana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubuɲana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunɲana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalɲaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunɲana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalɲan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kalɲaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupɲana ki Krisi.✧

⁶ O niom tonmatizij tjo, sombe anɲma mi anɲso sua pakaukaunɲana ta karao be kakam nɲar pa som, inako anɲuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anɲso sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tjo, som anɲpate yom pa nɲar pakan, som anɲwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anɲso kalɲaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelenj mi kakam nɲar pa, to anɲuulu yom.

⁷ Kakam nɲar pa koronj pakan ta kalaɲan som mi titanɲan na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titanɲan kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nɲer be parei?

⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanɲ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam nɲar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalɲan ndelndelɲa. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kalɲan, na tikam kat nɲar pa ka uunu.

¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anɲute kalɲaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelɲa.

¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiɲa ta ki Bubuɲana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupɲana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubuɲana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tikam nɲar pa som na, bela isunɲ pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalɲan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat nɲar pa.

¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubuɲana ipombol yo ma anɲkam sunɲana tjo ila sua pakaukaunɲana, ina Bubuɲana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi nɲar tjo na ikam som.

¹⁵ Tana ko anɲkam parei? Bubuɲana ta imbot la lelej i ko isunɲ, mi ko anɲsun raama nɲar tjo tomini. Mi Bubuɲana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurɲana pa Merere, mi ko anɲbo raama nɲar tjo tomini.✧

¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubuɲana ta imbot la lelem i izunɲunɲ mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “nonoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam nɲar pa som.

¹⁷ Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainɲana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anɲpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunɲana ila sua pakaukaunɲana.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamɲan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunɲana, na lelej be anɲso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilej mi tikam nɲar pa. Sombe anɲso sua lamata

men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.

²⁰ Niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.*

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mungu indeenje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonj mi tiso kaljonj pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljonj tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilej la som.*

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlanjan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilej sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlanjan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ilej tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.*

²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su

toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: "Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom."*

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tataja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itoro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljoyom bekena kelej mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupjana ki Krisi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunjana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamanga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itoro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itoro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupjana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisuj pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som?*

³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munju, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

³² Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana

* 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+
* 14:25: Yo 4:19 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

* 14:21: Yesa 28:11+ * 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ngo 2:13
* 14:29: Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munḡu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumunḡana men. Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupḡana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.✠

³⁵ Mi sombe len wiḡana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupḡana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalḡon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munḡu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalḡana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anḡbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.✠

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonḡmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalḡana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunḡana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.✠

⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunḡana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeḡe.✠

15

Krisi imeete mi imanḡa pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom tonḡmatizij tio, nio anḡso anḡpei ḡgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainḡana ta anḡsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainḡana tina, ta koozi kemendern-der se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke

yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munḡu anḡsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanḡana tiom iur ḡnonono som.✠

³ Sua biibi kat ta munḡu tikam pio, mi nio anḡkam piom ma kelenḡ kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.✠

⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanḡa pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaḡ kek na.✠

⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati munḡu, to nanḡanḡ kini pakan tire i.✠

⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonḡmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tatanḡa, na ra, timetmeete kek.

⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ḡḡonḡana ta boozomen.✠

⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anḡre kati. ḡnonono, zaala ta anḡwe ḡḡonḡana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ḡḡonḡana pakan.✠

⁹ Nio anḡkemer kat pizin ḡḡonḡana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainḡonḡ be zonḡ pa uraata ki ḡḡonḡana na som. Pa munḡu anḡseseze Anutu wal kini matan.✠

¹⁰ Mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anḡwe kembei. Mi kampeḡana kini tana iwe koronḡ sorok som. Iur ḡnonono. Pa nio anḡbel uraata ma anḡlip pizin ḡḡonḡana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma anḡkamam uraata.✠

¹¹ Tana nio, som ḡḡonḡana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munḡu kelenḡ mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanḡan ma timanḡa mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaananḡana ma tiso zin meetenḡan tirao be timanḡa mini som?

¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ḡnonono, mi zin meetenḡan tirao be timanḡa mini

✠ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✠ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✠ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✠ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✠ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✠ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✠ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✠ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✠ **15:7:** Ngo 1:3+ ✠ **15:8:** Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✠ **15:9:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✠ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.

14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlanana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok.

15 Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanja pa naala som, na niam taiŋgi wal pakamkaamŋoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamŋana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, mi zin meeteŋan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.*

16 Anso mini. Sombe zin meeteŋan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.*

17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na urlanana tiom koron sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.

18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.*

19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meeteŋan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koron ŋonoono som, mi urlanana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteŋan tabe timanja pa mben kaimer i.*

21 Kere. Munŋu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meeteŋan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.*

22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara.

23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanja munŋu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni

imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanja.*

24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zanjan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.

25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise ŋguren.*

26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meeteŋana.*

27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Ŋonoono, sua ti iso koron ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.*

28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni lelene.*

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meeteŋan tirao be timanja mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meeteŋan? Sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

31 O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata tio iur ŋonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua ŋonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjmeete?*

32 Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta ankamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem itun mi niamjan

* 15:15: Nŋo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 * 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 * 15:18: 1Tes 4:14 * 15:20: Nŋo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 * 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * 15:26: Tur 20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 * 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+

zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epe-sus. Anbaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na tongo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaijana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.✧

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom nd-abok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambaijana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomimi, mbulu kini isaana.

³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom mian som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.✧

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaanjanom! Sombe tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise.✧

³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koron toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, rungununu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koron putunputun tipiyotyooto namanna-man ma runrun ma nonon matakinja. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koron ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koron ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koron saamba kan. Koron saamba kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan.

⁴¹ Mi zon azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zon ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.✧

⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koron sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi nd-abokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako mburanda biibi.✧

⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubunana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.✧

⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubunana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubunana i.

⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.✧

⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.

⁴⁹ Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.✧

⁵⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koron ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.✧

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

✧ 15:32: Njo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✧ 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ 15:36: Yo 12:24 ✧ 15:42: Mt 13:43 ✧ 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✧ 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✧ 15:47: Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✧ 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 15:50: Yo 3:5+

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelenj. Ingi be anso yom pa koron ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetenjan ko timanga raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✧

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetenjana ma imap kat."✧

⁵⁵ O meetenjana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetenjana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✧

⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meetenjana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✧

⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tilip lip pa zin koron tana.✧

⁵⁸ Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sijsij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonono.✧

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio leñ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto.✧

² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataña bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae.

Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso anma to anjam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anma to anbobobo yom pa. Ina ambai som.✧

³ Sombe anma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko anbeede sua sotaaranjana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.

⁴ Mi sombe anre kembei ambai be nio tomini anla, nako niamjan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio anso anla anre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anla anre zin munju, tona anma ma anre yom.

⁶ Mi anso ko itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomojana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anla pa lele swoi tabe anla pa i.

⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelenj be itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelenj be anlou yom men mi anla pepe.

⁸ Tamen ko anbot men su kar Epesus ti munju ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos.

⁹ Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be anjam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonono. Tamen wal boozo tizozoro yo tomini.✧

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i.✧

¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi anzza i mi tonmatizij kiti pakan.

¹² Mi tonmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio anpombolmboli be zinan tonmatizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetjana

✧ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✧ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✧ **15:55:** Hos 13:14
 ✧ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✧ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14;
 Tur 14:13 ✧ **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 ✧ **16:2:** Ngo 20:7 ✧ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8
 ✧ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✧ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6

¹³ Motoyom ize, kemender mbolḡana, mi kikiskis urlaḡana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuḡ mi kombotmbot. ✧

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas ziḡan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomḡan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧

¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, ziḡan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aḡso aḡpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelenḡ la kalḡan. ✧

¹⁷ Indeeḡe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelenḡ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runḡuyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma lelenḡ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupḡana ki Kriḡi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziḡan wal ki Kriḡi ta tiluplup zin pa sunḡana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✧

²⁰ Mi zin toḡmatiziḡ ki Kriḡi ta niamḡan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toḡmatiziḡ ki Kriḡi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

²¹ Inḡi nio Paulus ituḡ ta aḡbeede sua tiḡi. Aḡkam aigule tio piom. ✧

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalḡana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampeḡana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aḡso piom ta kembei: Itiḡan Yesu Kriḡi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio lelenḡ piom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa patajana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patajana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana na, iti lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munjanana katuunu mi ulaanja kiti nonoono.✠

⁴ Patajana pareijana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombolbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelede kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na.✠

⁵ Pa Kresi ibaada patajana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patajana tomini. Mi so patajana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Kresi.✠

⁶ Niam sombe ambaada patajana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patajana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana kembei ta niam i.✠

⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patajana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.✠

Paulus isotaara zin pa patajana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patajana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patajana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."✠

⁹ Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.✠

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patajana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patajana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampejana kini ma ise tiam.✠

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonoono men raama leleyam ngeezejana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✠

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✠

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anja anre yom mungu, mana anja pa lele

✠ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✠ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✠ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✠ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✠ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✠ **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✠ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 ✠ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ✠ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✠ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anma anre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anla pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.✧

¹⁷ Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto itun lelen men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anma," mana anju mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anma som."

¹⁸ Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som.

¹⁹ Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara urunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.✧

²⁰ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Nonoono" pa Yesu Kresi zaana.✧

²¹⁻²² Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Kresi ma tun. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✧

²³ Kelenj. Ingi anjo sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelen ma imap. Uunu ta anma som, ina ta kembei: Lelen be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anmunjai yom mi anma som.

²⁴ Mi inji amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlanana tiom kek. Mi inji amso itinjan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmen yom biibi.✧

2

1 Tana nio anma anre yom mini som

✧ **1:15-16:** Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✧ **1:19:** Ngo 18:5 ✧ **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✧ **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ✧ **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **2:4:** Ngo 20:31 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ ✧ **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15 ✧ **2:11:** Lu 22:31+

paso, anmoto: Kokena anma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini.

² Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imbot be ikam yo ma lelen ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelen ambai.

³ Uunu tina ta anma som, mi anbeede ro mboljana piom bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anmoto: Kokena patajana imbot la mazwanda mi anma, to kakam yo ma lelen isaana. Mi nio anurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelen ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

⁴ Ro mboljana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekena anpasaana leleyom som. Anbeede bekena anjwe kembei anur kat lelen piom. ✧

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelen na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelen be anjo sua boozo pa koron tingi som. ✧

⁶ Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

⁷ Tana niom bela kumunjai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

⁸ Tana anjo anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anjo anjoombo yom. Ko koto kaljon pa koron ta boozomen, som som? ✧

¹⁰ Mi inji kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumunjai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmunjai i. Mi mbulu parejana ta ni ikam njoobo pio na, moton mbiriizikaala pa Kresi mataana kek bekena anjuulu yom.

¹¹ Kokena tumunjai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakinja ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ✧

Paulus iso pa uraata ki njonjana ta ni ikamam

¹²Indeeje nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana ki Kriisi pizin na, andeje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be ankam uraata su tana.

¹³Tamen lelej ambai som, mi ankamam ngar biibi. Pa anso ko andeje tonmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anru i.

¹⁴Mi nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuungu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriisi i. Niam inji kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriisi kuziini kembei koron ambainana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asin irao pa? Som. ✧

¹⁷Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbe-soonjo ki Kriisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki njonjana

✧ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✧ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✧ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✧ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✧ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala munjana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✧ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+

¹Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ✧

²Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur njonono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelene. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ✧

³Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaraanana Bubujana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanjan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ✧

⁴Sua ta inji amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kriisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

⁵Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ✧

⁶Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala poponjana tabe zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubujana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubujana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. ✧

Zaala poponjana na, ka azunja ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munjana

⁷Kakam ngar. Zaala munjana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. * Mi zaala tana, indeje Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa

iyaara ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap.✧

8 Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekenā tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunāna. Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✧

9 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekenā timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeneŋom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✧

10 Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

11 Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✧

12 Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.✧

13 Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azuŋka imbot rimen to imap.✧

14 Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala muŋguŋana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ŋgar kizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet som. Pa Kriŋi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.✧

15 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lelen ma ŋgar kizin.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kriŋi itatke koron tana pini.✧

17 Merere, ni Bubunāna. Mi sombe Merere Bubunāna imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoono mini som.✧

18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azuŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki Merere ila ki Kriŋi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anso pa Bubunāna tau.✧

4

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi ta iur mat piti

1 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✧

2 Mi mbulu turkeŋan mi sananŋan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamŋana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.✧

3 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ŋgar kizin. Tabe ŋgar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✧

4 Pa merere pakaamŋana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ŋgar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azuŋka ki uruunu ambaiŋana som. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso ta kembei: Kriŋi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana piti.✧

5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekenā tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kriŋi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoono kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”✧

✧ 3:8: Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✧ 3:9: Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✧ 3:11: Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ 3:12: Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✧ 3:13: Kam 34:33+ ✧ 3:14: Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✧ 3:16: Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✧ 3:17: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✧ 3:18: Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✧ 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✧ 4:3: 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 4:5: Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24

⁶ Munḡu kat, indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azuḡka, mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana ta tere se ki Kriḡi i.✧

Koroḡ ndabokḡana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoḡan lelen

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroḡ ndabokḡana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokḡana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.✧

⁸ Niam na, pataḡana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✧

⁹ Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataḡana matakina ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✧

¹⁰ Yoyouḡana ta gorgori kuliyaḡ irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Kriḡi pa meeteḡana kini. Tamen Kriḡi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolḡana, mi ambadbaada pataḡana tana ta ki kuliyaḡ i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧

¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolḡana mi ambadbaada pataḡana tana. Tana amswe kembei Kriḡi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧

¹² Niam iḡi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei:
Nio aḡurla, tanata aḡso sua.✧

Mi niam tomini leyam urlaḡana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiḡana.

¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imaḡa mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”✧

¹⁵ Pataḡana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeḡana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseḡe iseḡe ma ila.✧

Paulus ikam ḡar biibi pa koroḡ ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonono, kuliyaḡ mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoḡana.✧

¹⁷ Pataḡana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen ḡonoono, to imap. Tamen pataḡana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azuḡka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koroḡ ndabokḡana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa pataḡana tiam ta boozomen.✧

¹⁸ Tana niam amkam ḡar pa koroḡ ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ḡar pa koroḡ ta tarao be tere som. Pa koroḡ ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koroḡ ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✧

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹ Kuliyaḡ ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

✧ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✧ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✧ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24
✧ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✧ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✧ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10
✧ **4:14:** ḡgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✧ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✧ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✧ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✧ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+

2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoꝓana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataꝓa. Kokena ambot sorok. ✧

4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaꝓtaꝓ pa mbotꝓana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoꝓana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotꝓana ki kar saamba iwon mbotꝓana tiam ta ki toono ti. ✧

5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotꝓana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubꝓana piti kek. Bubꝓana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ✧

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ✧

7 Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlaꝓana ma tombotmbot. ✧

8 Tana kembei ta aꝓso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✧

9 Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinki-ini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✧

10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataꝓa pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiꝓana, mi mbulu sananꝓana tomini. ✧

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijaꝓ Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

11 Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar

kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezeꝓana men. ✧

12 Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekenan niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la leleende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ✧

13 Nio aꝓute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom.

14 Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meeteꝓana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✧

15 Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekenan tito zitun lenen pa mbotꝓana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekenan ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanga mini pa naala na. ✧

16 Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, munꝓu amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧

17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoꝓana. Tana koron munꝓuꝓan timap, mi koron popoꝓan tipet kek. ✧

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munꝓu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itiꝓan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itiꝓan Anutu

✧ 5:2-3: Ro 8:23 ✧ 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✧ 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ 5:7: Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ 5:8: Pil 1:23 ✧ 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ 5:10: Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✧ 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✧ 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✧ 5:17: Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+

taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni iŋgo Kriŋi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧

²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Kriŋi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

²¹ Pa kere. Kriŋi, ni iute sanaana kamŋana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

6

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo ŋonoono ki Kriŋi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som. ✧

² Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe yom na, aŋleŋ yom.

Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso aŋkamke yom na, aŋuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam iŋgalŋgal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧

⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Pa amendern-der mbolŋana kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana matakiŋa. Amrre yoyouŋana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧

⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋgaŋga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ✧

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, iŋgeze men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunŋana Potomŋana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧

⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi siŋgiao be amporou pa. ✧

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokŋoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tiŋgal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoonjo ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Pataŋana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. ✧

¹⁰ Pataŋana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokŋana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa. ✧

✧ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20

✧ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Njo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ **6:7:** Ro 13:2;

1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam inji amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piom som.

13 Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutuñ bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piom tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.✧

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeñeñana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?✧

15 Mi Kresi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlañana?✧

16 Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urur Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaraanana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✧

17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel. Mi koron ta so ingeeze som, na kakam pepe. Naso nio ankam yom.✧

18 Mi nio ko anwe tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuñ bizin mi lutuñ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeeñana itunu iso ta kembei.✧

7

1 O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi to-moto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomñanda kat. ✧

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileñ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piom. Pa niam amkam njoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koron ki tomtom sa som. ✧

3 Sua tio ti, nio ankam bekena anjal moyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio anso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koron sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ✧

4 Niom tina, leleñ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niñ se kat. Nonono, patañana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen ankam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleñ ambai ma ambai kat.

5 Indeeñe niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patañana matakiña boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la mal-mal leleene. Tabe motoñana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✧

6 Mi indeeñe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✧

7 Mi tina men som. Koron toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambainana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katañ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleñ ndabok kat.

8 Nonono, ro ta mungu anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleñ ipata pa koron tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonono, mungu leleñ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inji niom leleyom isaana mini som. ✧

9 Tabe ikam ma leleñ ambai kat. Mi leleñ ambai pa leleyom patañana tana som. Leleñ ambai paso, anre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patañana

✧ 6:13: 1Kor 4:14 ✧ 6:14: Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * 6:15: Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✧ 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ ✧ 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✧ 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✧ 6:18: Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✧ 7:1: 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ 7:2: Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ✧ 7:3: 2Kor 6:11+ ✧ 7:5: Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✧ 7:6: 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✧ 7:8: 2Kor 2:4

tana indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

¹⁰ Pa lelende patanjana ta indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patanjana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. ✧

¹¹ Niom kere. Indeenje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koronj taiŋgi som.

¹² Tana indeenje ta anjeede ro tana piom na, anjam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. * Anjeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeenje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menmeen yam biibi.

¹⁴ Pa munŋu anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi inŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men.

¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana inŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyom nger pini, mi kelenj la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni

mataana.

¹⁶ Tana inŋgi nio lelenj ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ✧

² Zin ra, patanjana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. ✧

³⁻⁴ Nio anje kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anso ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ngar kizin imbol mi timanman yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na. ✧

⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munŋu Titus imanja pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat.

⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto na: Urajana, sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa inŋgi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ✧

⁸ Inŋgi anjur sua piom som. Anso antoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.

⁹ Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munŋu, ni irao kat pa

✧ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Inŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munŋu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ✧ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ✧ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ✧ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✧ **8:3-4:** Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✧ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8

koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot njoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i.✠

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tinji. Mi niom ta kamaŋa pa ka uraata munġu. Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.

¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeŋe ta kamaŋa pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.

¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe itilende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✠

¹³ Inġi aŋso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot njoobo, na som. Lelenj be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.

¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot njoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot njoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✠

¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot njoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✠

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelenj ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.

¹⁷ Tana indeeŋe ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat be iuulu yom.

¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa

uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na.

¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupŋana ki Anutu tiuri be niamŋan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonjana. Uraata taingji ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✠

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inġi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupŋana ki Anutu runġun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokŋana.

²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munġu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na njoono men.✠

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonjana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao aŋbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio aŋute: Niom motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata tinji. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot njoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata aŋwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi aŋzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparaŋraŋ sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti, ina ipei nġar pa wal boozomen.

✠ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✠ 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✠ 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ ✠ 8:15: Kam 16:18 ✠ 8:21: Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 8:24: 2Kor 7:14

³ Tana inġi anġso anġo tonmatiziġ kiti tel tana ma timuunġu ma tima, bekenā tiso yom ma kaparaŋraŋ koronġ pataaŋa. Pa muŋġu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronġ sorok.

⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama, mi tire yom kaparaŋraŋ koronġ som, to kanda mianġ biibi. Pa muŋġu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

⁵ Uunu tina ta anġkam nġar, mi anġso pizin tonmatiziġ tana ma timuunġu ma tima, bekenā tiparaŋraŋ koronġ biibi tabe kesenġeere i. Koronġ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleŋ be kakam koronġ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaiŋana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom inġal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampeŋana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampeŋana som.✠

⁷ Tana koronġ piizi sa ta tomtom tataŋa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timaŋmaŋ yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronġ pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronġ ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronġ ta munġaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koronġ irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.✠

⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni irairai koronġ kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot nġobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana inġalŋgal mbulu kini ndeenġana ma alok.✠

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronġ tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam

ma mbulu tiom ndeenġana tana ipiyooto nġonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo.✠

¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronġ ta munġaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe kesenġeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.✠

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot nġobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✠

¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesenġeere ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampeŋana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan inġalŋgal yom pa sunġana.

¹⁵ Iti leleende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronġ ndabokŋana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan inġal pini

¹ Inġi nio, Paulus itunġ anġso anġpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anġute: Tomtom pakan inġalŋgal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuŋana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeŋana piti." Mi nio na, anġkamam nġar pa mbulu ki Kriŋi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anġur sua sa piom na som.✠

² Inġi anġtaŋroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleŋ be anġma mi anġkam sua kekeŋana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako

✠ 9:6: Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✠ 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✠ 9:9: Mbo 112:9 ✠ 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ✠ 9:11: 2Kor 8:2 ✠ 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 ✠ 10:1: Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✠ 10:2: 1Kor 4:21

irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekenjana pizin.✧

³ Nonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen ampourrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi ampourrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.✧

⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizor-zooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koron sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.✧

⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelen la kalnoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooronjana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✧

⁷ Kere. Koron taingi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.✧

⁸ Nonoono, ingi anwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi kon mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlanana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✧

⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekenjana mi mataanaana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?'"

¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itinan tomtombot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✧

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu

ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mian be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mian be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananan kat!✧

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.✧

¹⁴ Tabe mungu ama mi amsoyara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amungu mi amsoyara uruunu ambainana ki Krisi piom.✧

¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Uraana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.✧

¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koron toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.✧

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✧

11

Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹ Nio lelen be ankam mbulu kankaananana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi ankam?

² Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi

✧ 10:4: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ✧ 10:5: 1Kor 1:19 ✧ 10:6: 2Kor 2:9 ✧ 10:7: 1Kor 14:37 ✧ 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 ✧ 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 ✧ 10:12: 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✧ 10:13: Ro 12:3 ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 ✧ 10:15: Ro 15:20 ✧ 10:17: Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✧ 10:18: Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Kresi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✧

³ Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Kresi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Kresi, kembei ta mungu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✧

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomimi kembei Bubunana ta mungu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

⁵ Zin ngonana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itun kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧

⁶ Nonono, nio kwoŋ suaŋŋ som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anŋwe piom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ✧

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo itun mi anboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekenan anwit urlanana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina ankam sanaana piom? ✧

⁸ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nio kembei ankem lupnana pakan ki Anutu koron kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom.

⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta itinan tombotmbot mi anbot njoobo na, ankam patanana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizin kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koron pakan pio bekenan tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio ankam patanana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomimi, nio ko irao ankam patanana sa piom na som. ✧

¹⁰ Nonono kat. Sua nonono ki Kresi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjem zaala ta antoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe antoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma nin se. ✧

¹¹ Parei, nio lelej piom som, tanata antoto zaala tio tingi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat lelej piom.

¹² Tana mbulu ta antoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ngonana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonana nonono ki Kresi. ✧

¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ✧

¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesooŋo kini tomimi tipatwen zin mbesooŋo ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

Patanana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonana nonono

¹⁶ Ingi anjo mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋŋ pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋŋ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan, mi anwit itun urun risa. ✧

¹⁷ Mi nio anute: Mbulu pakurnana ta ingi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan tikamam.

¹⁸ Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomimi ko anjo mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itun urun kembei ta zin na.

✧ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✧ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+
 ✧ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✧ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+
 ✧ **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✧ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✧ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✧ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6

19 Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananana!

20 Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoono kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

21 Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mian pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenje sua tio kankaananana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko kon mian som, mi anwit itun urun. ✧

22 Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponana ki Abaram? Na nio tomini. ✧

23 Mi zin mbesoono ki Kresi? Na nio tomini mbesoono kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anzzo sua kankaananana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✧

24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataja ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pan. ✧

25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, anbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mben ta, aigule ta. ✧

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwa na, anbotmbot raama patanana mi anso: "Ingi ko anmeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbujan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete. Nio sombe anbot lela kar bibip, som anjwa pa lele

bilimjan, som anjam woongo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la patanana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizij ki Kresi na, tikamam patanana biibi pio tomini. ✧

27 Nio anbelmbel uraata ma nin isaana kat. Mi mben boozomen na, ankenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen kon kini sa som, mi anbot noobo kat. Mi nin tekteege paso, len mburu be anzeebe yo pa i som. ✧

28 Patanana boozomen tana, ki kulin men. Mi koron toro ta ikamam patanana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen anjamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopon rru pizin. ✧

29 Sombe tomtom sa urlanana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anyamaana kembei mburon imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelen ibayou kat. ✧

30 Nio, sombe anwit itun urun, na lelen be anso men pa koron ta iswe kembei nio mburon biibi som. ✧

31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kresi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ✧

32 Mi indeenje ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

33 Tamen waen bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✧

12

Paulus iso pa miunana kini

1 Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen len zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseenje sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankenetondo, mi iswe koron pakan pio.

✧ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✧ **11:22:** Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✧ **11:23:** Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✧ **11:25:** Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✧ **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ ✧ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✧ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✧ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✧ **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+

² Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Kriŋi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koron pakan. Koron tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ŋgalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koron ta iswe kembei nio mburon biibi som. *

⁶ Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana som, mi aŋso sua ŋonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋon? *

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koron ndabokbokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aŋpakur ituŋ pa koron ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta ŋgezuzu. *

⁸ Koron tana, nio aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokeri toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburon.” Tana nio sombe mburon biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Kriŋi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. *

¹⁰ Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburon irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamian yo, mi tiseeze moton, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Kriŋi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburon biibi som, tona Kriŋi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. *

Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋon. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋgonana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. *

¹² Mbulu ki ŋgonana ŋonoono ki Kriŋi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. *

¹³ Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! *

¹⁴ Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koron tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikiŋ taman ma nan biziŋ timbotmbot se ki lutun biziŋ? Som. Pikiŋ timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan biziŋ. *

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koron tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? *

¹⁶ Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koron kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”

* **12:2:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 * **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ * **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

17 Mi sua kizin tana, nio anƙankaana pa. Zin wal ta anƙo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anƙwatke leƙ koron be parei?

18 Nonoono, nio anƙpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi anso tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koron tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ☆

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

19 Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Kresi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

20 Tamen ingi anmoto: Kokena anma mi anre mbulu tiom ma irao leleƙ som, to anƙam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anmoto. Sombe anma, inako anre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nonji imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kanƙalƙal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupƙana tiom. ☆

21 Mi anmoto koron toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koƙ mian mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleƙ ipata, mi anƙan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta inƙeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ☆

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

1 Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoono. ☆

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeƙe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tombotmbot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi ingi anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anmiili mini ma anma, mi sombe anre zin wal ta munƙu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anleele zin na som.

3 Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanaƙana sa ta iswe kembei nio anwe Kresi kwoono mi anzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Kresi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanaƙana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

4 Nonoono, indeeƙe Kresi imeete sala ke pambaanaƙana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanƙa mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Kresi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ☆

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Kresi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma ingi.

6 Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam nƙonƙana nonoono ki Kresi.

7 Ingi amzunƙun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei nƙonƙana nonoono, som nƙonƙana nonoono som, ina koron sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

☆ 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † 12:20: Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolƙana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ☆ 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ☆ 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 ☆ 13:1: Lo 17:6 ☆ 13:4: Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18

⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua ŋonoono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolŋana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunŋana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Uraŋana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaiŋana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekeŋana piom pepe. Ŋonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekeŋana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✧

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✧

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Kresi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Kresi ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta aŋkamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Kresi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tiŋgi ima pa niom lupŋana boozomen ki Kresi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

⁴ Kresi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio aŋkam ŋgar piom ma aŋrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Kresi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

⁷ Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaiŋana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tipingisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kresi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ŋgar tiom.*

⁸ Tamen niom kelenj la kalŋan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tiŋgi

mi zin aŋela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.*

⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelenj kek. Mi iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutŋana ti, iŋgi aŋkam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som aŋkam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam sua mbuyeenenana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoŋo ŋonoono ki Kresi som.*

Kresi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi iuri ma iwe ngoŋana

¹¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, lelenj be aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu aŋsoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ŋgar kini som.*

¹² Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Kresi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam indeeŋe aŋtoto zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelenj sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupŋana ki Kresi na, aŋseseeze kat matan. Aŋmuŋai zin risa som. Pa aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.*

¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pa sunŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waenj bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe tau mbulu

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 * **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tiŋgal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ŋgar kini men mi ipingisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua patanana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetenana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Kresi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ŋgar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ŋgar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1

tana ipet na, anjla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.✠

¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonjana munngu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anjla be anre zin som. Kanjan ma anjla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anmiili ma anjla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to anjala pa Yerusalem be anre Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.✠

¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, andeenje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngonjana pakan na, anre zin som.✠

²⁰ Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anso.

²¹ Kaimer to anjla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.✠

²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

²³ Tileljen urun men ta kembei: “To ta munngu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlajana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana.”

²⁴ Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ngonjana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹ Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi pan ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✠

² Mazwaana tana, anjala sorok som. Anjo ngar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anjala. Amsala to anso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta munngu mi imar na, iur nonono som. Tana niamjan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi anso zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

³ Mi kere. Titus ta niamjan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin

Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanjan pa reetenana som. Som kat. ✠

⁴ Nonono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timanjan Titus pa reetenana. Tamen zin tonmatizin nonono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesoojo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✠

⁵ Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzoro zin. Amlejan la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua nonono ki uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶ Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilejan na, tipeleele som, mi tiseenje pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ngar pizin na som. Paombe tomtom zaanaana, som sorokjana, som parejana, na nio ti anjanin koron ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✠

⁷ Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ✠

⁸ Pa Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngonjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi ipombolbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ngonjana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taingi imar nomon. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamjan amparteege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamjan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamjan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be amkam

✠ 1:18: Ngo 9:26+ ✠ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ✠ 1:21: Ngo 9:30 ✠ 2:1: Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ✠ 2:3: Ngo 16:3 ✠ 2:4: Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✠ 2:6: Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✠ 2:7: Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koron tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsegeere ulaanja pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot noobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ✧

Paulus injasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeenje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam noobo kat.

¹² Pa mungu, ni zinan zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenje ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi zinan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetenjana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧

¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlanjana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anre zin kembei tipanoobo kat pa sua nonono ki uruunu ambainjana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i, na nu toto. Mi ingi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

Urlanjana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i som.

¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tonjana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlanjana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenjoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao

iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

¹⁷ Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenjoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✧

¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio anmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekena ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itu ngarborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧

²¹ Tana nio irao anpizil ndemen pa kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunjana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asin ipakankaana ngar tiom? Mungu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ✧

² Lak, anso anwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunjana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelenj uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla men? ✧

³ Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene

✧ **2:10:** Njo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ **2:12:** Njo 11:3 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 ✧ **2:16:** Njo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Njo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi inji parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kat?

⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som!

⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainana?

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenenana.✠

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla.✠

⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urlanana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenenan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainana pa Abaraam ma iso: Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampenana ambainana.✠

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampenana ambainana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na.✠

Zaala ki tutu tonana na, ka patajana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenenan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeene patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede patajana kek ta kembei:

Koron boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeene patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.✠

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu tonana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenenana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.✠

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tonana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlanana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen inji, nako imbot ambai.✠

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patajana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaaranana kek. Ka sua imbot patajana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbot se kini.✠

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekenana kampanana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Naso urlanana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana som. Pa sua mbukjana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tonmatizin tio, inji be ankam sua tooronana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukjana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi poponana kini. Iso pa poponana boozo som. Iso pa tamen nonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.✠

¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.✠

✠ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✠ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✠ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 ✠ **3:9:** Ro 4:16
✠ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✠ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✠ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✠ **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 ✠ **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 ✠ **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6

18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tonjana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukjana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.✠

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukjana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekeni ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao poponjana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✠

20 Mi sua mbukjana na, Abaraam ilej la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.✠

21 Mi parei, ko sua mbukjana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki tutu.

22 Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlanjana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

23 Tana indeenje zaala ki urlanjana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanjana ma ipet kat mat.✠

24 Kakam ngar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki urlanjana.✠

25 Mi ingi zaala ki urlanjana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✠

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

26 Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlanjana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✠

27 Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekeni kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✠

28 Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom nonono, som sorrokoyom, som moori, som toomoto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✠

29 Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam poponjana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

4

Krisi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanjanjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam.

3 Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.✠

4 Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap.✠

5 bekeni ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesoonjo

✠ 3:18: Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * 3:19: Poponjana ti, ni Krisi. ✠ 3:19: Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✠ 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✠ 3:22: Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✠ 3:23: Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✠ 3:24: Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✠ 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✠ 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✠ 3:27: Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✠ 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✠ 3:29: Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✠ 4:3: Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✠ 4:4: Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✠ 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu inġo Lutuunu Bubunġana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunġana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaġ.”

⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoonġo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✧

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Muġġu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamġan boozo ta Merere nġonoono som na.✧

⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aġso nġobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonġo pa koronġ soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✧

¹⁰ Pa inġi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aġbel piom na iwe koronġ sorok.✧

Paulus itaġroro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom toġmatizij tjo, nio aġtaġroro yom. Kotooro nġar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aġwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somġoyom i kek. Kere. Muġġu niom kakam nġobo mbulu sa pio som.

¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta muġġu na. Indeeġe ta aġsoyaara uruunu ambainġana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✧

¹⁴ Mi mete tjo tana ikam patanġana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aġela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi.

¹⁵ Indeeġe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeġe tana na, leleyom pio ilip.

Sombe aġbot nġobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

¹⁶ Mi parei? Inġi aġso kat sua nġonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta aġsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen nġar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronġ ambainġana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aġbot, som aġbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

¹⁹ O lutuġan, parei ta kakam patanġana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġyamaana yoyouġana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko aġyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlanġana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi nġar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✧

²⁰ O niom, leleġ be aġyamba yom som. Mi ko aġso parei piom? Kena so itinġan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipa-toonġo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanġana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonġo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini nġonoono Sara ta ipeebe.✧

²³ Mbesoonġo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nġonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukġana ki Anutu ma ipet.✧

²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooronġana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonġo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✧

²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonġo sorok pa tutu.

²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem nġonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonġo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✧

✧ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✧ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✧ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✧ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3 ✧ **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✧ **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 ✧ **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✧ **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✧ **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10

²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:
Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!
Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,
Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin.*

²⁸ O niom tonmatizij tjo, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.*

²⁹ Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munju Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patajana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.*

³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoojo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoojo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.*

³¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tjo, iti mbesoojo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoojo moori som.*

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembu itundu pa Krisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesoojo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoojo mini.*

² Kelenj. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som.*

³ Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe lelene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana.*

⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembu itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampanjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu.*

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koron ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenjan.*

⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenjana mi koron ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koron sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koron nonono.*

⁷⁻⁸ Munju na, urlanana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inji asij ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som.*

⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap."*

¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tjo. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono.*

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tjo, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itun anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaraanana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som.*

¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetenjana na, nio anso tiyembu zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjanjana

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tjo, nonono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoojo pa tutu mini som. Mi

* 4:27: Yesa 54:1 * 4:28: Ro 9:7+ * 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 * 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 * 5:1: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:2: Ngo 15:10,11 * 5:3: Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 * 5:4: Ga 2:21 * 5:5: Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munḡuḡana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✧

14 Pa tutu ta munḡaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ḡonoono. ✧

15 Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me saḡsaḡḡan ta tiparkamam mal-mal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupḡana tiom ma isaana kat.

16 Tana nio aḡso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunḡana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom munḡuḡana mini som. ✧

17 Ḣonoono, gorgori lelede munḡuḡana ziru Bubunḡana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunḡana leleene pa i, na lelede munḡuḡana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelede munḡuḡana isombe ikam, na Bubunḡana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧

18 Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunḡana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

19 Mbulu ta lelede munḡuḡana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma ḡge, mbulu ta ḡḡeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananḡana ki kulindi, ✧

20 tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḡan takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelede tataḡa, takam ḡgar pa itundu men, taparyanḡwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,

21 matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itinḡan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munḡu aḡso piom, ta ḡḡi aḡpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta

kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

22 Mi Bubunḡana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumuḡana mi itinḡan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananḡana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunḡainḡai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukḡana, ✧

23 tokototo itundu, lende ḡger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧

24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen munḡuḡana ramaki mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta nin izzo pa i, sala ke pambaraḡana ma imeete kek. ✧

25 Mi Bubunḡana ta ikamam mbotḡana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeḡe men pa peeze kini. ✧

26 Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

1 O niom toḡmatizḡ tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ḡgar ki Bubunḡana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianḡi pepe. Leyom ḡger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonḡana ise tiom tomini. ✧

2 Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataḡana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✧

3 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧

4 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronḡ tana pepe. Iti tataḡa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeḡe Anutu sua kini, na lelede ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

✧ 5:13: 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✧ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11
 ✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:21: Tur 22:15
 ✧ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11
 ✧ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ 6:2: Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✧ 6:5: Ro 14:12

5 Pa itundu tatarja lende patarjana be tabaada. ✧

Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

6 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ŋgar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini tomimi. ✧

7 Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareiŋana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧

8 Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelende muŋguŋana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi ŋgar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

9 Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✧

10 Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlaŋan, to matanda iŋgal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatiziŋ kiti i. ✧

Sua pemetŋana

11 Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituŋ aŋbeede i.

12 Zin wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana na, iŋgi be aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomimi: Kokena timender mbolŋana pa ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriŋi som na tikam patarjana pizin. ✧

13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reeteŋana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi iŋgi timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Kriŋi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro sa som. Pa meeteŋana kini ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa

mbulu mi ŋgar ki toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete raami sala ke pambaaraŋana, tanata iŋgi aŋmap kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta munŋaana men. ✧

15 Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. ✧

16 Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

17 Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patarjana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana tau. ✧

18 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kampaŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom. ŋonoono.

✧ 6:6: Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ 6:7: Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✧ 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✧ 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✧ 6:15: 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✧ 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✧

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunana i.

⁴ Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.✧

⁵ Tana indeenje ta munju kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainana kini tau.✧

⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✧

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na

ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.✧

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.✧

¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeenje tau kelenj sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubunana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.✧

¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.✧

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeenje ta anlenj uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na.✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio anzemzem sunjana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelenj ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelenj be kuute kat Anutu, tana anzunzuni be ipombol yom pa Bubunana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.✧

¹⁸ Mi anzunzuni tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✧ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5
 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✧ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26
 ✧ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ✧ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✧ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ✧ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6

zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.✠

19 Mi anzunzunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenjana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✠

20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meetenjan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono ta saamba a.✠

21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

22-23 Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.✠

2

Mbotjana munjanana mi mbotjana poponana

1 Munju niom tina kembei wal meetenjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✠

2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlen la Sadan kaljana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manajanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananjan pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✠

3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjan ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjan ki lelende munjanana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembejananda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✠

4-5 Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe poponanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.✠

6 Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✠

7 Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munjanana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunai iti, mi ingo Yesu ma isu piti.

8 Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainjana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanja ta iwe zaala pa.✠

9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.✠

10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambainjan ta ni iparanjan piti pataanja kek be takam.✠

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetenjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: "Niom tina reetenjoyom som."

12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koronj ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som.✠

13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la

✠ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ✠ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✠ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✠ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✠ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✠ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✠ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✠ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 ✠ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✠ **2:13:** Kol 1:20

ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar kolouņana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom.✧

14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, muņgu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✧

15-16 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeņe kuliini ire yoyouņana sala ke pambaaraņana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta muņgu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoņana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ņonoono. Tana indeeņe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraņana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be ziņan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiņana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomņan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta muņgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot kolouņana pini na tomini.✧

18 Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubunana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala kolouņana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.✧

19 Tana koozi niom wal ndelņoyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomņan, mi niomņan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.✧

20-21 Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muņgu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ņgoņana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka korņanņan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum ize ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomņana be imbot pa.✧

22 Tana niom tomini, niomņan wal

boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubunana imbot pa.✧

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ņgar turkeņana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i

1 Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aņbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aņkamam uraata bekena aņuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✧

2 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoņ be aņso yom pa muņaiņana mi kampeņana kini. Uruņ na, niom ko keleņ risa kek. ✧

3 Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ņgar kini turkeņana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi aņbeede ma ima i. ✧

4 Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aņbot mat pa ņgar kini turkeņana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

5 Ta muņgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ņgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunana iswe piam ņgoņana potomņoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✧

6 Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaiņana ko iwe zaala pizin be ziņan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koroņ ambaiņana ta muņgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaiņana tana imar nomoņ be aņwe mbesoņo pa. ✧

8 Nonoono, nio ti sorokņoņ ņonoono. Aņbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoņ be aņso zin wal ta

✧ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ✧ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36
 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✧ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✧ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+

Yuda somņan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam űgar pa ma imap na som. ✧

⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be aņpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma űgar kini turkeņana iur űonoono. Pa ta muņgu mi imar indeeņe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧

¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin aņela zanņan mi zin bubuņana mburanņan ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupņana ki Krisi i. Naso űgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu űgar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokņan ma ilip na. ✧

¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu űgar kini ta leleene iur pa ta muņgu kek, indeeņe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur űonoono kek.

¹² Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧

¹³ Tana űonoono, pataņana ta ikamam yo i, ingi aņbaada piom tau. Mi aņso aņpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolņana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

Sunņana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio aņkam űgar pa koronj ta boozomen tana, tabe aņlek kumbuņ pa Tamanda Anutu mi aņso aņsun piom.

¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧

¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronj matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokņan mi zanņan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubuņana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧

¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio leleņ

be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✧

¹⁸ Naso niomņan Anutu wal kini potomņan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat űgar pa muņainana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaņana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧

¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muņainana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom űgar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta boozomen. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj pareina ta so tiwi i pa, som takam űgar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧

²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupņana ki Krisi i, itina Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokņana, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. űonoono. ✧

4

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta aņbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, aņso aņpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeeņe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧

² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuņana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam űoobo yom, som tikam pataņana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧

³ Pa Bubuņana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupņana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupņana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubuņana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeņe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur

✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+

matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlanjana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.✠

Anutu iur uraata matakiņa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataņa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiņa ma ikot ti be topombol lupņana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau.✠

⁸ Ka sua imbot pataņa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaiņan.✠

⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Muņgu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.✠

¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munņaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✠

¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupņana kini pa koronj ambaimbaiņan matakiņa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngoņana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.✠

¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekana tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiņan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupņana ki Krisi.✠

¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlanjana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✠

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanğar munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamņan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woņgo ta miiri ma duubu tipambiņbiņ mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✠

¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ņonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✠

¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupņana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✠

Zaala popoņana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio aņso sua mbolņana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munņan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, ņono somņana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talņan,✠

¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✠

²⁰ Kere. Indeeņe tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som.

²¹ Niom kelenj Krisi kalņaana kek. Mi sua ņonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom muņgunņana ramaki leleyom muņgunņana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananņana.✠

²³ Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe popoņana kat.✠

✠ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✠ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✠ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15
 ✠ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✠ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✠ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✠ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17
 ✠ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✠ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✠ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✠ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✠ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✠ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✠ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10

24 Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjanana mi potomjanana men kembei ni itunu.*

25 Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjanana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua nonono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.*

26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zon isula.*

27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjanana, mi timanja ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koron, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot noobo na tomini.*

29 Mi sua sananjanana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainjanana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.*

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunjana Potomjanana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Kresi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.*

31 Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kaljanda izalla, mi tangalngal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakinja ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.

32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Kresi ta ndomono piom.*

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki

Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Kresi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjanana kuziinjana ta ni leleene pa ilip.*

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.*

4 Mi sua sananjanana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe neu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeene som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampejanana kini.*

5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjanana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kresi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjanana.*

6 Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananjan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljanana kini izze kizin.*

7 Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

8 Munju na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.*

9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka nonono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenjan, mi sua nonono.*

10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.*

* 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 * 4:25: Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ * 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 * 4:28: Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 * 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 * 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ * 5:8: Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ * 5:9: Ga 5:22+ * 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2

11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ŋono somŋana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana tau tikamam ki keŋana na, ipamianŋ zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianŋ pa tomini.✠

13 Tamen mat ikam koronŋ ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronŋ ta boozomen.✠

14 Unu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei: Nu ta kenne na, maŋga!
Zem zin wal meeteŋan.

To mat ki Kriŋi iyaara pu.✠

15 Tana motoyom iŋgal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i. Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, to koto zin.

16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa iŋgi mazwaana sananŋana.

17 Tana kakam ŋgar kankaanaŋana pepe. Kurru ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

18 Kiwin yok mbolŋana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunŋana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyooyoto mbulu ta kembei:✠

19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurŋan, mi mboe popoŋan ta timarmar pa Bubunŋana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✠

20 Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana.✠

21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenŋenŋ la kalŋoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Kriŋi mi kelenŋenŋ la kalŋaana.✠

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanŋanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenŋenŋ la kusiyom bizin kalŋan, raraate

kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenŋenŋ la Merere kalŋaana na.✠

23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Kriŋi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupŋana kini na.✠

24 Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenŋenŋ la kusiyom bizin kalŋan pa koronŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta lupŋana ki Kriŋi tikamam pini.

25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Kriŋi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti.✠

26-27 bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ŋgeezenda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanŋana ta ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat. Kuliini iŋgeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronŋana sa isaana som. Pa Kriŋi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✠

28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyoim. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.

29 Kere. Asiŋ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomorro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Kriŋi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na.

30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronŋana ta boozomen.✠

31 Mi sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Unu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

32 Sua ti na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana biibi. Pa nio aŋre kembei tiso se ki Kriŋi mi lupŋana kini.✠

✠ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✠ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✠ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✠ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✠ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✠ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✠ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✠ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✠ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✠ **5:31:** Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✠ **5:32:** Tur 19:7

³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelenj la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere nger kini.*

²⁻³ Kelenj sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.*

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:
Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Kom-boro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.*

Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelenj la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.*

⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekenka kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi.

⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som,

mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana.*

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoonjo na tomini, leyom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam nger pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰ Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.*

¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le nger biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.*

¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manajaanana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjaan na, ta itijan toporrou.*

¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.*

¹⁴ Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeenjanana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.*

¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambaijana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sinjin pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.*

¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlajana tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao

* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ * **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 * **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * **6:9:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekenka tiloondo kat. * **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 * **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15

piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.✠

17 Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.✠

18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katanroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.✠

19 Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answa kat uruunu ambaijana ta mungu ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.✠

20 Uruunu ambaijana, nio ankam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata ingi tiur yo ma anmar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio.✠

Sua pemetjana

21 Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbesoono nonono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta ankamam i.✠

22 Uunu tina ta ango i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

23 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat.

24 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi tizemi som na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonono.

✠ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✠ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✠ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✠ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✠ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✠ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbe-soonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.✧

² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isun pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelenj ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelenj ambai kat.✧

⁵ Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anre kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana.

⁶ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imannga pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.✧

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelenj piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anre kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampejana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon i. Tanata lelenj piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom totomen.✧

⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelenj piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelenj itantan piom mi anso anre yom.✧

⁹ Sunjana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareijana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenenjoyom kek, mi urlanana tiom ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.✧

Patajana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaijana

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelenj be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.

¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zinan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patajana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranjana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana.

¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.

¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini.

¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motonj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soy-aaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjanana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelenj ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko lelenj ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzunj pio, mi Bubunjana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anute:

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 16:12-40 ✧ **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ ✧ **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ ✧ **1:7:** Ep 3:1 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ ✧ **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

Mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai.✠

²⁰ Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koron sorok. Mi koron ta, ta nio lelen pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelen be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anzem uraata ki Krisi, som ankam noobo mbulu, to kon mian pa itun, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu.✠

²¹ Pa nio anre ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako ankam koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip.✠

²² Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao ankam uraata pakan ta iurur nonono ambaimbainan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat?

²³⁻²⁴ Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelen be anzem toono, mi anla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio len uraata be anuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anbot men su toono, nako anrao be ankam uraata tana.✠

²⁵ Tana nio anurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anzem yom lon na zen. Ko itinan tombot risa bekena anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.

²⁶ Mi sombe anma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lenen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeene pa urunu ambainana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anma ma anre yom, som anma som, mi anlen uruyom men, na lelen be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlana ki urunu ambainana.✠

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tizorooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana tomini.✠

³⁰ Tana itinan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi keken kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.✠

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

¹ Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur lelene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau lelene izanzaana piti mi imunainai iti na, kere kek.

² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

³ Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom.✠

⁴ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.✠

Krisi ipatoono iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.✠

⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen lelene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

⁷ Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoono sorok,

✠ **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ✠ **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ✠ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ✠ **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✠ **1:29:** Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ✠ **1:30:** Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ✠ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✠ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✠ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; lbr 1:3 ✠ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; lbr 2:14+

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.✠
 8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata leŋleŋjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetejana kini tomini, ambai som kat. Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.✠

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koron ta boozomen zan.✠

10 Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu, mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.✠

11 Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.✠

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

12 O niom wal tio, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenleŋ la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenleŋ la kaljana, mi kipiyotyoto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anma som, na moyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.✠

13 Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.✠

14 Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorooro pepe. Kakam koron ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.✠

15 Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooran mazwan, mi

ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manjaanajana i.✠

16 Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaraanjana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kaka-mam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburon som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.✠

17 Mbulu tau urlana tiom ipiyotyoto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yokbaen ri ta ireere sala patoronjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.✠

18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

Paulus iso ingo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anurla ta kembei: Molo som to ango Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai.

20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalngal zitun men. Tana tikam ngar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✠

22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi ni-amru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambainjana. Mi ibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✠

23 Tana nio ko anbot mi anre munju: Ko tiur zaala pareinana pio? Tona lonja men mi ango i ma ima.

24 Mi nio anurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun anma mi anre yom tomini.

✠ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✠ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✠ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✠ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✠ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaijana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi tonmatizin kiti Epaproditus ta kongo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anre kembei ambai be loja mi anpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amprou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.

²⁶ Tamen ingi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek.

²⁷ Mi ina nonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuñai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuñai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patajana toro pio ma isala ki.

²⁸ Tana lelen be loja mi ango i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini lelen ipata mini som.

²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.*

³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ngar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.*

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timanman zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anposop sua tio ti, tana anso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta munngu ankam piom, ta ingi anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao nin gesges pa na som. Pa ingi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.*

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timanman yom pa reetenjana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, *

mi tikamam uraata sananjana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.*

³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubujana ipombolbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonoono mi takam reetenjana nonoono. Pa reetenjana nonoono na, koron ki leleende.*

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini len mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin.*

⁵ Pa indeene ta anan ipeebe yo ma anso mi kon mben lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Un ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamañ ma anan tizzo Iburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini antoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, anto zin tutu kan, mi ankam kaisiigi pa kat.*

⁶ Ingi kembei tabe munngu anseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anto ma imap. Pa anso ankam be anwe ndeenenon pa Anutu mataana.*

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta munngu anso ko iuulu yo ma anwe ndeenenon na, anre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.*

⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio anre koron ta munjana men tana kembei koron sorok. Mi koron tamen, ta koron nonoono ma ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen, ina ta anute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi anso anwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta moton la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anso ankam Krisi ma iwe len kat.*

* **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 * **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 * **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ngeezenana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen ingi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timanman pa reetenjana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. * **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ * **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ * **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2

⁹ Mi lelen be anjekap la kini ma tun kat. Tana ingi anpase mini pa mbulu tio tau antoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anwe ndeenejon pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi anpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlanana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeenejanda pa ni mataana.*

¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio lelen be anute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanga mini na. Mi anjombe angaabi mi anbaada patajana pa ni zaana, mi angaabi pa meetejana kini.*

¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anmanga mini pa naala.*

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio anjam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi anjam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anwe lene.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ti anre itun kembei anjam Krisi ma iwe len kat zen. Mi koron tamen ta ingi anjamam i. Koron boozomen ta tila kek na, moton imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburon mburon ma anjamam kinkiini pa koron ta anre la pa mi anso anjam.*

¹⁴ Ingi anseere pa londi, bekana lonja mi anse kat ka senaana, mi anjam len kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.*

¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.*

¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam.*

Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambainana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananjanana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelen be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi

koto yo pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Mi nio itun tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambainana piom be kere la pa mi koto.*

¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta munju anzzo piom, ta koozi anso piom mini raama tijiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaraanana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.*

¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koron boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiannana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambainana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron toono kan men.*

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti nonono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu.*

²¹ mi itoro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Paulus lelene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelen piom ilip mi anjam ngar biibi be anre yom. Pa uraata ta munju anjam la mazwoyom na iur nonono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambainana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. *

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anso anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelen be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen,

* **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+
 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; lbr 3:1, 12:1 * **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 * **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ * **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; lbr 12:22
 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+

ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i, ta niamŋan ampou rou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ✧

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✧

⁵Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouŋana kek. ✧

⁶Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧

⁷Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ŋgar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

⁸O niom tonmatizij tio, iŋgi be anpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ be ŋgar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mbulu ŋgeeŋeŋana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokŋan na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kakamam ŋgar pa. ✧

⁹Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo anŋkam, mi sua boozomen tau keleŋ la kwoŋ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seŋgeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰Nio anute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi iŋgi buri ŋgar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi kesengeere koron pio. Tana leleŋ ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

¹¹Mi iŋgi anbot ŋoobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ŋgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu

pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✧

¹²Nio ituŋ anyamaana mboti sananŋana mi mboti ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina anŋkam ŋgar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som leŋ koron boozo, som leŋ koron som mi anbot ŋoobo, na mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✧

¹³Pa anŋsekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koron ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanana tio ti.

¹⁵Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupŋana pakan na som. ✧

¹⁶Mi indeeŋe ta anla anŋkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot ŋoobo su tana na, kesengeere leŋ ulaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧

¹⁷Mi iŋgi anŋkamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio iŋgi anŋkam ŋgar men pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaŋa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleŋ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸Mi iŋgi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koron boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomon kek. Seŋgeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧

¹⁹Anutu tio, ni koron imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koron boozomen ta kombot ŋoobo pa. ✧

²⁰Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zana totomen!

✧ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **4:16:** Ngo 17:1+ ✧ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Kresi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataja. Mi zin tonmatizij ta niamjan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Ni-amru gaabaŋon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

⁴⁻⁵ Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaijana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana na, kelen ka sua.*

⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaijana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta kelen sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampejana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaijana ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampejana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaijana ki Krisi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini.*

⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubujana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.*

¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlajana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi.*

¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.*

¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana, mi kombot lela azunka kini leleene.*

¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.*

¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta injiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.*

Krisi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti. Ni imuunŋu pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.*

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koron saamba kan, mi koron toono kan.

Koron ta tere ki matanda, mi koron ta tarao be tere som.

Koron bibip mi mburaŋan, mi zin bubujan ta zanjan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koron ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.*

* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 * **1:11:** Ep 3:16 * **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

17 Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataņana kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munņana men, ta timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana kini na, ni ta imuņgu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuņgu pizin wal meeteņan, mi imanņa pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.*

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munņana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.*

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni ziņan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu siņiini ireere sala ke pambaaraņana.*

Munņu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

21 Munņu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananņana, ta ipasansaana nņar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.*

22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomņan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyouņana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomņoyom ma nņeezeņoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.*

23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlaņana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mbolņana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambaiņana ta uruunu ambaiņana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaiņana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelenj kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoayaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus aņwe mbesoonj pa uruunu ambaiņana tina.*

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupņana ki Krisi

24 Nonoono, buri ti nio aņbadbaada pataņana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kuliņ irre yoyouņana. Tamen lelenj ambai paso, pataņana ta aņbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupņana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada pataņana kembei ta ni. Mi pataņana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe aņbaada pataņana pakan, ina ambai. Naso aņjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronņana ta boozomen.*

25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma aņwe mbesoonj pa lupņana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomonj be aņswe kat sua kini piom.*

26 Ta munņu munņu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomņan ma imbot mat kek.*

27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somņan i pa koronj turkeņana ta nd-abokņana ma ilip. Koronj tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koronj nd-abokbokņan ta ki kar saamba a.*

28 Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama nņar ambaimbaiņan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munņana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu nņar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.*

29 Tana nio aņkelkel mi aņzeebe kat utenj pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi aņkamam uraata.*

2

1 Nio lelenj be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio aņbelmbel uraata bekena aņjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runņunj zen na. *

2 Pa aņso aņpombol leleyom, mi aņkam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat nņar,

* 1:18: Nņo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 * 1:19: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 * 1:20: Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 * 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ * 1:22: 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 * 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 * 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 * 1:25: 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 * 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 * 1:27: Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 * 1:29: Nņo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * 2:1: Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8

mi kikilaala koronj ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronj tana na, Krisi tau. ✧

³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainjan matakinja boozomen ta turkenjan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

⁴ Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuweenjana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧

⁵ Ingi nio itinan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunjana ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok. ✧

Krisi ta koronj nonono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampanjana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesonjo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunjana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronj kini ta munjana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧

¹⁰ Mi koronj boozomen ta zanjan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la

kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetenjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenjana nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjanana piti ma ila lene. ✧

¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanga mini pa mbotjana poponjana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranana

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjanana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ✧

¹⁴ Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomlolo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi inji kembei tutu boozomen ta tomlolo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin bubunjana sananjan ramaki koronj boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianj zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koronj ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

✧ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✧ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+

3

17 Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron̄ ŋonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron̄ ŋonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Kriŋi ta koron̄ ŋonoono. ✧

18 Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin aŋela pa suŋŋana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miuŋana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ŋgar kini tana, ina ŋgar ki toono men.

19 Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Kriŋi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Kriŋi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koron̄ŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlaŋana kiti izze, mi lupŋana ki Kriŋi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

20 Niomŋan Kriŋi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotŋana muŋŋana kek. Tana zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenŋen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧

21 Tutu ta kembei: “Koron̄ tiŋgi, keteeye pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✧

22 Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron̄ ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧

23 Ŋonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ŋgar ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomŋan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

Tuur lelende pa koron̄ saamba kan men

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomŋan Kriŋi kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koron̄ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kriŋi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧

2 Tana kakam ŋgar biibi pa koron̄ ki toono mini pepe. Ŋgar tiom imap ma ilala pa koron̄ ta imbot kor a men. ✧

3 Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotŋana muŋŋana kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana imbotmbot raama Kriŋi mi izza yom. ✧

4 Mi kaimer, sombe Kriŋi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotŋana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

Tezem mbulu muŋŋana ma imborene

5 Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron̄ sananŋan, mi mbulu ki matanda koron̄ŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koron̄ŋanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana. ✧

6 Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kizin. ✧

7 Muŋgu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta kembena. ✧

8 Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmalŋana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamŋana. Tana sua sananŋana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✧

9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋŋana ramaki

✧ 2:17: Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✧ 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ ✧ 2:22: Mt 15:9+ ✧ 3:1: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ 3:3: Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 3:5: Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✧ 3:7: Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1

ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoŋana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✧

11 Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainjana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetejana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kalŋanda bi-ibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbe-sooŋo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron ta boozomen tana, koron sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlaŋanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron biibi mi koron ŋonoono. ✧

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kezebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom ŋger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbiriizikaala. ✧

14 Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

15 Krisi, ni ikam ma niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuŋana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta

kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

16 Sua ndabokŋana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiŋa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjana kana, mi mboe popoŋan tau imar pa Bubunana na tomini. ✧

17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeŋe men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✧

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)*

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✧

19 Mi niom tomoto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, kelenleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomoto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, kelenleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenleŋ la kalnaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧

23 Tana uraata pareipareinjan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa

✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananjan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✧ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9

niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere.

²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leynom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧

²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoono tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeenenana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

² Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis to-tomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧

³ Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, ankamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧

⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu leleene be ankam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataana. ✧

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel winana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ✧

Sua sotaaranana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni

mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧

⁸ Nio ingi ango i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧

⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tiso-taara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelen sua sotaaranana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ✧

¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamnan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoono ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunjana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koroj ta boozomen, mibe urlana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧

¹³ Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio itun anre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧

¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tingi, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

✧ 3:24: Mt 16:27 ✧ 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ 4:1: Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ 4:5: Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 4:7: Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ 4:8: Ep 6:21+ ✧ 4:9: Plm 10+ ✧ 4:10: Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ 4:17: Plm 2

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” ☆

¹⁸ Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonono. ☆

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.✧

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiņgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunņana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaņana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiņan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolņana ma kombotmbot.✧

⁴ O niom tonmatiziņ tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✧

⁵ Pa indeeņe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiņana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunņana Potomņana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenamuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✧

⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataņana biibi kat indeeņe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunņana Potomņana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✧

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiņana pizin urlaņana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonņo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.✧

⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itaņ ma kalņaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileņ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileņ kek.✧

⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeņe ta ama ma itaņan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amleņleņ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamņan, mi ko-tooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaraņana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.✧

¹⁰ Mi iņgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaņga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom tonmatiziņ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeņe tau ama mi itaņan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonono. ✧

² Mi niom ko motoyom iņgal: Munęu, indeeņe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouņana biibi, mi tipamiaņ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama amp-et tiom na, parzooroņana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataņana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolņana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiņana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧

³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nonono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam nęeeņana. ✧

⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata inde-meere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiņana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiņana, na amkamam nęar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni lelene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen

✧ **1:1:** Nęo 17:1-13 ✧ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✧ **1:6:** Nęo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✧ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✧ **1:9:** Nęo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✧ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✧ **2:2:** Nęo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3

ambai piam som, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa koron ta kembei som. ✧

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itinjan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuy-eeneŋana bekenana amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa bekenana amwatke leyam koron tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anso. ✧

⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✧

⁷ Nonono, niam ŋoŋana ki Kriŋi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuŋana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutunu bizin munmun. ✧

⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧

⁹ O toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom ko motoyom inŋalŋal. Indeeŋe ta itinjan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, leleyam be amkam pataŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekenana amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana men.

¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataŋa. Pa ampakirkiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ✧

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, keleŋ sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

¹⁴ Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Kriŋi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam pataŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Kriŋi na. ✧

¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu tipun Merere Yesu Kriŋi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi inŋi tiseŋeeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁶ Mi inŋi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta inŋi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka ŋeŋaŋa i. Tana inŋi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaŋga piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tinŋi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧

¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anrru zaala be anma. Tamen anmaŋga be anma na som. Beso anmaŋga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧

¹⁹ Keleŋ. Merere Yesu Kriŋi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene

✧ **2:5:** Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✧ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✧ **2:8:** Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✧ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22

uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaijana piam? Ina niom tau!

☆
²⁰ Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise.
 ☆

3

Uunu ta Paulus ingo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeeje ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo tonmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaarašana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlašana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolšana. ☆

³ Pa amoto: Kokena patašana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlašana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada patašana ta kembei. ☆

⁴ Pa indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam patašana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inji kere iur nonono kek.

⁵ Tana anru zaala ma som, to ango Timoti ma ima. Pa anmoto: Kokena Watiinj itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koron sorok. Tana anso anute kat: Urašana tiom imbol, som som? ☆

Paulus ilej zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta inji imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaijana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlašana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ☆

⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, nonono, inji niam ambotmbot raama patašana

boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyam. Tamen amlej uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolšana, mi kikiskis urlašana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeje ta amzunzun su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amwe leleyam ambaijana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

¹⁰ Mi mbej ma aigule na, amkamam sunšana mbolšana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlašana tiom ma imbol kat. ☆

Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana inji ansun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ☆

¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndaboknojom, mi potomnojom, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. ☆

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be anposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi inji amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomnojom. Tana mbulu ki urjanol na, kombot molo pa. ☆

☆ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ☆ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ☆ **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 ☆ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ☆ **3:6:** Ngo 18:5 ☆ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ☆ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ☆ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16

⁴ Niom tomtom tatanja, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✧

⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnanol, to kapasaana tonmatizij tiom mi kakam noobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelenj kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ✧

⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananjana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. ✧

⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana Potomjana piti i. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij ta ki Kresi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi ingi ku'urur leleyom pa tonmatizij ta boozomen ki Kresi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tunj su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munju amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leyyom sorok. ✧

Miilijana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenjan. Nonono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenjan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa mangajana kizin meetenjan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenjan kembei zin tikenne men. ✧

¹⁴ Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zinan Yesu tila kini. ✧

¹⁵ Ingi Merere itunu kaljana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenjan som. ✧

¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljana biibi, mi ajela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Kresi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munju, ✧

¹⁷ mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manajanana na. Mi itinan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧

¹⁸ Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi karpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbunana ta imar pa mbenj i. ✧

³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: "Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambainana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som." Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patanana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

✧ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✧ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ✧ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✧ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✧ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✧ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15

4 Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana i na som.

5 Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧

6 Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧

7 Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbej. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbej.

8 Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧

9 Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaaja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaaja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧

10 Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijan tombotmbot. ✧

11 Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutjana pakan

12 Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✧

13 mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi moyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuana men.

14 Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

15 Sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaijana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

16 Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

17 Mi kuzunzun taparpaara. ✧

18 Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

19 You ki Bubuana Potomjana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧

20 Mi Anutu kaljana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧

21 Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koron ambaimbaijan na kikiskis. ✧

22 Mi koron sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetjana

23 Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ngar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

24 Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kemben. ✧

✧ 5:5: Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ 5:6: Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ 5:8: Ep 6:13+ ✧ 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ 5:11: Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ 5:12: 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ 5:14: Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 5:16: 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ 5:19: Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ 5:20: 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ 5:21: 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 5:24: 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ 5:25: Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana. ✧

²⁶ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio ankam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanan ta boozomen ma tileŋ.

²⁸ Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Krisi na.✧

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Pataɲana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolɲana

³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeɲe. Pa urlaɲana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma inɲi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✧

⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupɲana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataɲana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolɲana, mi kikiskis urlaɲana tiom.✧

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana

⁵ Nonoono, inɲi niom kerre pataɲana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolɲana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeɲana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✧

⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeɲe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataɲana piom na, ni kola ikam pataɲana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✧

⁷ Mi niom ta kerre pataɲana i, na ni kola itatke pataɲana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piom tomini. Merere Yesu zijaɲ zin aɲela mbolɲan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma

tipet mat raama you bilbilɲana, to mbulu tana ipet.✧

⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuɲka kini mburaanaɲana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomɲan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokɲana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeɲe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✧

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ɲgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuɲzuɲ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ɲonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotɲana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuɲzuɲi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiɲan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaɲana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuɲka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.✧

2

Tomtom Sananɲana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munɲu, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, inɲi be amso sua pa miilɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiɲan tombotmbot. ✧

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ɲgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 ✧ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✧ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✧ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✧ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1

kizin tana imar pa Bubunjana, som tisoy-aara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tongo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronjana biibi nonono pa Anutu mungu, mi Tomtom Sananjanana Nonono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✧

⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonono.” ✧

⁵ Sua taingi, poponjana piom som. Pa indeene ta itijan tomtombot na, anzzo yom pa.

⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananjanana Nonono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeene ka nol, to ni ipet. ✧

⁷ Pa mbulu ki zooronjana ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjanana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ✧

⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanjanana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ✧

⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburannan matakinja bekana ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✧

¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamjanana sananjan matakinja. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ✧

¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjanana izeebe zin, bekana tikan la

pakaamjanana tana mi tiurla. ✧

¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ilip. ✧

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta mungu kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeene ta mungu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonono, mibe Bubunjana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomnyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainjana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mboljanana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koron tabe imbot ma aloki. Koron ambainjana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainjan matakinja ta boozomen. Nonono. ✧

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.

✧ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✧ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✧ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ✧ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✧ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✧ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ✧ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✧ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

² Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✧

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timboombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧

⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧

⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbej ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

⁹ Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaaja pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambainana bekena kere mi koto. ✧

¹⁰ Mi indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧

¹¹ Tamen ingi amlej kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timboombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧

¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana

be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambainana kamjana pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaja, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mian pa. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizij tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetjana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuana mi mbotjana ambainana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munjaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus itun anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

✧ **3:2:** Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✧ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✧ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pini, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.✧

² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.✧ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.✧

⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.✧

⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.✧

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol

pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.✧

⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tino-knok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.✧

¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomtoto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.✧

¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampepxana katuunu.✧

Paulus lelene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni lelene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi

✧ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✧ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✧ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✧ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14
✧ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 7:12 ✧ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✧ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✧ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15

kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✠

15 Pa Yesu Kresi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✠

16 Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Kresi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

17 Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✠

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

18-19 O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✠

20 Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Kresi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✠

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

✠ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✠ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✠ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✠ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✠ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✠ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✠ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✠ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✠ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✠ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✠ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✠ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10

1 Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

2 Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi leleene mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✠

3 Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

4 Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✠

5 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Kresi.✠

6 Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✠

7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✠

8 Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✠

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

9 Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✠

¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✠

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.✠

¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✠

¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✠

² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✠

³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izeze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✠

⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✠

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bog-boogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✠

⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✠

¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✠

¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✠

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu

✠ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✠ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✠ **3:1:** Njo 20:28 ✠ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 ✠ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✠ **3:8:** Njo 6:3 ✠ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 ✠ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✠ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✠

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✠

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✠

² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✠

⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur

piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✠

⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.

⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✠

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✠

⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.

¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✠

¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.

¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana

✠ 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+ ✠ 3:16: Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✠ 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✠ 4:3: Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✠ 4:4: Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✠ 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✠ 4:8: Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✠ 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 4:14: Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

isalakaa lu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✠

15 Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.

16 Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.✠

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

1 Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.

2 Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

3 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

4 Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✠

5 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✠

6 Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

7 Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

8 Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✠

9 Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

10 Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.✠

11-12 Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.

13 Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✠

14 Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✠

15 Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

16 Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

✠ 4:16: Njo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 ✠ 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✠ 5:5: Lu 2:37 ✠ 5:8: Tit 1:16 * 5:10: Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✠ 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✠ 5:14: 1Kor 7:9

17 Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✧

18 Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomuni.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*✧

19 Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✧

20 Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✧

21 Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✧

22 Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeze men.✧

23 Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomuni. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

24 Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomuni, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.✧

25 Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi

pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✧

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

1 Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✧

2 Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomuni, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.✧

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

3-4 Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✧

5 Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.✧

6 Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuuluu iti biibi kat.✧

✧ 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ 5:18: Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ 5:20: Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✧ 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 5:22: Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ 5:24: Ga 5:19 ✧ 5:25: Mt 10:26+ ✧ 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✧ 6:3-4: 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✧ 6:5: Tit 1:11 ✧ 6:6: Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+

⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.*

⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: “Ixgi irao ta ti.”*

⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.*

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.*

¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.*

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.*

¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.*

¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana. Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.*

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som. Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som. Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.*

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.*

¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.*

¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.*

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.*

²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

* 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 * 6:8: Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; lbr 13:5 * 6:9: Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * 6:10: Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 * 6:12: 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * 6:13: Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ * 6:14: 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 6:15: Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 * 6:16: Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * 6:17: Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ * 6:18: Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; lbr 13:16 * 6:19: Mt 6:19+ * 6:20: 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyaara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i.

² O lutu Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lele pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³ Nio anjurur lele pu ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama lele pu ngeezana, kembei ta mungu tumbu bizin tikamam na. Mi mbe pu ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa sunjana tio mi lele pu ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.*

⁴ Mi anso anre u to lele pu ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu tan na.

⁵ Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbu moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Mungu indee pu ta anur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegergeere you na.*

⁷ Pa Bubuana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lele pu par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patana pa uruunu ambaijana

kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.*

⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tasekap la ki Krisi i, na mungu kat, indee pu ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.*

¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.*

¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi kon mian som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu lele pu mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lele pu par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.*

¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubuana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lele pu i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.*

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunai zin. Nonono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mian som, mi imoto som. Indee pu ta ni

* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 * **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20

imar Rom na, imbel ruṅṅ ma irao imar indeeṅe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ✧

¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Muṅgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aṅsuṅ Merere beso mbeṅ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuṅjai i. ✧

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroṅan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutuṅ Timoti, kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana ki Yesu Kriṣi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✧

² Mi sua boozomen ta nio aṅso ila iwal biibi matan ma leṅ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseṅge ma ila. ✧

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolḡana mi tabaada pataṅana pa Yesu Kriṣi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiṅan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✧

⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ✧

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaiṅana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✧

⁶ Tomtom woomoṅana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazaṅana na, sombe kini ṅgaamaṅana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muṅgu. ✧

⁷ Sua tio tooroṅan taiṅgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ṅgar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom iṅgalḡal Yesu Kriṣi totomen. Ni popoṅana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imaṅga mini. Nio aṅzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aṅrre pataṅana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananṅana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✧

¹⁰ Tiṅgi tabe aṅmender mbolḡana, mi aṅbaada pataṅana ta boozomen taiṅgi. Pa aṅso aṅuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Kriṣi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuṅka kini leleene ma alok. ✧

¹¹ Sua ti ṅonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Kriṣi pa meeteṅana kini, inako kaimer itinṅan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ✧

¹² Mi sombe temender mbolḡana mi tabaada pataṅana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamṅana. ✧

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukṅana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukṅana.

Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu ṅgar kini na som. ✧

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamṅan

¹⁴ Sua tio taiṅgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan iṅgalḡal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧

¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ṅonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mianṅ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ṅgar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananṅana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧

✧ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✧ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✧ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✧ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14

18 Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Maŋaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na maŋaŋana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlaŋana kizin. ✧

19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananŋana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ✧

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiŋa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧

21 Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgezeŋana mi potomŋana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgezeŋana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen. ✧

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ambaiŋana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta naŋaŋa popoŋan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkini be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlaŋana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomŋan wal boozomen ta lelen ŋgezeŋan mi tizunzuŋ pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men. ✧

23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi tiparzorooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋoŋo sorok. ✧

24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋoŋoŋo

pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✧

25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ✧

26 Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✧

2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ✧

3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timaŋaŋa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men.

4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧

5 ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

✧ 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 2:19: Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+
 ✧ 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 ✧ 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ 2:23: 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+
 ✧ 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✧ 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12
 ✧ 3:4: Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ 3:5: Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaananan ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tilenlen len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nonono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamnan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenejana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧

8 Wal pakamkaamnan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlanana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorooro pa sua nonono kembei ta munju Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✧

9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munju ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somnan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau ankamam uraata pa i, mi urlanana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonja keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelen pizin, mi anmendernder mboljana mi anbadbaada patanana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patanana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekenatiseeze motoj, ina tomini nu ute. Munju tiseeze motoj isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patanana ta boozomen tana, ta inji anbotmbot men i. ✧

12 Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patanana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Kresi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧

13 Mi zin wal sanannan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tino-knok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonono ta len mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧

15 Mi indeene ta nu nanganjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Kresi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

16 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenejana. ✧

17 Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainan matakiya ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio ankam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧

2 Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilen la, som lelen pa som, na tonjo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

3 Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilenlen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun

✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta munju zinan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15

lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tilenjen len sua kizin pakaamjana. ✧

⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tinjun taljan pa mbol sorokorok men. ✧

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patanjana, mi kam urunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, ingi be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinin ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjin sala patoronjana i. ✧

⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburoj mburoj be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi ingi ankiskis men urlanjana tio. ✧

⁸ Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeenje mbenj kaimer na, ni ta tiirinjana katuunu ndeenjenon. Mi nio itun tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinjana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomuni. ✧

Sua pa koronj pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar.

¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjoren, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧

¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧

¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin

buk tomuni. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomuni.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧

¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zoronjana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.

¹⁷ Nonono, nio itun tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomuni. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilen kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧

¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjan ta munjana men, mi ikamke yo ma anla anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zinjan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧

²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ✧

²¹ Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizin pakan ki Krisi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✧ **4:19:** Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✧ **4:20:** Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoono ki Anutu mi ngonana ki Yesu Kisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonono. Naso tito mbulu kini,

² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaraarajana. Mbotjana tana, mungu kat, indeene Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonono men.✧

³ Mi indeene ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaana kiti i, iur uruunu ambajana imar nomon, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.✧

⁴ O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlajana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anre u kembei lutun nonono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaana kiti Yesu Kisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.✧

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbajan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Mungu nio anzemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.✧

⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenlen la kalnaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.✧

⁷ Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza

pepe, mi imanayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.✧

⁸ Ni kamja leembenana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambajana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenenana mi potomjana men.

⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambajana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlajana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua nonono na.✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunmunju pa mbulu tana.✧

¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlajana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan mian somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom.✧

¹² Mungu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sananjan. Mi zin belegeenjan mi kopon kinijan kat.”

¹³ Sua tana na, nonono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana. Naso urpe urlajana kizin ma ambai mini.✧

¹⁴ Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono kek na.✧

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som

✧ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✧ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✧ **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✧ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12

na, mbulu kizin mi koronj kizin sa ko irao injeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ✧

¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizor-zooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainjana sa som. ✧

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainjana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin. ✧

² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlanjana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana. ✧

³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainjana. ✧

⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu njeezenana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ✧

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun.

⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambainjana pizin, mi patoonjo zin pa mbulu ambain-bainjan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku injeze men pa tomtom matan. ✧

⁸ Mi kam sua ambainjana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizor-zooro ko kan mianj pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok na, so pizin be tilenjen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✧

¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koronj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini injeze pa tomtom matan. ✧

Kampana mi munainjana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambainjana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampana mi munainjana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✧

¹² Mi kampana mi munainjana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeenenana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ✧

¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampana tabe ise kiti i. ✧

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekenana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenenanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sinjin be takam uraata ambain-bainjan matakinja. ✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol

✧ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✧ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✧ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✧ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12, 15, 3:16 ✧ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✧ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2

zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlañana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotm-bot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlej la kalñan, mibe matan siñsiñ pa uraata ambaimbainñan matakina ta boozomen. ✧

² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sanañana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuñana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

³ Pa muñgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamñana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoonjo pa. Takamam ngar sanañana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itinñan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ✧

⁴ Tamen indeenje kampeñana mi muñainñana ki Anutu ta ulaña kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeenenñana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muñainñana kini tau. Zala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunñana Potomñana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponñanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenñanda. Pa Ulaña kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubunñana Potomñana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧

⁷ Tana kampeñana mi muñainñana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeenenñanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotñana mata yaryaarañana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

⁸ Sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelen be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalñgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbainñan totomen. Pa

mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanañana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuluulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto nonoono ambainñana sa som. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupñana ki Krisi, na loña mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sanañana mi ila lene. ✧

Sua pemetñana

¹² Re sombe anjo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loña mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa ingi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tinji na, anso anla anbot ta tinja. ✧

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Roma, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot noobo. ✧

¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ngar pa mbulu ki kampeñana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot noobo i. Kokena urlañana kizin ipiyooto nonoono ambainñana sa som. ✧

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamñan ambotm-bot taing na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomñan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlañana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeñana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3
 ✧ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✧ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ **3:8:**
 1Tim 1:14+ ✧ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5;
 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✧ **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+ ✧ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan ampourou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

⁵ Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen.

⁶ Urajana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupunu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampejana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon lelene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lenj sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelen be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeene. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anjur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som.

⁹ Lelejen be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anjwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi

urlajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun.*

¹¹ Nonono, mungu ni mbesoono ku. Tamen iuluulu upe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelen pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anjzoyaryaara urunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelen be anmanmanju pa som.*

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok.

¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei mungu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesoono ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelen pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoono ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini.*

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zon pa be anma to ankot.

¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anjwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

²⁰ Tizij, nio lelen be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma lelen ambai.

²¹ Mi nio anbeede ro tingi na, lelen iwe ru pu som. Nio ajute: Nu ko to kalnon. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Anso anwi u pa koron toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re lenj murin sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anre kembei molo som, to

* 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7 * 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

sunɣana tiom iur ɲonoono, mi aɲyooto ma aɲma leɲ.

Sua pemetɲana

²³ Torondo Eɲapas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiɲgi pa Yesu Kriɲi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.✧

²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tiga-bgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.✧

²⁵ Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriɲi ko ise tiom. ɲonoono.

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tum-bundu bizin tileḡḡeḡ sua kini ila kizin.

² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koron ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.*

³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡa kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koron ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeeḡeḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.*

⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutuḡ.*

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

⁶ Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men.*

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ ḡgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.*

¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.*

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ta kembei ma alok.*

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeḡe ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomon woono ma irao aḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡguren.*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som.

¹⁴ Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Ni inḡonḡo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaḡa kini na.*

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; ḡgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; ḡgo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; ḡgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14

* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ḡgar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataḡa. Itortooru som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; ḡgo 10:38 * **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; ḡgo 12:7

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Kresi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleŋ kek na, matanda ingalŋgal be tikis ma tunŋun pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.*

² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ la zin aŋela kwon na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zoroŋana pa na, Anutu ileleele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.*

³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koron sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileŋi mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.*

⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunana Potomjana i pizin wal urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburannan matakiŋa.*

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋela be timboro na som.

⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?*

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koron boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munŋaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopu mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koron ta munŋaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopu mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koron ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.*

⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.*

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koron ta munŋaana men, mi ikiskis koron ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuŋgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹¹ Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toŋmatiziŋ kini.*

¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin toŋmatiziŋ tio. Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunŋana, na nio ko aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom pa.*

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:
Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:
Nio ta itun ti. Niamŋan tiziŋ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.*

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta

* **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 * **2:2:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 * **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 * **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 * **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+

ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeterjana.✧

15 Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto meeterjana, mi motonjana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeterjana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patajana tana.✧

16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta poponjana ki Abaraam na.✧

17 Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tonmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama munainjana biibi.✧

18 Pa itunu iyamaana toombonjana mi patajana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombonjana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✧

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono.✧

2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa munju zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✧

3 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambainjana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✧

4 Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta

tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet.✧

5 Mose, ni mbesoono men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koron pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✧

6 Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlanana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koron ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✧

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaranana

7-8 Tana kelenj sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei: Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljanana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjana na, tilenjisil sua mi tizoroori.

9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

10 Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

11 Mi ni iso sua mboljana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

12 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlanana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaranana.

13 Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananjanana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kaljanana mini

✧ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✧ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✧ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✧ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✧ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✧ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✧ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✧ **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ✧ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

som. Mi uraata ki pomboljana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.✧

¹⁴ Tana iti temender mboljana, mi tikiskis urlajana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tunṭuṭ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini ṅonoono.✧

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe: Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelensil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana kembei ta tum-buyom bizin.✧

¹⁶ Lak, ziṅoi ta tilenj sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.✧

¹⁷ Mi ziṅoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtoru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana.✧

¹⁸ Mi ziṅoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso:

“ṅonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

Ina zin wal tau tizoori tau.✧

¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.✧

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanja pa zaala ki urlajana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur ṅonoono pini som.✧

² Pa inṅi tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta munṅu zin Israel tilenj sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilenlenj sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.

³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:✧

Inṅi anso sua mboljana raama ketenj malmal ta kembei:

“ṅonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek.

⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✧

⁵ Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

⁶ Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ṅonoono. Mi zin wal tau munṅu tilenj sua ambainjana tana na, tire ka ṅonoono som. Pa tilenj mi tizooro tau.

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelenj kaljon, na kelentut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana.✧

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su.

⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.✧

⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✧

✧ **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ✧ **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7
 ✧ **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ ✧ **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 ✧ **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ ✧ **3:19:**
 Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✧ **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 ✧ **4:3:** Mt 11:28 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✧ **4:4:** Un 2:2+
 ✧ **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 ✧ **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ ✧ **4:8:** Yos 22:4 ✧ **4:10:** Tur 14:13

11 Tana sua mbukɗana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ɗonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zoroɗana kizin, mi itop pa urlaɗana kini.*

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaɗana kat

12 Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaraɗana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataanaɗana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaaruɗana i. Tana ingalɗgal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ɗgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ɗgar ɗgoi ta imar pa Bubunɗana, mi ɗgar ɗgoi ta itundu ɗgar kiti men. Mi ɗgar turkeɗana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.*

13 Zin koronɗ ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koronɗ turkeɗan mi rekeɗan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.*

Yesu ni patoronɗana ka tomtom biibi ɗonoono

14 Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaɗana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronɗana ka tomtom biibi ɗonoono. Mi ikam ruɗgundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlaɗana kiti ta tezzwe na.*

15 ɗonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronɗana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imunɗaiɗai iti. Pa toomboɗana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.*

16 Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolounɗana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampeɗana katuunu. Tana sombe pataɗana sa indeeɗe iti, na ni ko imunɗai iti mi iuulu iti pa.*

5

Krisi, ni patoronɗana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

1 Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɗana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koronɗ ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronɗana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronɗana pakan tomini.*

2 Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ɗoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipaɗoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan tikeke pizin som.

3 Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronɗana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munɗu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.*

4 Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronɗana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaɗana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munɗu ikam pa Aron na.

5 Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronɗana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munɗu Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Nio lutunɗ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aɗwe nu tomom.*

6 Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronɗana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

7 Indeeɗe ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itaɗroro Anutu mi ikam sunɗana pini raama tinɗiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeteɗana. Mi Anutu ileɗ sunɗana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalɗaana.*

8 ɗonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen pataɗana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koronɗ ta boozomen.

9 Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileɗ la kalɗaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.*

* 4:11: Ibr 3:18+ * 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ * 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 * 5:1: Ibr 8:3 * 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7 * 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 * 5:6: Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ * 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Nɗo 2:24; Pil 2:8 * 5:9: Ibr 2:10 * 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

10 Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ŋonoono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.*

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

11 Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelesil suaŋoyom.

12 Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta muŋgu kek. Tana aŋdemeere yom mi aŋso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauraŋana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen.*

13 Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeeŋana na, ŋgar kini imbol pa zen.*

14 Mi kini mboljana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu inŋoi ta ambaijana, mi inŋoi ta sananjana.*

6

1-2 Zin wal ta so popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezeme ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiŋa ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa maŋaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tomtom mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei

men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ŋgar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.*

3 Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

4 Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ŋgar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kaŋa tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek.*

5 Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaijana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiŋa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.*

6 Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.*

7 Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma ipembesbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbaijan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

8 Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.*

9 O niom wal tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, ŋonoono, inŋi amkam sua kekeŋana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaijana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

10 Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuuror leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta muŋgu mi

* 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ * 5:13: 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 * 5:14: Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * 6:1-2: Muŋgu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanŋaŋ kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinŋurnŋuuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekena tinŋeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaŋana kizin. * 6:1-2: Pil 3:14 * 6:4: Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 6:5: Mbo 34:7 * 6:6: Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * 6:10: Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3

imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som.✠

¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambaiŋana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✠

¹² Kokena kelesi sil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaŋana ipombolbol zin ma timender mbolŋana pa patanana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam mata-mur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ŋonoono.✠

Tuurla sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeŋe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana tana ma ipombol pa.

¹⁴ Isombe:
Ŋonoono kat. Nio ituŋ kola anŋkampe u, mi anŋkam popoŋana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.✠

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukŋana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ŋonoono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koronj sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✠

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa.

¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koronj ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koronj ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamŋana pa, som itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukŋana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. Koronj ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, mi tuurur

matanda pa koronj ambaiŋana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✠

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koronj ambaiŋana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunŋtuŋ, kembei wooŋgo ta timbit ka re mbolŋana ila patmbu bekena tunj ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj tana, ta imuunŋu piti, mi ilela ruumu lelene ta potomŋana ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✠

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana

¹ Niom ko motoyom inŋgal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zinŋan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeŋe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✠

² To Abaraam imanŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melk-izedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melk-izedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumuŋana,' som 'mbotŋana ambaiŋana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana.

³ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeŋe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteŋana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiŋana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

⁴ Tana kere. Munŋu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana

✠ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✠ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✠ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✠ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ✠ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✠ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✠ **7:1:** Un 14:17+ ✠ **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

ta ambainjana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanajana kat.

⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi poponjana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizin tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponjana kini men.*

⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.*

⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

⁸ Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koron ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Mungu, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso

pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.*

¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.*

Anutu ipekel zaala mungunana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta ingi ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.

¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sin kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala mungunana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinjeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala kolounjana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.*

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som.

²¹ Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek. Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

* 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:6: Ro 4:13 * 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 * 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 * 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 * 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4

Nu ko we patoronɲana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

²² Tana zaala popoɲana tabe itinɲan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala muɲɲana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.✠

Yesu, ni patoronɲana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Muɲɲu na, patoronɲana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meeteɲana iyem-butmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

²⁴ Tamen patoronɲana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok.

²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam ruɲɲundu ma izuɲɲuɲ Anutu be iuulu ti.✠

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoronɲana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananɲana sa som, mi ni potomɲana, mi mbulu kini inɲeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✠

²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronɲana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronɲana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin muɲɲu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronɲana pa i som. Mi patoronɲana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ɲonoono mi imap. Patoronɲana toro sa mini som.✠

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolɲana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronɲana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam

ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✠

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ɲonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouɲana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✠

² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✠

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɲana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronɲana pa sanaana mi patoronɲana pakan tomini. Mi patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronɲana tomini.✠

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronɲana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaɲa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronɲana kembei ta tutu iso na.

⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronɲ ɲonoono som. Ina beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tinɲi tabe indeeɲe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aɲso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✠

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronɲana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronɲana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popoɲana ta koozi Anutu zinɲan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muɲɲana. Mi ka sua mbukɲan ta ambaimbaiɲan ma ilip tomini. Zaala popoɲana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✠

✠ 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24 ✠ 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ✠ 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✠ 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✠ 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24 ✠ 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✠ 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Nɲo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✠ 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22

⁷ Kozobe zaala munḡuḡana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoḡana ti som.*

⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtoto kat zaala munḡuḡana som, mi tikamam ḡoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aḡur zaala popoḡana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamḡan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.*

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munḡuḡana ta aḡur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeḡe tau aḡyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aḡso zin pa zaala munḡuḡana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana aḡpizil ndemen pizin.*

¹⁰ Zaala popoḡana tabe aḡur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio itunḡ ko aḡkam tutu tio ma imbol la ḡgar kizin,

mi aḡbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aḡwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toḡmatizinḡ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokḡan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.*

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aḡreege ma ila lene lup,

mi motonḡ la pa mini som.”*[†]

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoḡana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munḡuḡana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koronḡ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.*

9

Zaala munḡuḡana, ina irao ikam ti mata tala kolounḡana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunḡana mi beeze potomḡana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.

²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomḡana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasḡas narabu potomḡan izzo be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat.*

⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronḡ kuzinḡan isala. Mi Sua Mbukḡana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koronḡ pakan imbotmbot. Koronḡ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanḡan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinḡan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronḡ tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.*

⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koronḡ ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aḡela na, timbot sala. Koronḡ ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunḡka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munḡainḡana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tinḡi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeeḡe ta tiurpe zin koronḡ tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronḡana kan timanḡa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamem ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ḡonoono ikot ndaama tataḡa. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinḡin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronḡana pa itunu sanaana kini munḡu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.*

⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunḡana Potomḡana ipiyooto ka ḡgar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma

* **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16
 * **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 * **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 * **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 * **9:4:** Kam 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ * **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+

tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.✠

⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munḡuḡana mi tikamam patoronḡana pa mbili mi koronḡ pakan na, koronḡ tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inḡeeze kat na som.✠

¹⁰ Pa patoronḡana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiḡa ta iso pa koronḡ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiḡa ki wenḡana na, koronḡ ta boozomen tana, ina koronḡ mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma inḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponḡana ma ipet mat.✠

Krisi siḡiini ta iwe zaala poponḡana piti be itinḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponḡana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronḡ ndabokḡana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munḡu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.✠

¹² Indeeḡe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siḡiini be ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Ikam itunu siḡiini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekana ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.✠

¹³ Kere. Zaala munḡuḡana na, sombe koronḡ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siḡiini, som makau paḡgaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunḡana ma koronḡ.✠

¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili siḡin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siḡiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa Bubunḡana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokḡana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.✠

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponḡana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munḡuḡana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.✠

Krisi siḡiini ipombol sua mbukḡana poponḡana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukḡana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukḡana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukḡana ka patoronḡana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukḡana tana imbol som.✠

¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeḡe Anutu zinḡan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siḡ kizin mbili ireere.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munḡu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siḡin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siḡsiḡana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siḡ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukḡana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siḡ tinḡi be ipombol.✠

✠ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✠ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✠ **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * **9:12:** Krisi siḡiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na. ✠ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ḡar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronḡ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✠ **9:13:** Nam 19:9 ✠ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✠ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ✠ **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronj sunjɔna kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siɲ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

22 Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen, bela siɲ isalakaala, to injeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siɲ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeɲana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanja men ta tikamam som.*

Krisi ikam patoronjɔna tamen ɲonoono

23 Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronj ɲonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronj saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjɔna ta tikamam pa mbili siɲin na, irao iurpe ma injeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronj ɲonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjɔna pa koronj ta ambainjɔna ma ilip kat pa mbili siɲin, tona injeeze pa Anutu mataana.*

24 Tana indeeɲe Krisi imeete mi imanja mini na, ilela lele potomjɔna ɲonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronj ɲonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjɔna ɲonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runjundu ma izunzun pini be iuulu iti.*

25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjɔna kan ilelala lele ta potomjɔna ɲonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siɲiini som. Ilala raama mbili siɲin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ɲonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

26 Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjɔna kan, so indeeɲe tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeɲe mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imappa i na, ni imar pa tamen ɲonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataɲa kek. Irao ikam mini na som.*

27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.*

28 Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjɔna pa tamen ɲonoono, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjɔna kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.*

10

Meeteɲana ki Krisi ta patoronjɔna ɲonoono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjɔna na, koronj ɲonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronj ɲonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronj ambainjɔna ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjɔna. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun pini na, patoronjɔna ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjɔna imap.*

3 Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjɔna. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

4 Pa makau mi mekmek siɲin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

5 Tana indeeɲe Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjɔna ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranraɲ itun kulinj kek be iwe murin mi anbot pa.*

6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

7 Tana nio anre ma som mi anjo:

“O Anutu, nio anmbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataɲa kek.

Nio anmar be anjo lelem.”

* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * 9:23: Ibr 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 * 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18

* 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5,

7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. * 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

8 Tana kere. Mungu Kresi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koron pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.✧

9 To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anbotmbot i. Nio anmar be anjo lelem.” Sua tingi iswe ta kembei: Zaala mungujana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.

10 Pa Yesu Kresi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono beken ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.✧

11 Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

12 Mi Kresi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen nonono beken ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana wono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

13 Tana ingi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren.✧

14 Pa patoronjana kini tamen nonono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaja ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itoro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

15 Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

16 Zaala poponjana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko ankam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anbeede la ngar kizin tomini.✧

17 To iseeje sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anreege,

mi moton la pa mini som.”✧

18 Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

19-20 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta mungu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonono a.✧

21 Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanaana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koron kini ta boozomen.✧

22 Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjini ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.✧

23 Mi koron ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.✧

24 Mi matanda ingalngal be taparpombolbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.✧

25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som.✧

Tikiskis urlajana kiti mi temendernder mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Kresi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

✧ 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✧ 10:10: Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ 10:17: Yer 31:34 ✧ 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✧ 10:21: Ibr 4:14 ✧ 10:22: Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✧ 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✧ 10:24: Ibr 3:13 ✧ 10:25: Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua n̄ono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kam̄ana, inako lende patoron̄ana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.✧

27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motōana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.✧

28 Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbol̄ana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timun̄ai i na som.

29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sanan̄ana kat. Pa Krisi sin̄iini potom̄ana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua mbuk̄ana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koron̄ sorok. Mi Bubun̄ana tau ipiyotyooto kampēana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.✧

30 Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nio itun̄ ko an̄pokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi an̄ur kadoono pizin.✧

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.✧

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaaran̄ana. Pa ni namaana alalal̄ana. Irao toko pini na som.✧

32 Motoyom ila pa ta mun̄gu na. Indeēne ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambain̄ana na, patāana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlan̄ana tiom som, mi kemender mbol̄ana.✧

33 Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan

tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi ka-gaaba zin ma niom̄an kabaada patāana kizin tana.✧

34 Mi indeēne tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeēne tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koron̄ tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koron̄ ambain̄ana toro ta ilip kat pa koron̄ ta tikam ma tila na. Koron̄ ambain̄ana tana, koron̄ n̄ono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.✧

35 Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbol̄ana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambain̄ana ta biibi kat.✧

36 Tana kemender mbol̄ana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbuk̄ana iur n̄ono piom.✧

37 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

38 Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeēnēana pa nio motōn na, urlan̄ana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlan̄ana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som.✧

39 Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlan̄ana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlan̄ana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.✧

11

Mbulu ta urlan̄ana ipiyotyooto

1 Urlan̄ana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron̄ ambaimbain̄an tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron̄ ta tere ki matanda som, na urlan̄ana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron̄ tana imbotmbot.✧

2 Zin wal urlan̄an ta mun̄gu timbot na, urlan̄ana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

✧ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ✧ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✧ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✧ **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✧ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✧ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✧ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✧ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✧ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✧ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

³ Uurlaŋana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✠

Uurlaŋana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Munŋu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa patoronŋana ki toono Kain. Tana urlaŋana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenŋana, mi iyok pa patoronŋana kini. Tana nonono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlaŋana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✠

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteŋana indeeŋi som. Mata yaryaaraŋana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✠

Mi munŋu, indeeŋe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiŋan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouŋana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeŋe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalŋaana. Nonono, ta munŋu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalŋaana ma ipo woŋgo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Uurlaŋana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeenŋana.✠

Uurlaŋana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeŋe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileŋ la sua tana mi imanga pataaŋa pa

pai. Nonono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele inŋoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✠

⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonono, zin zan pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✠

¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✠

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukŋana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonono.✠

¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyoto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✠

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlaŋana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteŋana kizin. Nonono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tinŋi, niam kar tiam som. Inŋi amwe leembe pa sorok."✠

¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizwe kembei kar kizin nonono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi inŋi tirru ta tiwwa i.

¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itanŋaŋ la pa kar toro ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise,

✠ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✠ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✠ **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ✠ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✠ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ ✠ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✠ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✠ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✠ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ✠ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11

mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.✧

17-18 Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonoono, munju Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koronj ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe tiyoto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamenjana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.✧

19 Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan.✧

Urlanana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

20 Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.✧

21 Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munju. Mi ipenjeene panjana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.✧

22 Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✧

Urlanana ki Mose

23 Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kaljaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambainana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✧

24 Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na

pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.✧

25 Mi mboti ambainana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patanana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambainana ma ilip.✧

26 Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepili i mi tikam patanana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj ndabokbokjan matakina tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✧

27 Mi urlanana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.✧

28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sin ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunga kizin Israel som.✧

29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazanana men mi tindu Tai Sinsinjana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✧

30 Urlanana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✧

31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeje Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

✧ 11:16: Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ✧ 11:17-18: Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✧ 11:19: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✧ 11:20: Un 27:27-39+ ✧ 11:21: Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✧ 11:22: Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✧ 11:23: Kam 2:2+; Ngo 7:20+ ✧ 11:24: Kam 2:10+ ✧ 11:25: Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✧ 11:26: Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✧ 11:27: Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✧ 11:28: Kam 12:7-21+ ✧ 11:29: Kam 14:21+ ✧ 11:30: Yos 6:12+ ✧ 11:31: Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

Wal urlaŋan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin

³² Ambai, aŋso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aŋyaaru ma molo. Pa leŋ mazwaana sa be aŋso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✠

³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ŋonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✠

³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✠

³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaŋga mini.✠

Wal pakan ta urlaŋana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataŋana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseezeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaŋana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileŋ la kaŋan som. Paso, tire kembei maŋaŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer na koron ambaiŋana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouŋana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seŋge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✠

³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo

kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseezeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✠

³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiŋan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✠

³⁹ Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

⁴⁰ Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋguŋan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iŋgi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoŋana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobŋoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuŋ la ka seŋgaŋa.✠

² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iŋgalŋgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuŋgu pa urlaŋana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada pataŋana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tamen pamiaŋŋana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mbolŋana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana wono a.✠

³ Ni, tomtom sananŋan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolŋana. Tana kakam ŋgar pini mi koto i. Kokena

✠ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✠ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✠ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✠ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✠ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✠ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ngo 7:58, 14:19 ✠ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✠ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ✠ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3

mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlañana tiom.*

⁴ Nonoono, niom kerre patañana biibi pa mbulu sanañana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.*

⁵ Mi parei, sua pombolñana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuñ, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa beken a ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.*

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patañana beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patañana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolñana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam beken a ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam noobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makin. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patañana, beken a ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somñana i.*

⁹ Mi koron toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti beken a tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelede ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti beken a iuulu

kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomñanda kembei ni itunu.*

¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelede ambai som mi lelede ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeñe patañana sa beken a ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelede ingis pa pepe. Pa patañana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto nonoono ambainñana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeñeñana ko imbol piti, mi itinñan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.*

¹² Nio añute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!*^{*}

¹³ Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeeñeñana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlañana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapanoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.*

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomñan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomñana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomñana som, nako irao ire Merere som.*

¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeñana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sanañana izeebi, to ipasaana urlañana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sanañana ilol kini pa mokleene.*

¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munñamunña mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen nonoono.*

¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeñe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itañroro i raama tinjiizi biibi be ipomboli.

* **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ * **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ * **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 * **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 * **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12

Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

18-19 Niom kembei zin Israel ta muŋgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa inŋi kamar kolouŋana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Ti-sombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✧

20 Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.✧

21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma tau!”

22 Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa inŋi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom inŋi kamar lele tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧

23 Mi inŋi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni taŋe itiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi inŋi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Kriŋi ikam zin ma tiwe ŋgezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek.✧

24 Mi inŋi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Kriŋi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✧

25 Kelenj. Inŋi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tanaombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!✧

26 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok saamba tomini.✧

27 Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta ni iur na,ombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koron ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.✧

28 Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koron mbolŋan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.✧

29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomuŋana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koron ta boozomen.✧

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

1 Niom kewe tonmatiziŋ ta ki Kriŋi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.✧

2 Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa muŋgu

✧ 12:17: Un 27:30 ✧ 12:18-19: Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ 12:20: Kam 19:12+ ✧ 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✧ 12:23: Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✧ 12:24: Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ✧ 12:25: Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✧ 12:26: Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✧ 12:27: Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✧ 12:28: Pil 2:12 ✧ 12:29: Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✧ 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7

wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aņela tau.✧

³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam nņar kembei ta niomņan kombotmbot lela pataņana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam nņobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana pataņana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.✧

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koronņ ambainņana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.✧

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao anņzemu, som anņpizil ndemenņ pu na som.✧

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaņna tio. Nio ko irao anņmoto pa kosa sa na som. Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som."✧

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munņu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalņgal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaņana kizin. Kakam nņar pa nņonoona ta urlaņana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.✧

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munņu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.✧

⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanņana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munainņana mi kampeņana ki Anutu, to ambai.✧

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronņana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronņana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronņana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronņana kiti tana som.✧

¹¹ Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegeņana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronņana kan ikam mbili sinņin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potonņana nņonoona kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nņonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilņaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

¹² Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilņaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyouņana biibi, bekena sinņiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe nņeezeņan pa Anutu mataana.✧

¹³ Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munņunņana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianņ iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✧

¹⁴ Paso, iti lende kar nņonoona sa ta imbot toono tinņi na som. Inņi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.✧

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronņana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.✧

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronņ piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronņana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.✧

¹⁷ Kelenņeņ la mboronņan tiom kalņan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenņeņ la kalņan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam pataņana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuluulu yom som.✧

✧ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✧ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✧ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✧ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✧ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ ✧ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✧ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Nņo 7:58 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✧ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunŋana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.✠

¹⁹ Mi koron toro. Ingi aŋwi yom be moyom inŋal yo pa sunŋana bekenan Anutu iuulu yo mi loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini.

Sua pombolŋana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meeteŋan lelen ma imanŋa mini kek, ta mboronŋan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni siŋiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponŋana tabe Anutu zinŋan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,✠

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koron ambaimbainŋan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Ŋonoono.✠

Sua pemetŋana

²² O niom tonmatizin ki Krisi, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima bekenan aŋpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa inŋi aŋbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi aŋsotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronŋan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamŋan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anjbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Nonoono.✧

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

² O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.✧

³ Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.✧

⁴ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambaiŋana, na bela isuj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.✧

⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuj Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.✧

⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok.

Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.✧

¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.✧

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.✧

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ngar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.✧

¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananŋana imanga piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur nonono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.✧

¹⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom.

¹⁷ Koronj ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.✧

¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini nonono piti, bekana itooro iti ma tewe

✧ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Njo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✧ **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✧ **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 ✧ **1:9:** Yems 2:5 ✧ **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✧ **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 ✧ **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✧ **1:15:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5

poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutu-
unu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron
boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✧

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip
na, kelen sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta
boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana
tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlen kat sua
kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau
pepe.

²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao
be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenjana ta Anutu
leleene pa i na som.

²¹ Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau
iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu
mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto
ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la le-
leyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanana.
Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✧

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua
kini. Kokena telenlen sorok, mi toto som, to
tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom
ta itiiri runguunu ila natilonja, mi tamen
iurpe runguunu som,✧

²⁴ to ila mi lonja men mi mataana mbiri-
izikaala runguunu mini.

²⁵ Tutu ki Kresi ta isan ti la sanaana
mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana
tomtom sa,ombe mataana ingalngal, mi
ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako in-
deenje kampanana biibi pa uraata kini ta
boozomen.✧

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu
mi imbesmbeze pini, mi tamen imboro
kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa
urlanana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko
iur nonono sa som.✧

²⁷ Mi urlanana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze
kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta
kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin
noronja pa patanana kizin, mi matanda
ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar
toono kana ikeske iti.✧

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

✧ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✧ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✧ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✧ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✧ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 ✧ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✧ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, niom kuurla ki
Merere kiti Yesu Kresi kembei ni ta azunka
katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana
leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Ko-
kena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na
kerepiili zin.✧

² Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio
uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi
kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana.
Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa
mburu maraazanana. Niomombe kulup
yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile
be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru
pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini:
“Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.”
Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta
kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar,
mbulem su ta kumbun uunu.”

⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som.
Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipit-
peleee zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjana
izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizin tio ta lelen piom ilip
na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom
toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorokjan,
ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma
tirao kat pa urlanana, mibe zan pa kar kini.
Kar tana, ni imbuk sua mungu kek be ikam
pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini na.✧

⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepiili zin wal
sorokjan. Lak. Zinon ta tiurur patanana
piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina
zin mbio uunu tau.✧

⁷ Mi zinon ta tipasansaana Kresi zaana
ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere
som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot
la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta
lelem pa itum.✧

Niomombe koto kat tutu tamen tina,
inako kakam kat mbulu.✧

⁹ Tamenombe kakam mbulu raraate pa
tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal
pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu

tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.

¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men.✧

¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✧

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan tila sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeje mberj kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunajai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munajana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✧

Sombe urlajana ipiyooto mbulu ambainana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlajana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlajana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✧

¹⁵ Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot noobo kat,✧

¹⁶ mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.

¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlajana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambainana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanga mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlajana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambainana.” Tamen nio ko anpekkel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlajana ku koronj nonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anje ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambainana ta izzwe kembei urlajana tio ina koronj nonoono.✧

✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✧ **2:19:** Mk 1:24 ✧ **2:21:** Un 22:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✧ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✧ **2:25:** Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✧ **2:26:** Yems 2:17 ✧ **3:1:** Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3

¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anjurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✧

²⁰ Nu kankaananom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anjurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana ku koronj nono somjana. Parei? Ko anjpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeejenana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu.✧

²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlajana kini, mi ikam ma urlajana kini iwe koronj nono kat.✧

²³ Tana sua ta tibeede pataaja kek na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenana.✧

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainana igaaba urlajana kiti, tona tewe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ngonjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeejenana.✧

²⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubujanda imap piti, na temeete.✧

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam noobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan. ✧

² Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiŋa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ✧

³ Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

⁴ Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koron biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambiŋbiŋ woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.

⁵ Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronŋanda musaari. Mi ka kaŋaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ✧

⁶ Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronŋanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiŋa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✧

⁷ Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koron sanjan matakiŋa ma matan isu. Koron su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koron sananjan kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjan pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizin tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✧

¹¹ Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukjana tamen?

¹² Som. Mi ko we iur nonoono kembei ta puke, som kaŋar iur nonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambainana be tiwin? Na som. ✧

Ngar ambainana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambainana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambainana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambainana. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua nonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧

¹⁵ Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubunana sananjan ta tipeyei. ✧

¹⁶ Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koron sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

¹⁷ Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyoto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezanana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam noobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanjan pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumunainai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbanan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbanan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur nonoono, mi ipiyotyoto mbulu ambaimbanan boozo. ✧

4

Tuur lelende pa koron toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi noni imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koron

✧ **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✧ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11

bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana.*

² Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomnjan konjoonjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzunj Anutu pa koronj tana som.

³ Mi sombe kusunji pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilej la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuli yom men.*

⁴ Niom wal pakamkaamnyoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.*

⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataana kek ta kembei: “Bubunjana ta Anutu iur la lelede na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina nonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.*

⁶ Mi Anutu kampanjana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.*

⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.*

⁸ Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruja na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze.*

⁹ Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katanj. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.*

¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.*

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niomnjan waeyom bizin kaparnjal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Kresi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Kresi iso piti be tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.*

¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asinj ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan?*

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”*

¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaananoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.*

¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”*

¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalnyoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambainjana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.*

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leyom koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta inji be ikam yom i. *

* 4:3: Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * 4:4: Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * 4:5: Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 * 4:6: Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 * 4:8: Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 * 4:9: Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 * 4:10: Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 * 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 * 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * 4:13: Lu 12:16+ * 4:14: Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ * 4:15: Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 * 4:17: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 * 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

2-3 Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbainjan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

4 Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ilej kek. ✧

5 Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenjana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧

6 Pa zin tomtom ndeejenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

7 O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambainjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini nonoono. ✧

8 Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

9 Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

10-11 O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patajana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot noobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada

patajana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patajana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlajana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunajinai iti. ✧

12 Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koronj mburaanajana

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patajana indeeni, na bela isun pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zana. ✧

14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisun Anutu be iurpe i. ✧

15 Mi sombe tisun raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧

16 Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunjana ki tomtom ndeejenjana, ina koronj mburaanajana mi iurur nonoono. ✧

17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeene ta ni ikamam sunjana mboljana pa Anutu be yanj isu pepe, na Anutu ilej sunjana

✧ 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 ✧ 5:4: Lo 24:14+ ✧ 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ 5:6: Mt 5:39 ✧ 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ 5:8: Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ 5:12: Mt 5:33+ ✧ 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 ✧ 5:15: Mt 9:2 ✧ 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25

kini, mi yaŋ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧

¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isuŋ mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

¹⁹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧

²⁰ Mi leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeterana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot leŋaleŋa pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.✠

² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta muŋgu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubunana itooro yom ma kewe potomŋoyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sinjiini ipus yom ma kenjgeeze.✠

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imuŋai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.✠

⁴ Matamur ambainana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina injeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.✠

⁵ Mi urlanana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaana biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaana tana, ni iparanraŋ piom pataana kek.✠

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inŋi toombojana matakiŋa izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kaka-mam nŋar pa Anutu muŋainana kini mi koronj ambainana ta ku'urur motoyom pa

i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.✠

⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koronj zaanaŋana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi injeeze kat. Mi urlanana tiom na, koronj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanana tiom mibe ipenjeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanana tiom iwe koronj nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.✠

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✠

⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek.✠

Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaana biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka nŋar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom ŋiizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubunana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada pataŋana boozomen mi ire yoyouŋana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✠

¹² Mi Anutu iswe nŋar kini turkenana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu inŋo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✠

✠ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✠ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+
 ✠ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✠ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✠ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10
 ✠ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ✠ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✠ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✠ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ✠ **1:12:** Nŋo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda inggal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kamperjana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kamperjana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✧

¹⁴ Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koronj soroksorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenjen la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjonj. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjoyom.✧

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunzunj pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelenj la kaljana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom nonono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.✧

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sinjiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Mungu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta nonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✧

¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sinjiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.✧

²⁰ Mungu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek,

be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✧

²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlanana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambainjana tabe ni ikam piom i.✧

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua nonono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom inggal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe.✧

²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaranana tabe imbot ma alok i.✧

²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom.✧

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambainjana ta ki Bubunana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambainjana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom

✧ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✧ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✧ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✧ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananꝓana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✠

² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini ꝓonoono ta ki Bubunꝓana i, kembei ta pikin siꝓsiꝓꝓan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanꝓana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanꝓa ki Anutu iur ꝓonoono piom.

³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampeꝓana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✠

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunꝓana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar kolouꝓana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolꝓana ta mata yaryaaranꝓana i. ꝓonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananꝓana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✠

⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranꝓan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunꝓana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomꝓoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronꝓana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zala piom be kakam patoronꝓana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronꝓana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunꝓana ipiyotyooto i.✠

⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataanꝓa kek: Re. Nio anꝓur pat zaananꝓana ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, nio itunꝓ anꝓeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianꝓ na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanꝓana kizin ka ꝓonoono.✠

⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronꝓ biibi mi koronꝓ ꝓonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ꝓonꝓana kan matan repi-ili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.✠

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanꝓa kek.✠

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronꝓana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronꝓana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomꝓoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokꝓana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokꝓan ta ni ikamam piom na.✠

¹⁰ Munꝓu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomꝓan. Munꝓu, kakam munꝓainꝓana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munꝓainꝓana kini kek.✠

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, inꝓi kar tiom ꝓonoono som. Inꝓi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anꝓso anꝓombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananꝓan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi nꝓar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranꝓana.✠

¹² Motoyom inꝓal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. ꝓonoono, zin tinꝓalꝓal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananꝓana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbainꝓan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✠

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman (Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom

✠ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

✠ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6

✠ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4

✠ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+

✠ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1

✠ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

✠ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5

✠ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20

✠ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

✠ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10

✠ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17;

kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopu mbarmana.✠

14 Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbainjan na, zin tomuni, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.

15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanajana tana imap.✠

16 Nonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoono mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, ingi anjoro itun. Tana sombe lelej be anjam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao anjam." Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoono kini.✠

17 Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizinj tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelenj la kaljanana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.✠

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesoono
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

18 Niom mbesoono na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbainjan mi tizzo sua luumunjan piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tongo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.✠

19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoujana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patanana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.

20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananjan, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patanana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambainjan mi kabaada patanana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.✠

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patanana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.✠

23 Indeeje ta tipiri sua sananjan pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujana, tamen ikam sua pamotojana sa pizin som. Patanana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeejenana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✠

24 Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaraana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeejenana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.✠

25 Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.✠

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

1-2 Mi niom moori ulanoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenj la kaljanana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjan tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✠

3-4 Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoono ta leleyom kana

✠ 2:15: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✠ 2:16: Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✠ 2:17: Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✠ 2:20: 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✠ 2:21-22: Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ 2:23: Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ 2:24: Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✠ 2:25: Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✠ 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✠ 3:3-4: 1Tim 2:9+

i. Pa sombe leleyom luumujoyom mi manenjoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono.*

⁵ Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.

⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenlen la kusiini Abaraam kalnaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leynom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomuni zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaraarajana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lenen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lenen ambai, na niom tomuni leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizin, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.*

⁹ Mbulu sananjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekema kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.*

¹⁰ Pa sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.*

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambainana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuajana, mi iru zaala be zinan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹² Pa wal ndeenenan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainana, na asin ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.*

¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenenana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.*

¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat winana kini.*

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumuajana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin.*

¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patajana pa mbulu ambainana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patajana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

* **3:6:** Un 18:12 * **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 * **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 * **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjñana. Tamen ibaada patajñana beken a ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeenjñana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjñana murindi, mi ibaada patajñana ma ire yoyoujñana pa sanaana kiti, beken a ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujñana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na.
*✧

²⁰ Zin bubujan tana, ta munju tizooro Anutu sua kini indeenje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop wonggo pojana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela wonggo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tala, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*✧

²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar nonono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma leleende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.*✧

²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana wono, mi zin anjela zinan zin bubujan ta zanjnan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*✧

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popojan

¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patajñana ma ire yoyoujñana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anjela sananjnan ta tito Sadan mi zinan titop na, tikam zooronana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjnan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbej kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Krisi imanja mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubujan sananjnan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. ✧ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✧ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ✧ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✧ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✧ **4:5:** Njgo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ✧ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✧ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9

ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombonjñana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patajñana mi ire yoyoujñana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjñana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.*✧

³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munju karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.*✧

⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjnan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjnan boozo piom.*✧

⁵ Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetejan mi wal matan yaryaaranan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilen.*✧

⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilej uruunu ambainjana munju, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetejan ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.*✧

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Ingi koronj ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuj kat.*✧

⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki leleende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu

tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda im-biriizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.*

⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakinja ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tataja. Tana uraata pareijana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbe-soonjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.*

¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.*

Sombe tabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, ingi patanjana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.*

¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanjana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.*

¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.*

¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu

sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanjana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.

¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanjana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mian pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.*

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti munju, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorooro uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.*

¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be titi.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjan tau tizorooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu lelene be niom pakan kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambainjana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbuknjana.*

5

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelej la kaljon. Pa nio tomuni mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanjana ta Krisi ibaada na, itun anje kat pa moton. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itinan tombotmbot raami lela azunja kini lelene.*

² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjan yom pa ma kakam.

* **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 * **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 * **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 * **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 * **4:16:** Pil 1:20 * **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 * **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9

Motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ŋgar biibi pa leynom kadoono pepe. Pa ŋgar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✠

³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaiŋana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.✠

⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronŋan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leynom kadoono ambaiŋana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok.✠

Tokoto itundu mi tezem pataŋana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanŋaŋ ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronŋan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbe-soonŋo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✠

⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezeŋana, mi namaana alalalŋana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.✠

⁷ Mi pataŋana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ŋgar biibi piom mi mataana piom.✠

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ŋgar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kalŋaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.✠

⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlaŋana tiom, kemender mbolŋana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada pataŋana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.✠

Sua pombolŋana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampeŋana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. Pataŋana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.✠

¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezeŋana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma aŋbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio aŋre i kembei toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio aŋbeede bekena aŋpaute yom pa kampeŋana ŋonoono ki Anutu, mibe aŋpombol yom ma kikis kat kampeŋana kini tana.✠

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuŋ Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.✠

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kapartege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboroyom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.✠

✠ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✠ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✠ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 ✠ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✠ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✠ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✠ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✠ **5:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✠ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✠ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 ✠ **5:13:** Wal ŋgarŋan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✠ **5:13:** Ŋgo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✠ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoono mi ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana nonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Uurlanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenjanana ki Yesu Kresi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejana mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Kresi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainan boozomen kek, bekana iulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni lelene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron nonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambainana. Mi mbulu ambainana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.*

⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Kresi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi na, iur nonono ambaimbainan boozomen.*

⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbeleele uraata biibi ta Kresi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta mungu ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nonono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.*

¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Kresi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetejana kini

¹² Nonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nonono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelej be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anre kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.*

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anjem yom ma inji, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta ankamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Kresi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi mburaana mi miinjana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan

* 1:1: Ro 1:12 * 1:4: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * 1:5: Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+

* 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * 1:8: Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * 1:9: Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 1:10: Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17

* 1:13-14: Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. * 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunƙa kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.✠

¹⁷ Pa munƙu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amlen ƙalƙaana ta imbot lela azunƙa mburaanaƙana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutun ƙonoono ta lelen pini ilip.”✠

¹⁸ Ƙonoono kat. Niamƙan Kriƙi ambotmbot sala abal potomƙana, mi ituyam amlen kat Anutu ƙalƙaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.✠

Sua ta munƙu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munƙu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ƙonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.✠

²⁰ Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ƙar pa. Merere sua kini ta munƙu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ƙar kizin som.

²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunƙana Potomƙana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woonƙo lenana, mi ipusuk ma ila.✠

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamƙan

¹ Munƙu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanƙa, mi tipasaana urlanana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamƙana tabe ipa ndel pa sua

ƙonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kenana. Mi Merere kizin ta inƙimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✠

² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananƙana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nƙe. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilinana pa zaala ki sua ƙonoono. ✠

³ Mi zin matan koronƙan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua sorokorok ta ipet pa zitun ƙar kizin, bekeni tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munƙu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✠

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananƙana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin anela ta munƙu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekeni timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✠

⁵ Mi zin wal ta munƙu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeenenana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✠

⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✠

⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeenenana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananƙana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nƙe tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi pa. ✠

⁸ Tomtom ndeenenana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananƙana tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorooro na, mi ilenlen

✠ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✠ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✠ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Kriƙi mi miilinana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✠ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✠ **1:21:** Nƙo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✠ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Nƙo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✠ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✠ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✠ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✠ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✠ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ✠ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ✠ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158

sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✧

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toombojana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toombojana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenjana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbej kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeenje kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lenen sananjan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na. ✧

¹¹ Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧

¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiilijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan ta len ngar somjan i. Sombe ngar sananjan sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta imbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjan, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjan. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miaj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lenen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamjan ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjan mi sunjan, na tipasansaana lupjan tiom mi tipamian yom. ✧

¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjan som. Pa matan menjan. Mi zin wal ta urlanja kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao

pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambaijana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjan bekana ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjan, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanjan tana. ✧

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nono somjan. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yan isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjan kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. ✧

¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somjan i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nonoona na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✧

¹⁹ Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesonjo sorok pa mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesonjo pa koronj tana kek. ✧

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjan ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjan ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenjana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjan ta tilej mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧

✧ 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✧ 2:10: Yud 4,7+ ✧ 2:11: Yud 9 ✧ 2:12: Yud 10 ✧ 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ✧ 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✧ 2:17: Yud 12+ ✧ 2:18: Yud 16 ✧ 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 2:20: Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ 2:21: Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41

²² Mbulu kizin indeenje kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulušana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainana piom.

² Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomnan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjana kini tiso ma kelenj kek. ✧

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun len sanannan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Merere. ✧

⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeenje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata pototen na.” ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munjunana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamnan tana lenen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ✧

⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama

munjaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧

⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur ngonono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbunana. To saamba imap raama kaljaana biibi, mi you ikan koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot sala manjanana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koronj ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomnyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sijsinj pa uruunu ambainana soyaaranana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronj boozomen ta timbot sala manjanana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧

¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizinj

✧ 2:22: Tut 26:11 ✧ 3:2: Yud 17 ✧ 3:3: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ 3:4: Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ 3:5-6: Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 3:7: Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 3:8: Mbo 90:4 ✧ 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ 3:10: Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✧ 3:11-12: Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✧ 3:13: Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ 3:14: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13

kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ✧

16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munajana ki Anutu. Nonono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlajana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mboljana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooran tiyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧

18 Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaja kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampejana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni ni-amnan ambotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.✧

² Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.✧

³ Tana koronj ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itinan taparlup ti. Naso itinan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itinan lelende ambai ma ambai kat.✧

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.✧

⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itinan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonono som.✧

⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.✧

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonono imbot la lelende som.✧

⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini

mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.✧

¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutunan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekeni motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ✧

² Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ✧

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ✧

⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som.

⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ✧

⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelej kek na. ✧

⁸ Tamen tutu tingi, ingi poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nonono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut

✧ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ✧ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✧ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ✧ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ✧ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ✧ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✧ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✧ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8

ikamam be imap. Mi mat ñonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✧

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧

¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutujan, sua ti, inji anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧

¹³ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendender mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧

¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakinja, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu.

Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧

¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutujan, kere yom! Pa inji mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munju tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiŋgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Inji mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧

¹⁹ Wal tana, munju tigabgaaba iti, mi itinan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi inji tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko munju iti gaabananda ñonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabananda ñonoono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ñonoono. ✧

²¹ Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua ñonoono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ñonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asinj ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧

²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlajana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

²⁴ Tana sua ñonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom injal be

✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43
 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23

kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁵ Mi ina mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. Munju Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotnjana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, ansonbe ansope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koronj nonoona. Pakaamjana sa som. Tana njar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁸ O lutujan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjanana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, nonoona kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧

² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareinjanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧

³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun

be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.

⁵ Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧

⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som. ✧

⁷ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana, ta iwe tomtom ndeenjanana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu. ✧

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeene ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini. ✧

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana kek. ✧

¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som. ✧

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeene ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧

¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam

✧ 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ 2:28: Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ 2:29: Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ 3:1: Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ 3:3: 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ 3:5: Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✧ 3:6: Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✧ 3:7: Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✧ 3:8: Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✧ 3:9: Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 3:10: Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✧ 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9

mbulu sananņana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeenņana.✧

13 Tana niom toņmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ņgar boozo pa pepe.✧

14-15 Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetenņana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende pizin toņmatizij ki Kriisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toņmatizij kini ta ki Kriisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetenņana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i som.✧

16 Indeenņe Yesu Kriisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin toņmatizij kiti ta ki Kriisi i.✧

17 Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere toņmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot ņoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som.✧

18 Lutunņan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamņana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj ņonoono.✧

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

19-20 Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ņonoono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ņonoono. Tamen Anutu, muņainņana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ņgar pa koronj ru

taingj, nako tomoto be tala kolouņana pini som.✧

21 O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala kolouņana pini som.✧

22 Mi sombe tusunj pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✧

23 Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Kriisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✧

24 Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Kriisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubunņana ta Kriisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Kriisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.✧

4

Bubunņana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubunņana sananņana

1 O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubunņana ta ikamam peeze piam." Bela kitiiri kat zin muņgu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu inģo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anģo paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✧

2 Mi Bubunņana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: "Yesu Kriisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom," ina zin tikam Bubunņana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

3 Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubunņana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubunņana tana, ta muņgu tisotaara yom pini, mi inģi ni imar ipet kek. ✧

4 O lutunņan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamņan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubunņana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubunņana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧

✧ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✧ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✧ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✧ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✧ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✧ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✧ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✧ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✧ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19

⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto n̄gar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam n̄gar ki toono na, lenen be tilen̄len̄ la sua kizin. ✧

⁶ Mi niam n̄gon̄ana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta in̄go yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilen̄len̄ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilen̄len̄ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubun̄ana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua n̄onoono na, mi uraata ki bubun̄ana sanan̄ana ta ipandel̄ndel̄ zin tomtom na. ✧

Iti bela tuur leleende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur leleende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄onoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popon̄ana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄onoono.

⁹ Indeēne ta Anutu in̄go Lutuunu tamen̄ana ma isu toono ti beken̄a iwe zaala piti ma takam mbot̄ana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi in̄go itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, beken̄a ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur leleende par piti. ✧

¹² N̄onoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat leleende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbot̄mbot̄ raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur n̄onoono piti kek. ✧

¹³ Iti tuute: Itin̄an Anutu taparlup ma tomtom. Paso, ni ikam Bubun̄ana piti kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni in̄go Lutuunu ma isu beken̄a iwe ulaana piti tomtom ta

tombot̄mbot̄ toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombol̄mbol̄ ka sua.

¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlan̄ana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu n̄onoono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄onoono. Tana iti sombe tomtom la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itin̄an Anutu taparlup ti ma tomtom. ✧

¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa leleende, mi indeēne nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. Paso, indeēne ta tomtom su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧

¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa moton̄ana uunu imbot̄ la n̄gar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sanan̄ana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti mun̄gu, tanata iti tu'urur leleende pini mi zin tomtom.

²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin ton̄matizin̄ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin ton̄matizin̄ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.

²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tin̄gi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin ton̄matizin̄ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlan̄ana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popon̄ana

✧ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9

mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomuni. ✧

² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.

³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalngal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧

⁴ Pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlanana kiti. ✧

⁵ Asinj ta iliplit pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu nonono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunana, ni izzo sua nonono men.

⁷ Tana koronj tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei:

⁸ Bubunana Potomjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina nonono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj nonono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧

¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti

kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ✧

¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunjana

¹³ Sua boozomen taingi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusun Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusun pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilenj ti pa. ✧

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenjen sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusun pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizin kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusun Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧

¹⁷ Nonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧

¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen

✧ 5:1: Yo 1:12+ ✧ 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✧ 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 8:16 ✧ 5:11: Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ 5:13: Yo 20:31 ✧ 5:14: Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ 5:18: Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 5:19: Ga 1:4

ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✨

²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itinjan Lutuunu Yesu Kresi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ✨

²¹ O lutujan, motoyom injal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ✨

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti ma lelen piom ilip kat. Mi nio itun tamen som. Nio ni-amjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonono, ta leleyam piom.

² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua nonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonono.

Toto sua nonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlen lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeene men pa sua nonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Mi ingi anbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau tejen ta mata popoten mi imar.*

⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeene men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelen ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.*

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere.

Kokena uraata ta munju amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio moton ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelen be anbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelen be anma anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua toorjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. ✧ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✧ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✧ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✧ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✧ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1-2 O Gaius, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti, mi lelej pu ilip kat. Tanata anzunzun Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomimi imbot ambai. Nonono.

3 Tonmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tiso-taara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua nonono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anlej na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

4 Pa sombe anlej kembei lutuj bizin ta anpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua nonono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma lelej ambai ta kembei na som.

5 O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin tonmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

6 Kampejana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupnana tiam mi amlej. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runguunu ma timar.*

7 Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.*

8 Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua nonono.

Mbulu sananjan ki Diotrepes

9 Munju nio anbeede sua pakan pa lupnana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupnana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilen la kaljoyam som.

10 Tana kaimer, sombe anma anlou yom, tona answa mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjan boozomen.

Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin tonmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupnana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaijana ki Demitrius

11 O tizij, mbulu sananjan ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

12 Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indendeenje men pa sua nonono. Mi niam tomimi amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina nonono men.

Sua pemetjana

13 Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anbeede se ro pepe.

14 Pa inji anjur motonj be molo som, to anma anje yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

15 Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonono.

Tonmatizij pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

* 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:7: Mt 10:8; Ngo 20:33,35 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anjbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.✠

² Muñainjana, mi kampeñana, mi mbotñana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamñan

³ O niom wal tio, munju nio lelej anjo anjbeede sua piom pa ulaña ki Anutu ta itinjan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anje kembei nio bela anjbeede sua toro piom, mi anjombol yom be koporou mbolñana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomñan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataña kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.✠

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamñan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.✠

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tñgi poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi inji anjo anpei ngar tiom pa mini.✠

⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.✠

⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✠

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamñan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tñgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tika-mam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nje. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanjnan mi mburanjan na.✠

⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeene ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Inji koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✠

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repi-ilinjana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambainjana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✠

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nonoono na, tizem kek. Mi inji zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✠ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✠ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✠ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✠ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✠ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✠ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✠ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunjana toro kizin Yuda. ✠ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✠ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 ✠ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12

Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✧

12 Wal pakamkaamñan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanñana mi sunñana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mian pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupñana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambainjan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yan isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nonono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munju zin kembei wal meetenjan, mi ingi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✧

13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananñana tabe iti takam, so kanda mian biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanobnoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokñana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandin muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam poponñana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamñan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anela
kini potomñan ta munñaana ma
munñaana men,

15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zoronñana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananñan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.✧

16 Wal pakamkaamñan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananñana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze

pizin tomtom, bekeno tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koron kizin.✧

Sua tutñana pakan

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta munju zin ngonñana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

18 Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananñana, mi tikamam sua repiilñana pa Anutu.”✧

19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunñana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupñana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto njar ki toono men.✧

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlañana potomñana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlañana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusun, na bela Bubunñana Potomñana ikam peeze piom pa sunñana tiom.✧

21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.✧

22 Zin wal ta so urlañana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumunai zin.

23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana lonja mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, njar sananñana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumunai zin raama motoñana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananñana tana na, kuur koi pa.✧

Sua pombolñana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaña kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu nonono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koron ta boozomen. Munju kat,

✧ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 ✧ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munñana toro kizin Yuda. ✧ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✧ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✧ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✧ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✧ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✧ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

indeenje kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Nonoono.✠

✠ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoono kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoono kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.*

3 Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilej, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

4 Ingi nio Yoan ta anbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.*

5 Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura

keskeezenana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.*

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i. Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i. Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.*

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi ni imunmuungu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men.”*

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

9 Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizinj ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patanana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.*

10 Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlej miili pa kaljana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.*

11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epeesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

12 Iso makinj, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso antooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

13 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.*

14 Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i.*

* 1:1-2: Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * 1:3: Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * 1:4: Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. * 1:4: Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * 1:5: Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * 1:6: Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 * 1:8: Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * 1:9: Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * 1:10: Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10 * 1:13: Dan 7:13 * 1:14: Dan 7:9

15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurunguruṅ i.✧

16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zoṅ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmanṅ i.✧

17 Nio aṅre i na, mburoṅ imap mi aṅtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetenjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Aṅwe mataana pa koronṅ ta munjana men. Mi sombe koronṅ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aṅbotmbot men.

18 Nio motonṅ yaryaaraṅonṅ. Nio aṅmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonṅ iyaryaara i. Mi ko aṅbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aṅborro meetenjana mi aṅborro Andewa.✧

19 Tana bedbeede koronṅ ta re i. Koronṅ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonṅ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koronṅ turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aṅela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kriṅ na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana.✧

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 “Aṅela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriṅ ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 “Mbulu tiom, nio aṅute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patajana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal

sanannjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tika-mam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ✧

3 Patajana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoṅ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. ✧

4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aṅre pa. Pa indeeṅe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✧

5 Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muṅgu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muṅgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aṅma mi aṅtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✧

6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aṅre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aṅurur koi pa tomini. ✧

7 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ileṅ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriṅ.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko aṅyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraṅana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ṅonoono, mi ikan. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 “Mi aṅela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriṅ ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koronṅ ta munjana men. Mi sombe koronṅ ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

9 “Nio aṅute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ṅoobo kat. Tamen nio aṅre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aṅute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalṅgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ṅonoono som.

✧ 1:15: Dan 10:6 ✧ 1:16: Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12
Mt 5:15 ✧ 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

✧ 2:5: Mt 21:41+

* 2:6: Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa

mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koronṅ sorok. ✧ 2:6: Mbo 139:21

✧ 2:7: Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✧ 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9

✧ 1:18: Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✧ 1:20:

✧ 2:3: Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✧ 2:4: 1Tim 5:12

Ina zin timbotmbot la lupņana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

¹⁰ Nio aņso kat piom. Molo som to toomboņana ipet piom. Tamen komoto pataņana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere pataņana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaņana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aņkam leyom mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

¹¹ “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubuņana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeteņana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹² “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaņana na, kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹³ “Nio aņute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muņgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolņana mi izzwe katkat uruņ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaņana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoņ.

¹⁴ “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aņrre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ņgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muņgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaņana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ņge. ✧

¹⁵ Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ņgar kini tomini.

¹⁶ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aņma mi aņkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoņ i. ✧

¹⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe talņaana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubuņana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aņkam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aņkam le pat kokouņana ta tibeede zaana popoņana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itu-tamen to iute. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸ “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilņana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilņana ta tiurpe ma inģeeze kat, ta kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹⁹ “Mbulu tiom, nio aņute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendern-der mbolņana mi kabadbaada pataņana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aņrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooņo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ņge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧

²¹ Nio aņnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧

²² Tana ingi be aņseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananņana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananņana tana som, inako aņur pataņana biibi ise kizin.

²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aņkas zin lup. Naso lupņana ki Kriisi ta boozomen

✧ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✧ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✧ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✧ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Nģo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+

tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta ti-sombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tommini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ingalŋgal be kikiskis kat koronj ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✧

²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tommini. ✧

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlaŋana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlaŋana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧

² Kekeene ndabok! Kamanga! Mi ki-tiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlaŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ngar kini zen.

³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom ingalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom

se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Pa nol tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta matan ingalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokounana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ✧

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokounana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, nako irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ✧

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomŋana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✧

⁸ “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧

⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧

¹⁰ Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toombonana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot

✧ 2:25: Tur 3:11 ✧ 2:26-27: Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ 2:28: 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 5:6 ✧ 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ 3:4: Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ 3:5: Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ 3:7: Lu 1:32 ✧ 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ 3:9: Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✧ 3:10: Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9

su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ✧

11 Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koronŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi kom-boreyom. ✧

12 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotm-bot. Irao kiilŋana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zonŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

13 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

14 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koronŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

15 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧

16 Mi inŋi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na, ketenŋ salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom.

17 Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronŋ ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom moyom pisŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧

18 Tana inŋi aŋsope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma inŋeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronŋ ŋonoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokouŋana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianŋ. Mi

kingiimi leyom ŋgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✧

19 “Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na, aŋyamyamba zin bekena aŋpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamŋana. ✧

20 Kere. Nio aŋmendernder kataama uunu, mi aŋboboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋonŋ mi ikaaga kataama, in-ako aŋlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ✧

22 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

1 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer motoŋ isala pa saamba na, aŋre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kalŋaana ta munŋu aŋleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To aŋpatoonŋu pa koronŋ tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

2 To loŋa men mi Bubunŋana iru pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ ila to aŋre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✧

3 Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezenŋana mi milmilŋana kembei pat zaanaŋana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✧

4 Mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokouŋana, mi mogar milmilŋan imbot sala uten.

5 Mi aŋre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi aŋleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi

✧ 3:11: 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✧ 3:12: Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✧ 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✧ 3:15: Ro 12:11 ✧ 3:17: Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✧ 3:18: Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✧ 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✧ 3:20: Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✧ 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✧ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+ ✧ 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4

Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau.*

⁶ Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana ingalanj kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj panj tana na, matan boozo ma irao nonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som.*

⁷ Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe panj pa na, runguunu kembei manbonj ta irie i.

⁸ Koronj panj tana, ina begen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao nonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbenj ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”*

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampanjana kini,

¹⁰ tona wal zannan tomoota mi panj tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”*

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

¹ To motonj isala mi anre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tunj kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro.*

² Mi anre anjela mburaanjanana ta iboobo ma kaljana kat. Isombe: “Asinj ta ni ndeenjanana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinja?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenjanana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som.

⁴ Tabe nio anjanja to anjan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenjanana bekana ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Anjanjan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zannan tomoota mi panj, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tanj pepe. Re tomtom ta tinja. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaananjana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinja.”*

⁶ To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zinnan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zannan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.*

⁷ Anre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono.

⁸ Beso ikam na, koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zinnan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zannan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatanja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana

* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+ * **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ * **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur nonono. * **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 * **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 * **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koron kuziinijana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.*

Mboe poponjana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sinjim ireere.

Mi sij ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”*

¹¹ To moton ila na, anre anjela ta munjana ma munjana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koron matan yaryaraan pan mi zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zanjan na timbotmbot pa.*

¹² Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, itiombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta munjana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³ Mana anbotmbot mi anlej koron ta munjana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampanjana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”*

¹⁴ To koron matan yaryaraan pan tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi pan ta zanjan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

¹ To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koron matan yaryaraan pan, kizin ta imanga, to kaljana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikurun i. Iso: “Mar!”

² Beso moton ila na, anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaanaana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini. *

³ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koron matan yaryaraan pan, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

⁴ To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinjanana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. *

⁵ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koron matan yaryaraan pan, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Moton ila na, anre hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koron be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. *

⁶ Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koron matan yaryaraan pan tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe pan pa i ma isu na, anlej koron matan yaryaraan pan, kizin ta iwe pan pa na, imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

⁸ To moton ila na, anre hos wengarngaraana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be

* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 * **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 * **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 * **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 * **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 * **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ * **6:5:** Ezek 4:16

Meeterjana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjan ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✧

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau munngu tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✧

¹⁰ Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Niizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sin tiam ta ireere na?” ✧

¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizin kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munngu, tona kadoono urnana ipet. ✧

¹² To motonj ila na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazanana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjin lup. ✧

¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono.

¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenaleja. ✧

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✧

¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?” ✧

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjana ma munjana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anre anela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.

²⁻³ Molo som na, anre anela toro, ta itegee Anutu mata yaryaaranjana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zonj uunu. Ise to kaljana biibi pa anela panj tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesonjo kini ndomon munngu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ✧

⁴⁻⁸ Anbotmbot mi anlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlej na, zin munjana ma munjana (144,000).

* Zin Israel un tataja na, ka tomtom bizin munjana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda poponjana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjana laamuru mi ruruja (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motonj ila mini na, anre zin iwal munjana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi

✧ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✧ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✧ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✧ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20 ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✧ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✧ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ✧ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 inji timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur mungunjana na, zijan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur poponjana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000)

muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.✧

¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”✧

¹¹ To anjela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi pañ ta zannan na, zinan koron matan yaryaaranan pañ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.

¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseeñge iseeñge ma ila.

Nonoono.”✧

¹³ Nio anbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi pañ ta zannan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin zin? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?”

¹⁴ Mi anpekel ma anso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala patanana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinguuu mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.”✧

¹⁵ “Tana zin tinga ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mben ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin.”✧

¹⁶ Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zon ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.”✧

¹⁷ Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaranana ta bukuk ma ise mi irereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”✧

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kin ma irao mazwaana ri.

² To moton ila na, anre anjela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. ✧

Anutu ileñ sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi anre anjela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koron kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potonjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinjana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potonjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✧

⁵ To anjela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunrun, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ✧

Twiri pañ titan pa patanana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, anjela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanga be tiwi.

⁷ Anjela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sin ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ✧

⁸ To anjela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koron kembei ta abal

✧ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✧ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✧ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ ✧ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✧ **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ✧ **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✧ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✧ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✧ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Njo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✧ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+

sinjaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ✧

⁹ Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woongo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To anjela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sinjaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbukenjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✧

¹² To anjela ta iwe panj pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbenj na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✧

¹³ To motorj ila na, anje manbonj ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta manjanjana i, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa anjela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

9

Twiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi anjela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, anje pitik ta munju imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imborro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. * ✧

² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zonj mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuungu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuungu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✧

⁴ Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataanja kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronj sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✧

⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i.

⁶ Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeeje som. Ko titaanja be lonja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetejana ko iko pizin. ✧

⁷ Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tika-mam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronj kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom.

⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zonjon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✧

⁹ Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itanj kembei karis munjaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itanj i. ✧

¹⁰ Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, anjela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. †

¹² Ina patajana sananjana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✧

Twiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi anjenj sua imar pa

✧ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ ✧ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✧ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * **9:1:** Naala tina, bubujana sananjan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao sejana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin.
 ✧ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✧ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✧ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✧ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✧ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✧ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronj.' ✧ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✧ **9:13:** Tur 8:3

artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✧

¹⁴ Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✧

¹⁵ Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela paŋ tana mal-mal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjana ma munjana kat (200 million). ✧

¹⁷ Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aŋre ruŋgun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos sinŋinjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi wenŋarŋgaraŋana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta wenŋarŋgaraŋana mi kuziini sananjana kat.

¹⁸ Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

¹⁹ Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰ Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam nŋar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubunana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tileŋ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✧

²¹ Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Aŋela ta iteege ro luluŋana musaari

¹ To moton ila na, aŋre aŋela toro tau mburaanaŋana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Ruŋguunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✧

² Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataŋa kek. Iur kumbuunu wono isu tai, mi kumbuunu nŋas na ise toono.

³ To iboobo ma kaljana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurun pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurun raama sua. ✧

⁴ Ikurun to, nio aŋkam be aŋbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikurun pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenana.” ✧

⁵ To aŋela ta aŋre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana wono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧

⁶ Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som.” ✧

⁷ Sombe aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainana mi nŋar kini turkenana ta munjana men imap ma iur nonoono. Ngar tana, muŋgu ni iswe la ki mbesoono kini ta tisoyaara kaljana pizin tomtom na.” ✧

⁸ To kaljana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aŋela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

⁹ Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ✧

¹⁰ To aŋkam ro ta ise aŋela namaana na ma aŋkan. Ila kwon na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso aŋteene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou.

¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin

✧ 9:14: Tur 16:12 ✧ 9:15: Tur 8:7+ ✧ 9:16: Mbo 68:17 ✧ 9:20: Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Nŋo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✧ 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ 10:4: Dan 12:4,9 ✧ 10:5: Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ 10:6: Mbo 146:6 ✧ 10:7: Nŋo 3:21 ✧ 10:9: Ezek 3:3

tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareiñan, kalñan pareiñan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Anbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anlej sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun lela na.” *✧

²⁻³ Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somñan i len ma irao puulu tomtoru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomñana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeñe mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoñ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapñan.” †✧

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.✧

⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.✧

⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kalñaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siñ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patañana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡✧

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaarañana, tona koronj sananñana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomñana na, ko imanğa ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.✧

⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala

ke pambaarañana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.✧

⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kalñan pareiñan, mi kulin pareiñan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.✧

¹⁰ Pa mungu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patañana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeteñana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin.✧

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuñana mata yaryaarañana pa wal ru tana, to timarğa timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoñana biibi ikam zin.✧

¹² Molo som na, tileñ kalñaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.✧

¹³ Indeeñe kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi pañ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munñaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoñana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patañana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itan

¹⁵ Beso anela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalñan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”✧

* **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ñonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✧ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patañana pizin tomtom. ✧ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✧ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✧ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ **11:6:** Mungu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siñ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ✧ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✧ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✧ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ✧ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✧ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✧ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ✧ **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ✧ **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6

16 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.

17 Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi inŋi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inŋi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi am-pakuru.*

18 Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inŋi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Inŋi be tiiri wal meeteŋan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbesoono ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomŋan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inŋi be pasaana zin i.”*

19 Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.*

12

Moori mi mooto

1 To aŋre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zoŋ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljana.*

3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.*

4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.*

5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkeŋkeŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.*

6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).*

7 To malmal imanga ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziŋan aŋela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin aŋela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.*

8 Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som.

9 To tipiri mooto zazaŋana tana ma isu pa toono. Anon tau aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aŋela kini.*

10 Tona aŋleŋ kaljana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Inŋi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Inŋi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

* 11:17: Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 * 11:18: Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * 11:19: Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * 12:1: Moori ta inŋi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanga pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inŋi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. * 12:2: Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 * 12:3: Dan 7:7 * 12:4: Dan 8:10 * 12:5: Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 * 12:6: 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * 12:7: Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 * 12:9: Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronj mi ingalngal
sua pizin tonmatizij kiti isu Merere
kereene uunu ikot mbenj ma aigule
na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✧

¹¹ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini,
mi tizzwe katkat sua nonoono.

Mi timoto pa meetenjana som, mi tizem kat
zitun pa Yesu.✧

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar
saamba na, menmeen yom mi le-
leyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na,
tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek."✧

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le
toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe
pikin tomooto na.

¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manbonj
begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma
ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot
molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini
mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi
pakaana.✧

¹⁵ To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono,
mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana
ma ila ne.

¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono
ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto
kwoono na.

¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa
moori. To imanja pa poponjana pakan ki
moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenlenj la tutu
ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonoono
ki Yesu.

¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su
peende.✧

13

Koronj sananjana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motonj la na, anje koronj sananjana *
ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru,

✧ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✧ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✧ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✧ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koronj sananjana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patajana pizin. ✧ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananjana tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✧ **13:3:** Tur 17:8 ✧ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✧ **13:7:** Dan 7:21

mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laa-
muru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara
tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan
imbot la makinj. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta
sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.✧

² Koronj sananjana tana anje na,
runguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu
na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono
na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koronj tana na,
ikam mooto runguunu. Tana mooto ikam
koronj tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana
biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koronj
tana.✧

³ Mi anje la pa koronj sananjana tana
uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa
munju tipuni ma imeete. Mi inji imanja
mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap
ma timurur pa koronj tana mi tito i.✧

⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri.
Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila
ki koronj tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koronj
sananjana tina tommini. Tabe timanja to
tiso: "Lak, asinj ta ni irao kembei koronj
tingi? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma
ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa
som."✧

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi
ru ila koronj sananjana tina namaana.
Mazwaana tana, koronj tana ipakurkur
itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.✧

⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repi-
ilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili
muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili
zin wal tau timbot saamba a.

⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa
wal kini potonjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin
tomtom ta boozomen ila koronj sananjana
tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin
pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa
karkari ta boozomen.✧

⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono
tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjana
tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro
ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek
kumbun pa koronj sananjana tina som.

Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta munḡu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.✠

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe talḡaana, na ni bela ileḡ la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomḡan bela tikiskis urlaḡana kizin, mi timender mbolḡana.✠

Koroḡ sananḡana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motoḡ la na, aḡre koroḡ sananḡana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroḡ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroḡ mataana kana ruḡuunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroḡ mataana kana. Anoḡ ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imaḡa mini na.✠

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koroḡ sananḡana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiḡi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroḡ mataana kana ruḡuunu mi tipakuri. Anoḡ ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imaḡa mini na.✠

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koroḡ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroḡ mataana kana ruḡuunu ma iwe kembei koroḡ mata yaryaaraḡana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruḡuunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.✠

¹⁶ Mi ni imanḡan tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanḡan ma zin sorokḡan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ḡoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesooḡo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✠

¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona iḡgomoono koroḡ kini mi iḡiimi koroḡ. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroḡ sananḡana zaana mi kin kini.✠

¹⁸ Tana koroḡ imbot la ḡgar. Tomtom ta sombe le ḡgar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koroḡ sananḡana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.✠

14

Sipsip ki Anutu ziḡan zin iwal munḡaana ma munḡaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anḡbotmbot mi motoḡ la na, aḡre Sipsip ki Anutu ziḡan zin tomtom ta munḡaana ma munḡaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✠

² Molo som na, aḡleḡ kalḡaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kalḡaana tana na, kembei tau yok ḡgurunḡurunḡan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunḡunḡ ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

³ Mi iwal munḡaana ma munḡaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe popoḡana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanḡan tomoota mi paḡ mi koroḡ matan yaryaaraḡan paḡ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tiḡi ta Anutu iḡiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✠

⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi

✠ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✠ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koroḡ sananḡana toro ti imender pa urlaḡana pakaamḡana. ✠ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✠ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✠ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✠ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✠ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✠ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✠ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✠ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taḡi tila kizin moori ma ziḡan tikeene som. Wal ḡgarḡan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooroḡana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeeneḡana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✠ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4

injiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✧

⁵ Mi pakaamnjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✧

Anjela tel

⁶ To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjaanajana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

⁷ Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbulan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta inji imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✧

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanajana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjana, mi ikamam ma inji be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✧

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koron sananjana, som koron sananjana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✧

¹⁰ na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koron ta wengarnjaanajana mi kuziini sananjana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✧

¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjana, som koron sananjana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko

imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule.

¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanajana kizin.” ✧

¹³ Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anjen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenajana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampenajana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubunajana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajanajana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

Kini ngaamanajana ka nol

¹⁴ Tona motonj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokounajana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogonajana ta mataana men. ✧

¹⁵ To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogonajana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanajana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ✧

¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogonajana ta mataana men.

¹⁸ To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogonajana ta mataanajana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”

¹⁹ Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe

✧ 14:5: Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✧ 14:6: Mk 13:10 ✧ 14:7: Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✧ 14:8: Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✧ 14:9: Tur 13:12+ ✧ 14:10: Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✧ 14:11: Yesa 34:10 ✧ 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✧ 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ 14:15: Mk 4:29 ✧ 14:19: Tur 19:15

surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧

²⁰ Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru

¹ To moton isala saamba na, anre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinja na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anre anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

² Mi anre koron kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kizin ma tilip pa koron sananjan raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧

³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbe-soonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:
“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.
Nu king biibi nonono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.
Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjana mi nonomen. ✧

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom. Tana tomtom ta munjana men ko timotu, mi tilej la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.
Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.
Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenjana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ✧

⁵ Kaimer mana moton ila na, anre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga.

Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ✧

⁶ Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyoto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.

⁷ To koron matan yaryaranjan pan na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok. ✧

⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyoto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ✧

16

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To anlej kaljana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilinj Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.” ✧

² To anjela ta imuungu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koron sananjan ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koron tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin. ✧

³ Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sinj kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koron ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaana mini som. ✧

⁴ Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbulan tomimi. Mi

✧ 15:1: Tur 11:18 ✧ 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✧ 15:4: Mbo 86:9 ✧ 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✧ 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✧ 15:8: Kam 40:34 ✧ 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✧ 16:2: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✧ 16:3: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✧ 16:4: Mbo 78:44

ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sinj men.✠

⁵ Mi anjen la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.✠

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sinj, ina itop la kat.”✠

⁷ Ta kembei, mi anjen kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.”

⁸ To anjela ta iwe panj pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoj. Ikam ma zoj mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.✠

⁹ Tana zoj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sanannjana pini.✠

¹⁰ To motoj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sanannjana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.✠

¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sanannjana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sanannjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.✠

¹² Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoj uunu na.✠

¹³ Mi anje bubujana sanannjan tel. Runjun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sanannjana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sanannjana tana runjuunu na kwoono. Anoj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.✠

¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sanannjan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.✠

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu.”✠

¹⁶ Tana bubujana sanannjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.✠

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manaanjana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.”

¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenje ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenje tana, irao yenyeenje sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenje sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaanaana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanaana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe

✠ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ✠ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✠ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ✠ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ✠ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ✠ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ✠ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ✠ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ✠ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ✠ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ✠ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenejana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ✠ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5

pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.✧

²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko reñan mini som. Pa timbiri-izi ma tila len lup.✧

²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, siñansiñan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananñana pa Anutu. Pa patañana tana ambai som kat.✧

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

¹ Zin añela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be añso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ✧

² Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananñana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananñana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolñana kat ma tikankaana.” ✧

³ Tona loña men mi bubuñana iru pio, mi añela iur yo su lele bilimñana. To añre moori mbuleene ise koron sananñana ta siñsiñana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananñan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiliñana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✧

⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokñana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonañana mi siñsiñana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmilñan, mi pat ndabokbokñan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmilñana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananñana kat na.

⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndo-moono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

⁶ Mi añre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winñana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananñana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomñan ziñan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua ñonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siñin winñana. Tabe nio añre i mi añkam ngar boozo. ✧

⁷ To añela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananñana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inñgi be añpeeze ka uunu ma len.

⁸ “Koron sananñana ta re na, muñgu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomñana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotñana mata yaryaarañana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananñana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni muñgu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

¹¹ Mi koron sananñana ta muñgu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to ziñan koron sananñana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen ñonoono. ✧

¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananñana tana be tipomboli.

✧ 16:20: Tur 6:14 ✧ 16:21: Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✧ 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✧ 17:2: Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ 17:3: Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ 17:5: Tur 14:8 ✧ 17:6: Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ 17:8: Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ 17:9: Tur 13:1,18 ✧ 17:12: Dan 7:24

14 Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na.” ✧

15 Tona aŋela iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

16 Mi koron sananŋana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧

17 Pa Anutu, ni iur ŋgar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ŋgar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ŋgar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ŋonoono.

18 “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono. ✧

2 Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek!
Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta le-lende pizin risa som na murin. ✧

3 Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomuni ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ✧

4 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomuni. ✧

5 Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana inŋalŋgal. ✧

6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inŋi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Muŋgu moori tana itooro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inŋi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini. ✧

7 Ni muŋgu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itaŋtaŋ mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio inŋi mernan ta aŋborro koron ta boozomen. Ko aŋbutultul se muriŋ mi aŋbomboreŋ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot ŋoobo mi aŋtaŋtaŋ? Som.

Pataŋana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.” ✧

8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala pataŋana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeteŋana, tiŋjiizi, mi peteele ko indeeŋi, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

✧ 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✧ 18:1: Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✧ 18:2: Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✧ 18:3: Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✧ 18:4: Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✧ 18:5: Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✧ 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ✧ 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ ✧ 18:8: Yer 50:34

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezenana.”✧

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma ziŋan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaiŋana, mi tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timaŋga na, titaŋ ma tikam geezenana pini.✧

¹⁰ Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaanaŋana mi mburaanaŋana.

Mi iŋgi ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ŋonoono ti.”✧

¹¹ Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tiŋgomonmoono koron kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be iŋgiimi koron kizin mini som.✧

¹² Koron kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilŋan mi zanŋan tau ndabokbokŋan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouŋan, totonan, mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koron ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa elepan zonon, mi ke ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaraanaŋan i,

¹³ mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tiŋgomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoŋo. Tana koron kizin ta munŋaana men tina, ko irao tiŋgomoono mini na som.

¹⁴ Mi zin tau tiŋgomonmoono mburu ma koron i ko timaŋga, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koron munŋaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta iŋgi imap i. Mi koron kini ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma iŋgi ko irao kamŋan mini som.”

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koron boozo ta tiŋgomonmoono isu kar tana, nako

timoto la pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaŋ pini.

¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Muŋgu nu rru pa mburu kokouŋan, totonan, mi siŋsiŋŋan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmilŋan mi pat ndabokbokŋan men.

¹⁷ Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woŋgo ta kembena. Ko ziŋan zin tomtom pakan ta ziŋan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timbot molo pa tomini.

¹⁸ Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalŋan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tiŋga?”

¹⁹ Tana timon zin pa koskoozo, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kalŋan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi iŋgi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan na, niomŋan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ŋgoŋana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona anre anjela mburaanaŋana ta ikam pat ta siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileŋ na som.✧

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koron pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munngu wal kini ta tingomonmoonoo koron na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zijan wal ta boozomen, ta sin kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”*

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.

Moori kaibim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munngu ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjin ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”*

³ Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”*

⁴ To wal tomoota mi pan ta zanjaan na, raama koron matan yaryaraanjan pan na,

titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”*

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”*

⁶ Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurungurung ma kembei ta lele ikurung i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezanja, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.*

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat. Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta inji be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.*

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezanja kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan).*

⁹ Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampana tana.’ ” To iso seenje sua kini ma iso: “Inji sua nonoono ki Anutu.”*

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbun pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio inji mbesoonjo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”*

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

¹¹ To moton la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonoono men, mi

* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * 19:1: Mbo 104:1 * 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 * 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18
 * 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1, 97:1;
 Tur 11:17+, 14:2 * 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 * 19:8: Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5
 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+ * 19:10: Njo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ * 19:11: Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2

itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeene men.✧

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataana kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.✧

13 Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini.”✧

14 Ni imuŋgu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ŋgeezan men.✧

15 Biibi tana na, buza mataanaana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin irereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.✧

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeene ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✧

17 To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender la zoŋ mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa maŋaanaana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”✧

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Aŋlen ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananjana mi zin king ki toono zinjan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zinjan wal kini ta malmal kan i.✧

20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa

koron sananjana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana ruŋguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjana, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat izze pa i.✧

21 Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ✧

2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anon ta alingumurana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✧

4 Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut ŋguren na, zinjan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjana raama ruŋguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetenana, mi zinjan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. ✧

✧ 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✧ 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✧ 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✧ 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✧ 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✧ 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ ✧ 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✧ 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ✧ 20:1: Tur 9:1 ✧ 20:2-3: Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✧ 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+

⁵ Ina manjanjana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjana zen ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanjana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetejan ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zijan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta (1,000) tana. ✧

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✧

⁹ Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat na. Isula ki koron sananjan ziru ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseezeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbenj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motonj sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ✧

¹² Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanjaan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana i. Tana zin meetejan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧

¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejan tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

21

Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana

¹ To motonj la na, anje saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧

² Mi anje kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧

³ Molo som na, anjen kaljana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: "Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zijan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✧

⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejan sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koronj munjan ta timap kek." ✧

✧ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 ✧ **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✧ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio ankam koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.”[☆]

⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmunmuungu, mi ankemmermer. Mi nio ta anwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko ankam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukuk ma ise, mi ireereere ma imbotmbot.”[☆]

⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio.[☆]

⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal pakamkaamnan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananana izze pa. Mi ina meetenana ta iwe ru pa i.”[☆]

Yerusalem poponjana

⁹ To anjela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma anso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”[☆]

¹⁰ Tona lonja men mi Bubunana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.[☆]

¹¹ Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalan kat kembei pat ndabokboknan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat.[☆]

¹² Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anjela laamuru mi ru

ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.[☆]

¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonjana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.[☆]

¹⁵ Mi anjela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

¹⁶ Anjela ikin molo ki kar mi babanana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.*

¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki anjela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.

¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jasper. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat.

¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tingas pat ndabokboknan matakinja ta kan mos yaryaaranjan i, bekena ipenjeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jasper. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,

²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.

²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodin ma injeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, anje Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezanana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.[☆]

²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zonj ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.[☆]

[☆] **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 [☆] **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 [☆] **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 [☆] **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+

[☆] **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ [☆] **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 [☆] **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5

[☆] **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ [☆] **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin nganjan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua tooronjana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjanana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjanana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi. [☆] **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ [☆] **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+

24 Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana. ✧

25 Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbenj sa som. ✧

26 Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.

27 Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so lelene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

22

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana

1 Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalanj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet. ✧

2 Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✧

3 Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✧

4 Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✧

5 Mi mbenj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zonj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta

timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✧

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Anre koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tinji na, sua nonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” ✧

7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tinji mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampanjana ki Anutu.” ✧

8 Nio Yoan ta itunj anjenj mi anre kat zin koronj tinji. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbunj pini be anpakuri. ✧

9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inji mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizinj ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tinji mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

10 To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tinji na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tinji ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧

11 Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomimi, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomimi mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

12 Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio inji molo som to anjmar be anjur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

13 Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta

✧ 21:24: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✧ 21:25: Yesa 60:20 ✧ 21:27: Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✧ 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✧ 22:2: Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14, 19 ✧ 22:3: Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✧ 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✧ 22:5: Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18, 27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✧ 22:6: Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✧ 22:7: Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ 22:8: Tur 19:10 ✧ 22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ 22:11: Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ 22:12: Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11

boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anmunmuungu mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anwe uunu pa koron ta boozomen, mi anposop koron ta boozomen.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tau tinjuuru kawaala kizin ma injeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana nonono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin injeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaaman, mi wal munjana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

¹⁶ “Ingi nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponana kini zanaanana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

¹⁷ Bubunana ziru moori ulana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomuni irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranana. Yok tana ka ngomo somjana. ✧

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tilej Anutu kaljana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwon imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patanana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomuni. ✧

¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomuni Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koron ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana nonono mi ilela kar potomanana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ✧

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koron tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✧ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✧ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✧ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

March

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101

April

May

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29	22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48	25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80	27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96	28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112	29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128	30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16; Mboe 149	1	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-36; Mboe 150	2	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1	3	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2	4	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:11-35; Mboe 3	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-27; Mboe 4	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-27; Mboe 5	7	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-32; Mboe 6	8	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-20; Mboe 7	9	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:21-44; Mboe 8	10	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-31; Mboe 9	11	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

August

September

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

October

November

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35	2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15	3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36	4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45	5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12	6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31	7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48	8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114	15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18	19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32	22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-42	23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112	27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128	28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152	29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176	30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150

December